



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







The Transactions
of the
Rockefeller Family Association

For the Year 1912-1913
With Foreword

Editor

Henry Oscar Rockefeller, M.D.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Printers
J. J. Little & Ives Co.
New York
1915



The Transactions
of the
Rockefeller Family Association

For the Five Years, 1910-1914
With Genealogy

Editor

Henry Oscar Rockefeller, M.D. 16A 2-
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Printers

J. J. Little & Ives Co.
New York

1915

COPYRIGHT BY
HENRY OSCAR ROCKEFELLER, M.D.
1915

10555

Inv. 1322

CS

71

R67

100

Y10



FOSSIL FROM CREISELS, FRANCE

THE
Roque
of this
River
I
by es
will t
Vol.

THE FOSSIL

THE Fossil, the picture of which appears on the opposite page, was brought from that part of France in which the Chateau de Roquefeuille or Chateau de Creyssels is located. The Castle is built of this peculiar rock formation and is located at Creyssels on the Tarn River near its junction with the Dourbie River.

Please take notice of the branches of trees that are held together by earth and if you ever have an opportunity to see such a fossil you will be impressed by its hard petrified structure. (See Vol. I, p. 29 and Vol. II, Chapter V.)

"Books are the legacies that a great genius leaves to mankind, which are delivered down from generation to generation, as presents to the posterity of those who are unborn."

ADDISON.

INTRODUCTION

IT is pleasant to record the progress of the Rockefeller Family Association from its beginning to the present time, to note the many happy gatherings of its members, the abundance of genealogical and historical data that is included in the pages of the two volumes published by the Association and the creating of acquaintances and kindred feelings that in many instances will pass from one generation to another.

Although much has been collected for these two volumes that is believed to be valuable and interesting to the present and will be to future generations, still we have before us in rare books (to be published later) such history of our ancestry that will be read with admiration and cause us to feel proud of those who held such honorable positions in the history of France.

We may also review with pride the lives of many of our kin whose deeds are found recorded among the pages of these volumes.

Too much praise can not be given to Miss Grace Ferdinand Rockefeller of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., for the work and writings she has contributed. And at the same time much credit is due to Miss Bertha M. Rockefeller of Lebanon, N. J., Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller of Canon City, Col., Judge William M. Rockefeller of Sunbury, Pa., Mr. Peter C. Reynolds of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mrs. J. Nelson Ewing of Sunbury, Pa., and William Gardner Rockefeller of New York City.

**OFFICERS OF THE
ROCKEFELLER FAMILY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEARS,
1910 TO 1914 (INCLUSIVE)**

BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER, Canon City, Col. President in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

HARRY ROCKEFELLER, Montgomery, N. Y. Vice-President in 1910.

HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. Vice-President in 1910, 1911 and 1912.

DAVID ROCKEFELLER, Jenkinstown, Pa. Vice-President in 1911.

FRANK C. ROCKEFELLER, Schenectady, N. Y. Vice-President in 1912.

CHARLES W. ROCKEFELLER, Sunbury, Pa. Vice-President in 1913 and 1914.

FREDERICK W. ROCKEFELLER, East Orange, N. J. Vice-President in 1913.

NOAH B. ROCKEFELLER, New York City. Vice-President in 1914.

DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary and Historian in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

WILLIAM G. ROCKEFELLER, New York City. Assistant Secretary in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

HARRY U. S. ROCKEFELLER, Ancram, N. Y. Treasurer in 1910, 1911 and 1912.

MRS. CLARKE D. LASHER, North Germantown, N. Y. Treasurer in 1913 and 1914.

MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Historian in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

MRS. JOHN P. WALKER, Trenton, N. J. Necrologist in 1910.

MRS. J. NELSON EWING, Sunbury, Pa. Necrologist in 1911, 1912 and 1913.

MRS. FREDERICK H. GORHAM, New York City. Necrologist in 1914.

MANFRED ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. Custodian in 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914.

(For pictures of the above officers, see group pictures in Volumes I and II.)

CONTENTS

CHAPTER I.—MINUTES OF THE BUSINESS MEETINGS. PAGE

SECTION 1.	The Sixth Annual Meeting, 1910	I
" 2.	The Seventh Annual Meeting, 1911	5
" 3.	The Eighth Annual Meeting, 1912	10
" 4.	The Ninth Annual Meeting, 1913	15
" 5.	The Tenth Annual Meeting, 1914	18

CHAPTER II.—ADDRESSES, ENTERTAINMENTS, ETC.

SECTION 1.—The Year 1910

Early History of Rockefellers in Montgomery, N. Y.	22
The Pioneer (A poem)	23
The Pride of Our Family	24

SECTION 2.—The Year 1911

The Log School House (A poem)	26
Soldiers of the Wars of the Revolution, 1812 and the Rebellion Whose Mothers Were Born Rockefellers	26
Trip to Tarrytown, N. Y.	39
Trip to Germantown, N. Y.	40

SECTION 3.—The Year 1912

Kinsmanship	41
History of Godfrey Rockefeller and His Descendants	43

SECTION 4.—The Year 1913

Welcome to Amsterdam, N. Y.	48
Ancient People of the Mohawk Valley	49

SECTION 5.—The Year 1914

Joseph Compton Rockefeller in Fairview, Ill.	51
A Half Hour With History	53
Rockefellers in the Wars of the Revolution, 1812 and the Rebellion. Part III	56
Rockefeller (A poem)	59
A Few Historical Remarks	61

CHAPTER III.—BIOGRAPHIES.

Johann Peter Rockefeller	66
Peter Rockefeller	66
Abraham Rockefeller	67

	PAGE
Isaac Rockefeller	67
John Rockefeller	67
David Rockefeller	68
Agersilaus Rockefeller	68
Samuel Rockefeller	68
George Rockefeller	69
Elias Rockefeller	71
Elijah C. Rockefeller	71
Jeremiah M. Rockefeller	72
Matthew Chandler Rockefeller	72
Norman Rockefeller	72
William Teal Rockefeller	73
David Rockefeller	73
Henry Rockefeller	74
John H. Rockefeller	74
Jacob S. Rockefeller	75
Diell Rockefeller	75
Christian Rockefeller	76
Stephanus Rockefeller	77
James Harvey Rockefeller	77
Rhorne Riker Rockefeller	77
Orlando Rockefeller	78
Riker Rockefeller	78
Samuel Harmon Rockefeller	79
Diel Rockefeller, Jr.	79
Frederick Rockefeller	80
Peter F. Rockefeller	80
Johannes D. Rockefeller	80
Jonas Rockefeller	81
Nelson Rockefeller	81
Henry Arvin Rockefeller	81
Jonas William Rockefeller	82
John Rockefeller	82
Orlando Rockefeller	83
Andrew Rockefeller	83
Philip Rockefeller	83
Henry Rockefeller	84
Philip Rockefeller	84
Henry Harrison Rockefeller	85
George Rockefeller	86
Thomas Rockefeller	86

CHAPTER IV.—LEGAL DOCUMENTS.

Will of Henry Christ	87
Will of William Rockefeller	87
Will of Nathan Rockefeller	89
Will of Simon Rockefeller	90
Will of Diell Rockefeller, Jr.	91
Will of Peter Rockefeller	94
Will of Godfrey Rockefeller	97
Deed of Land Purchased by Godfrey Rockefeller	99

Contents

II

CHAPTER V.—HISTORY, ETC.

	PAGE
A Visit to the Homes of the First Rockefellers in Germantown, N. Y.	102
Creysseis, France	104
Some of the Thrilling Experiences in the Civil War	105

CHAPTER VI.—BIOGRAPHIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

Lemuel C. Rockefeller	111
Isaac P. Rockefeller	112
Sarah S. Rockefeller	112
Edmund Rockefeller	113
Samuel L. Rockefeller	114
Joseph H. Rockefeller	114
Emily Smith	115
Daniel Horace Rockefeller	115
John Dexter Rockefeller	116
Peter Rockefeller	116
Harriet Runyon	116
Sarah Helen Rockefeller	117
Lucius Rockefeller	117
Margaret Catherine Rockefeller	118
David Rockefeller	118
Rinaldo Graham Rockefeller	118
John Wesley Rockefeller	119
Rachel Rockefeller	119

CHAPTER VII.—MEMBERSHIP.

Membership	120
----------------------	-----

CHAPTER VIII.—GENEALOGY.

SECTION 1. French Genealogy	128
SECTION 2. German Genealogy	129
SECTION 3. American Genealogy (Diell Rockefeller)	129
SECTION 4. American Genealogy (Johann Peter Rockefeller)	210
SECTION 5. American Genealogy (Partly Established)	288
SECTION 6. American Genealogy (Philip Rockefeller)	293

INDEX	295
-----------------	-----

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
COAT-OF-ARMS	<i>Frontispiece</i>
FOSSIL FROM CREYSSELS, FRANCE	3
FAMILY GROUP OF 1910	4
FAMILY GROUP OF 1911	8
FAMILY GROUP OF 1912	12
FAMILY GROUP OF 1913	16
FAMILY GROUP OF 1914	20
ESTATE OF JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER	38
ESTATE OF WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER	40
REFORMED CHURCH AT FAIRVIEW, ILL.	52
ROCKEFELLER LOG HOUSE OF 1804	54
THE FIRST ROCKEFELLER COAT-OF-ARMS	63
SAMUEL, GEORGE, HENRY HARRISON, DAVID AND PETER F. ROCKEFELLER	74
VIEWS OF GERMANTOWN, N. Y.	100
VIEWS OF GERMANTOWN, N. Y.	102
CREYSSELS, FRANCE	104

locke

P

The si
field in
1910.
specim
Faye
The
The
The
also
The
The
The

Transactions
OF THE
Rockefeller Family Association
WITH
Genealogy

CHAPTER I

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BUSINESS MEETINGS

Compiled by
WILLIAM GARDNER ROCKEFELLER
New York City

SECTION I

Sixth Meeting, 1910

THE sixth business meeting of the Rockefeller Family Association was held in The Palatine Hotel, Newburgh, N. Y., on Friday, September 9th, 1910. It was called to order at 2.45 P.M. by the President, Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller, of Canon City, Colorado.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. J. N. Diehl.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and adopted.

The report of the Executive Committee was read and adopted.

The Secretary read his report for the year, which was accepted, as was also the Treasurer's report.

The Historian read her report, which was adopted.

The report of the Necrologist was read. Her report with resolutions and biographical sketches of the following deceased members:

Rockefeller Genealogy

Mr. Isaac P. Rockefeller, of Germantown, N. Y., and Mrs. John C. Cramer, of Annandale, N. J., also were adopted.

Reports of the Publication Committee and Committee on Re-union were then read and adopted.

Letters of regret were then read from several of the members of the Association who were unable to be present.

A letter of greeting from Konrad Rockefeller, Langenberg, Germany, was read.

The following amendment to the by-laws (*see Vol. 1, page 18*) was unanimously adopted: To amend Article XI of the by-laws so it shall read: "Any person to be an Active Member, must have been born a Rockefeller, and shall be entitled to all the privileges of the Association.

A husband or a wife of a Rockefeller, or a descendant of a daughter of a Rockefeller, may become an Associate Member, and be entitled to enjoy all the privileges of the Association, excepting the holding of office, a vote on constitutional amendment and By-Laws and the election of officers of the Association.

Any person on the recommendation of the Executive Committee, may become a Corresponding Member, upon receiving a three-fourths vote of those present at the Annual Meeting, and they shall be entitled to enjoy all the privileges of the Association, excepting the holding of an office and a vote at the business meetings. They shall be exempt from the payment of dues.

Resolved, that the resolution passed on October 4th, 1906, pertaining to a person having dropped his or her membership, shall only be applied when a person is three or more years in arrears. This resolution was adopted, as was also the following:

Resolved, that when a member has dropped his or her membership, and the next year wishes to renew it, they may do so, by paying two dollars, which will include the one year's dues they owe, and the dues for the year following.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

<i>President,</i>	MR. BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER, Canon City, Col.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. HARRY ROCKEFELLER, Montgomery, N. Y.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Secretary,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Asst. Secretary,</i>	MR. WILLIAM G. ROCKEFELLER, New York City.
<i>Treasurer,</i>	MR. HARRY U. S. ROCKEFELLER, Ancram, N. Y.
<i>Historian,</i>	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
<i>Historian,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Necrologist,</i>	MRS. JOHN P. WALKER, Trenton, N. J.
<i>Custodian,</i>	MR. MANFRED ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

It was decided to hold the next Annual Meeting of the R. F. A. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

The Treasurer was instructed to pay all bills contracted by the Committee on Re-union.

The Secretary was instructed to purchase copies of newspapers giving a good report of this meeting, and send them to members who did not attend. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

List of the persons who attended the sixth re-union and the numbers before their names indicate their positions in the picture.

1	BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER	Canon City, Col.
2	MRS. MARTHA J. ROCKEFELLER	Tarrytown, N. Y.
3	MRS. EMILY PHILLIPS	Mellenville, N. Y.
4	HARRY U. S. ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
5	MRS. HARRIET G. FRALEY	Geneseo, N. Y.
6	MRS. LUCINDA R. BURBANKS	Sayre, Pa.
7	MRS. GEORGE MISNER	Little Falls, N. Y.
8	MISS CATHARINE G. ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
9	MRS. CHARLES BALDWIN	East Worcester, N. Y.
10	CHARLES BALDWIN	East Worcester, N. Y.
11	MISS INA L. BALDWIN	East Worcester, N. Y.
12	MRS. JULIA A. MISNER	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
13	PETER G. REYNOLDS	Pittsburgh, Pa.
14	MRS. PETER G. REYNOLDS	Pittsburgh, Pa.
15	MRS. HARRIET HEATH	Bayonne, N. J.
16	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
17	MRS. DAVID ROCKEFELLER	Jenkintown, Pa.
18	MRS. C. W. CONOVER	Bayonne, N. J.
19	MRS. SALLY A. ODELL	Summit, N. Y.
20	MISS ADDIE E. ROCKEFELLER	Montgomery, N. Y.
21	WILLIAM H. N. THOMPSON	Montgomery, N. Y.
22	MISS HENRIETTA HULSE	Montgomery, N. Y.
23	MRS. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
24	MRS. WILLIAM H. SMITH	Newburgh, N. Y.
25	MISS MAGGIE SMITH	Newburgh, N. Y.
26	MISS EMMA B. CROFTS	Peekskill, N. Y.
27	MISS ELIZABETH A. BUCKBEE	Peekskill, N. Y.
28	MISS EMMA BUCKBEE	Peekskill, N. Y.
29	HARRY ROCKEFELLER	Montgomery, N. Y.
30	W. R. MACKEY	Susquehanna, Pa.
31	JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER	Madalin, N. Y.
32	MRS. GEORGE E. DENEGAR	Madalin, N. Y.
33	MRS. ALICE R. CROSS	Germantown, N. Y.
34	MRS. HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
35	HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
36	MRS. GEORGE H. ROCKEFELLER	Ramsey, N. J.
37	GEORGE H. ROCKEFELLER	Ramsey, N. J.
38	MRS. FLORENCE ROCKEFELLER	Germantown, N. Y.
39	E. L. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
40	MRS. E. L. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
41	MRS. HARRY GEORGE	Germantown, N. Y.
42	MISS LETTIE FORD	Sound Beach, Conn.
43	MRS. ALIDA J. CUMMINGS	Sound Beach, Conn.

Rockefeller Genealogy



KEY TO THE PICTURE OF THE SIXTH REUNION



FAMILY GROUP OF 1910

44	DAVID ROCKEFELLER	Jenkintown, Pa.
45	JOHN W. ROCKEFELLER	Montgomery, N. Y.
46	MRS. ALBERT ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
47	ALBERT ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
48	S. WICKHAM ROCKEFELLER	Middletown, N. Y.
49	JONAS F. MILLER	Glenco Mills, N. Y.
50	MRS. ELIZABETH R. WINHOLD	Albany, N. Y.
51	REV. J. N. DIEHL	Jamison City, Pa.
	MRS. HARRY ROCKEFELLER	Montgomery, N. Y.
	WILLIAM H. SMITH	Newburgh, N. Y.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Executive Committee was held at the home of the Vice-President, Mr. Henry C. Rockefeller, in June, 1911.

It was decided to hold the next re-union at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., on August 31st, 1911, entertainments and excursions to be held during the next two days.

The Vice-President, Secretary and Assistant Secretary were appointed as Committee on Re-union.

It was also decided that the Secretary send a circular letter to all persons eligible to membership, in regard to the next re-union, also the sale of books, and that a list of members be published, with the Treasurer's reports, and sent to members.

It was also decided that the expenses of the Secretary for making a trip to Poughkeepsie to complete arrangements for the re-union, be paid by the Association, and that we have a banquet this year.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

SECTION 2

The Seventh Meeting, 1911

The seventh Annual Meeting of the Rockefeller Family Association was called to order by the President, Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller, of Canon City, Colorado, in the hall of the Y. M. C. A. Building, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at 2.30 P.M., August 31st, 1911.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. J. N. Diehl, Jamison City, Pa.

Minutes of the last meeting were read and adopted.

The Secretary read his report for the year, which was accepted, as was also the Treasurer's report.

Report of the Necrologist, offered by the Secretary, was read and adopted.

Historians' reports made orally by Miss Grace F. Rockefeller, and Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller, were adopted.

Report of the Editor of the Rockefeller Genealogy, Volume 1, was read and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Publication, was read by Mr. David Rockefeller, Jenkintown, Pa., and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Re-union was given orally by Dr. H. O. Rockefeller.

Invitations to visit the residences of Mr. John D. Rockefeller, and Mr. William Rockefeller, at Tarrytown, N. Y., on September 1st, were read and accepted.

A communication from Mr. Konrad Rockefeller, Langenberg, Germany, was read and accepted.

The following amendment to Article II of the Constitution (*see Vol. I, page 17*) was unanimously adopted, by adding thereto the following: "And also to promote the education and general elevation of all lineal descendants of Rockefellers," so the whole article shall read: "The object for which the Association is formed, is to obtain the genealogy of the Rockefeller families, the biographies of them, to form acquaintances at the social gatherings, and to promote the education and general welfare of all lineal descendants of Rockefellers."

The President was instructed to extend the thanks of this Association to Messrs. John D. Rockefeller, and William Rockefeller, for the privilege of visiting their beautiful residences at Tarrytown, N. Y., and for their kindness bestowed.

The Secretary was instructed to have a report of this re-union printed, and sent to members not present.

The Committee on Publication was then discharged with the thanks of the Association.

Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller, of Canon City, Colo., Mr. David Rockefeller, of Jenkintown, Pa., and Dr. H. O. Rockefeller, of Brooklyn, N. Y., were appointed a Committee on Publication, to have charge of the books we have, and of the Rockefeller Genealogy, Volume II, which will be published in the future.

The Treasurer was instructed to loan to the Committee on Publication \$25.00, whenever the funds in his hands amount to \$35.00 or more, and the same be continued until the indebtedness of the Committee is cancelled.

Dr. H. O. Rockefeller was appointed Editor, or Compiler of Rockefeller Genealogy, Volume II.

The Treasurer was instructed to pay the expenses of the Committee on Re-union.

It was decided to hold the 1912 Re-union in Philadelphia, Pa., or vicinity, in 1913 in Amsterdam, N. Y., or vicinity, and in 1914 in some city along the lower part of the Hudson River.

It was decided that we visit the residences of Messrs. John D. and William Rockefeller, at Tarrytown, N. Y., on Friday, September 1st, 1911.

Minutes of the Business Meetings

7

The following officers were then elected for the ensuing year:

<i>President,</i>	MR. BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER, Canon City, Colo.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. DAVID ROCKEFELLER, Jenkintown, Pa.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Secretary,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Asst. Secretary,</i>	MR. WILLIAM G. ROCKEFELLER, New York City.
<i>Treasurer,</i>	MR. HARRY U. S. ROCKEFELLER, Ancram, N. Y.
<i>Historian,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Historian,</i>	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
<i>Necrologist,</i>	MRS. J. NELSON EWING, Sunbury, Pa.
<i>Custodian,</i>	MR. MANFRED ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A Committee of five was appointed to formulate plans to carry out the intention of the Amendment to Article II of the Constitution.

A standing vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller, for his efforts in making this Re-union a success.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 5.37 P.M.

List of the persons who attended the seventh re-union and the numbers before their names indicate their positions in the picture.

1	ELMER J. CONOVER	Lynchburg, Va.
2	MRS. MARY W. KLINE	Buffalo, N. Y.
3	OLIVER J. DIEHL	Burkeville, Va.
4	MRS. J. NELSON EWING	Sunbury, Pa.
5	JOHN F. ROCKEFELLER	Huntington, Ind.
6	WILLIAM H. ROCKEFELLER	Holton, Ind.
7	JAMES W. H. ROCKEFELLER	Lancaster, O.
8	MRS. BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER	Canon City, Col.
9	BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER	Canon City, Col.
10	MRS. GLENN L. MILLER	Lancaster, O.
11	MRS. WILLIAM H. ROCKEFELLER	Holton, Ind.
12	MISS EDITH C. ROCKEFELLER	Huntington, Ind.
13	MRS. JOHN F. ROCKEFELLER	Huntington, Ind.
14	MRS. HARRIET HEATH	Bayonne, N. J.
15	MRS. CORNELIUS W. CONOVER	Bayonne, N. J.
16	MRS. HARRY K. CARRAGAN	East Orange, N. J.
17		
18	MRS. HARRIET G. FRALEY	Geneseo, N. Y.
19	MRS. ELDA M. BALDWIN	East Worcester, N. Y.
20	MISS INA L. BALDWIN	East Worcester, N. Y.
21		
22	MRS. C. P. JARDIN	Jenkintown, Pa.
23	ABRAM J. ROCKEFELLER	Germantown, N. Y.
24	MRS. CLARKE D. LASHER	North Germantown, N. Y.
25	J. NELSON EWING	Sunbury, Pa.
26	CLARKE D. LASHER	North Germantown, N. Y.
27	LEONARD M. ROCKEFELLER	New Haven, Conn.
28	WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER	South Orange, N. J.
29	JONAS F. MILLER	Glenco Mills, N. Y.
30	MRS. CHARLES W. GAUDINEER	South Orange, N. J.
31	MRS. ERNEST W. ROCKEFELLER	South Orange, N. J.



KEY TO THE PICTURE OF THE SEVENTH REUNION.



FAMILY GROUP OF 1911

32	MISS MAY I. GAUDINEER	South Orange, N. J.
33	REV. J. ADAMS OAKES	South Orange, N. J.
34	DAVID ROCKEFELLER	Jenkintown, Pa.
35	MRS. H. C. WELLER	Jenkintown, Pa.
36	MRS. DAVID ROCKEFELLER	Jenkintown, Pa.
37	MISS CARRIE A. ROCKEFELLER	Phelps, N. Y.
38		
39	MRS. AMANDA KILMER	Howe's Cave, N. Y.
40		
41	MRS. SIMEON ROCKEFELLER	Oshkosh, Wis.
42	ALBERT ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
43	REV. JARED N. DIEHL	Jamison City, Pa.
44	SIMEON ROCKEFELLER	Oshkosh, Wis.
45	MRS. ALBERT ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
46	MISS CATHARINE ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
47	HARRY U. S. ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
48	MRS. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
49	GEORGE A. MOORE	Troy, N. Y.
50	HARRISON ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
51	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
52	GEORGE HILLER	Mattapoisett, Mass.
53	ERNEST W. ROCKEFELLER	South Orange, N. J.
	MRS. RINALDO G. ROCKEFELLER	Woodside, N. Y.
	RINALDO G. ROCKEFELLER, JR.	Woodside, N. Y.
	DR. AND MRS. W. H. REED	Jeffersonville, Pa.
	MRS. JULIA J. ROCKEFELLER	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
	MR. AND MRS. MARTIN H. ROCKEFELLER	Detroit, Mich.
	MR. AND MRS. HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	MR. AND MRS. LUCIUS ROCKEFELLER	Englewood, N. J.
	MRS. M. P. RUSSELL	Englewood, N. J.
	CHARLES W. GAUDINEER	South Orange, N. J.
	MRS. HARRISON ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	MR. AND MRS. MANFRED ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	MRS. E. A. HEMPSTEAD	Greenport, N. Y.
	MRS. JOHN W. ROCKEFELLER	West Hampton, N. Y.
	MRS. MARTHA J. ROCKEFELLER	Schenectady, N. Y.
	MRS. M. LOUISE ALLEN	Tarrytown, N. Y.
	FREDERICK WALTON ROCKEFELLER	New York City.
	EVERETT ROCKEFELLER	Ancram, N. Y.
	JULIAN ROCKEFELLER	New York City.
	IVOR M. ROCKEFELLER	New York City.
	MISS LETTIE FORD	Sound Beach, Conn.
	MRS. ALIDA J. CUMMINGS	Sound Beach, Conn.
	MISS ADDIE M. MACDONOUGH	New York City.
	MRS. GEORGE A. MOORE	Troy, N. Y.
	MRS. HARRY GEORGE	Germantown, N. Y.
	MR. AND MRS. STANTON ROCKEFELLER	Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Rockefeller Genealogy

MRS. HENRY PARSONS	Germantown, N. Y.
MISS ANNE E. SMITH	New York City.
MISS MARION SMITH	New York City.
MRS. NORMAN WEAVER	New York City.
CRAWFORD ROCKEFELLER	Germantown, N. Y.
MRS. MARY IDA HILLER	Mattapoisett, Mass.
MR. AND MRS. W. H. SMITH	Newburgh, N. Y.
MISS MAGGIE SMITH	Newburgh, N. Y.
MR. AND MRS. CLAYTON E. SMITH	Torrington, Conn.
MRS. JULIA A. MISNER	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
MISS MABEL MISNER	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
ALBERT ROCKEFELLER, JR. . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
MISS FRANCES E. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
MRS. LAJENNE M. PIERSON	New York City.
MR. AND MRS. AMOS E. BURBANKS	Sayre, Pa.
MISS PAULINE GEORGE	Germantown, N. Y.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Executive Committee was held at 5 P.M., June 5th, 1912, at Flatbush Ave. and Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

It was decided to hold the next Annual Re-union at Philadelphia, Pa., on September 5th, 1912.

The President, Vice-President and Secretary were appointed as a Committee to make arrangements for the next re-union.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

SECTION 3

Eighth Meeting, 1912

The eighth Annual Meeting of the Rockefeller Family Association was called to order by the President, Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller, of Canon City, Colorado, at 2 P.M., at the New Bingham Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa., on September 5th, 1912.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. J. N. Diehl, of Jamison City, Pa., after which a few introductory remarks were made by the President.

"Fellow Kinsman:—I think we have all passed a year of delightful memories of our last re-union, and its attendant visit to the homes and estates, of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller and Mr. and Mrs. William Rockefeller, at Pocantico Hills, Rockwood Hall, and points of historic interest about Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson; also to that most interesting place to us, Germantown-on-the-Hudson, where more than one hundred Rockefellers have formerly lived, and now are at rest.

Wireless messages of affection between kindred hearts have drawn us together at this Mecca of Patriots.

We bespeak for this re-union an increased determination to banish formalities and to cement the bond of relationship by the closest

possible acquaintanceship, our badge being an introduction. Let us breathe the spirit and speak the hearty words of good cheer every moment of the short session we are permitted to be together."

In the absence of the Assistant Secretary, Mr. Sidney B. Rockefeller was appointed to act in his place at this meeting.

Minutes of the last re-union at Poughkeepsie were read and ordered placed on file.

The report of the Executive Committee was read and adopted.

The reports of the Secretary and Treasurer were read, the former being accepted, and the latter referred to an Auditing Committee.

The report of the Necrologist was read and adopted.

The President then requested that owing to the nature of the above report, all members arise in silent prayer.

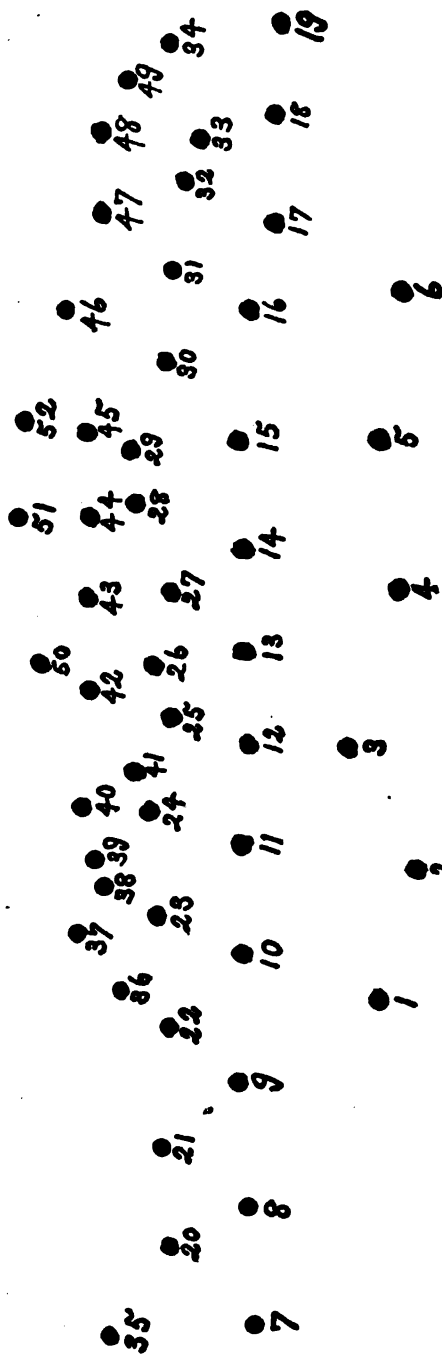
The report of the Committee on Education was read and adopted.

LETTER TO THE MEMBERS OF THE ROCKEFELLER FAMILY ASSOCIATION,
by William M. Rockefeller, Sunbury, Pa.

This association was organized in January, 1905, when David Rockefeller of Jenkinstown, Pa., was made the first president. David Rockefeller, of Lebanon, N. J., was elected in 1906. Claudius Rockefeller, of Hudson, N. Y., was the president in 1907 and the writer of this letter, in his absence, and without any notice to him, was honored by electing him president for the year 1908 and I wish to thank the association very sincerely for this honor.

I have never, on account of ill health, had the pleasure of being present at any of your re-unions which I very much regret. I have lived among your relatives residing here in Pennsylvania from my boyhood days until the present time and have known most of them personally, but those residing in New York and New Jersey I have only known of them. My grandparents on both sides came from New Jersey in the latter part of the last century. I have always believed the Rockefellers to be amongst the kindest people in the world, but until the name of Rockefeller became so prominent in the business world I have reason to believe that not many Rockefellers residing in the state of New York knew that they had any relatives in Pennsylvania, and I also have reason to believe that not many Rockefellers residing in Pennsylvania knew that they had any relatives in New York. This I know from correspondence not more than fifteen years ago. But now we all know that all the members of the R. F. A. are in some way related to each other and that all are descended from a common ancestor and it is but proper and right for us to wish to be acquainted with each other.

I am glad the Rockefeller Family Association has been formed and I would like to meet you all face to face. I would rather wait the joy



KEY TO THE PICTURE OF THE EIGHTH REUNION.



FAMILY GROUP OF 1912

of meeting you personally, but at this time I must ask you to just accept a heartfelt wish and warm congratulations. I have lately passed my 82d year and realize that I cannot expect many more returns. An old occurrence sometimes comes back to me. I had a friend who gave "birthday parties" every year to 18 of his friends and he kept it up for many years. As one would pass away he would always invite another to take his place, thus keeping up the original number of eighteen. He is dead now at the age of 86 and I am the only one living of the original eighteen. When the last one, except myself, was still living my friend went to him and again invited him to the next banquet. He seemed to express a doubt as to whether he would be living and my friend said "stick to it Davy," but Davy did not stick.

Wishing each of you long and happy lives I am very sincerely,
your faithful kinsman,

Sunbury, Pa., Sept. 4th, 1912.

WM. M. ROCKEFELLER.

The Treasurer was instructed to pay the expenses of the Committee on Re-union.

The Secretary was instructed to have 300 copies of a report of this re-union printed, and sent to members. He was instructed to have 1000 sheets of note paper printed with the emblem of the R. F. A. in colors, to be sold to members.

The report of the Historian was read and ordered placed on file, as was also the report of the Committee on Re-union.

No new suggestions having been made, it was decided to follow the plan laid out in 1911, and to meet in Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1913.

The President stated that he had brought with him plates and two reels of Colorado views, which he had originally intended to have shown in the banquet hall, but not being able to have this done, he had arranged to have them shown in a nearby motion picture theatre at 10.45 P.M.

The Special Auditing Committee reported that they had examined the report of the Treasurer, and found it correct. The report was then adopted.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

<i>President,</i>	MR. BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER, Canon City, Colo.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. F. C. ROCKEFELLER, Schenectady, N. Y.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Secretary,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Asst. Secretary,</i>	MR. WM. G. ROCKEFELLER, New York City.
<i>Treasurer,</i>	MR. H. U. S. ROCKEFELLER, Ancram, N. Y.
<i>Historian,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Historian,</i>	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
<i>Necrologist,</i>	MRS. J. N. EWING, Sunbury, Pa.
<i>Custodian,</i>	MR. MANFRED ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

List of the persons who attended the eighth reunion and the numbers before their names indicate their positions in the picture.

1	OLIVER J. DIEHL	Burkeville, Va.
2	RINALDO G. ROCKEFELLER, JR.	Woodside, N. Y.
3	PETER G. REYNOLDS	Pittsburgh, Pa.
4	SIDNEY B. ROCKEFELLER	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
5	DAVID ROCKEFELLER	Jenkintown, Pa.
6	CHARLES W. ROCKEFELLER	Sunbury, Pa.
7	LUCIUS ROCKEFELLER	Englewood, N. J.
8	Mrs. ANNA A. WALKER	Trenton, N. J.
9	Mrs. DAVID ROCKEFELLER	Jenkintown, Pa.
10	Mrs. RINALDO G. ROCKEFELLER	Woodside, N. Y.
11	JOSEPH M. KREWSON	Collingswood, N. J.
12	Mrs. J. M. KREWSON	Collingswood, N. J.
13	Mrs. HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
14	HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
15	Mrs. PETER G. REYNOLDS	Pittsburgh, Pa.
16	Mrs. MARY I. HILLER	Mattapoisett, Mass.
17	Mrs. BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER	Canon City, Col.
18	BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER	Canon City, Col.
19	Mrs. JOHN W. ROCKEFELLER	West Hampton Beach, N. Y.
20	Mrs. LUCIUS ROCKEFELLER	Englewood, N. J.
21	Mrs. ANNA R. SKINNER	Atlantic City, N. J.
22	Mrs. J. NELSON EWING	Sunbury, Pa.
23	Mrs. CHARLES W. GAUDINEER	South Orange, N. J.
24	WILLIAM H. ROCKEFELLER	Philadelphia, Pa.
25	Mrs. JULIA J. ROCKEFELLER	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
26	JOHN B. K. DIEHL	Burkeville, Va.
27	Mrs. ANNETTA L. WALTON	Philadelphia, Pa.
28	JOHN R. SMITH	Buttonwood, Pa.
29	FREDERICK WALTON ROCKEFELLER	East Orange, N. J.
30	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
31	Mrs. WILLIAM G. ROCKEFELLER	New York City.
32	Mrs. HENRIETTA HOUSEL	Trenton, N. J.
33	Mrs. CHARLES W. ROCKEFELLER	Sunbury, Pa.
34	GEORGE NOX MCCAIN	Philadelphia, Pa.
35	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
36	CHARLES W. GAUDINEER	South Orange, N. J.
37	Mrs. AMELIA P. ROCKEFELLER	Easton, Pa.
38	J. NELSON EWING	Sunbury, Pa.
39	Mrs. W. H. REED	Jeffersonville, Pa.
40	MISS MAGGIE MIXSELL	Easton, Pa.
41	JOHN C. DIEHL	Jamison City, Pa.
42	MISS BESSIE H. PEARSON	Chalfont, Pa.
43	Mrs. ELIZABETH PEARSON	Chalfont, Pa.
44	MISS MARY E. REED	Jeffersonville, Pa.
45	Mrs. EDWARD LOTT	Frenchtown, N. J.
46	REV. J. N. DIEHL	Jamison City, Pa.
47	Mrs. LAURA E. ROCKEFELLER	New York City.
48	Mrs. M. P. RUSSELL	Englewood, N. J.
49	ELDON R. WALKER	Trenton, N. J.
50	Mrs. J. S. BOORSE	Philadelphia, Pa.

51	DR. W. H. REED	Jeffersonville, Pa.
52	THEODORE P. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Laurel, Ind.
	MRS. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	JACOB E. SMITH	Liberty, Pa.
	MISS GLADYS ROCKEFELLER . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
	MRS. STEWART ROCKEFELLER . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
	MR. AND MRS. H. C. WELLER . . .	Jenkintown, Pa.
	MRS. C. J. JARDIN	Jenkintown, Pa.
	F. D. BLUE	Meridian, Miss.
	MISS MARY BLUE	Meridian, Miss.
	MRS. GEORGE NOX MCCAIN . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
	DONALD R. MCCAIN	Philadelphia, Pa.
	MRS. SARAH PIATT	Philadelphia, Pa.
	MRS. CAROLINE SMITH	Jeffersonville, Pa.
	CLARK E. DIEHL	Harrisburg, Pa.
	MR. AND MRS. AMOS E. BURBANKS	Sayre, Pa.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the Rockefeller Family Association was held at Atlantic Ave. and Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6th, 1913, at 5 P.M. The meeting was called to order by the Vice-President, Mr. Henry C. Rockefeller, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

It was decided to hold the next re-union at Amsterdam, N. Y., on the 4th and 5th of September, 1913.

The President, 2nd Vice-President and Secretary were appointed as the Committee of Arrangements.

The Treasurer was instructed to advance \$10.00 for the expenses of the Committee. The meeting then adjourned.

SECTION 4

Ninth Meeting, 1913

The Ninth Annual Meeting of the Rockefeller Family Association was called to order in the parlor of The Barnes Hotel, Amsterdam, N. Y., on September 4th, 1913, at 2 P.M., by the Secretary.

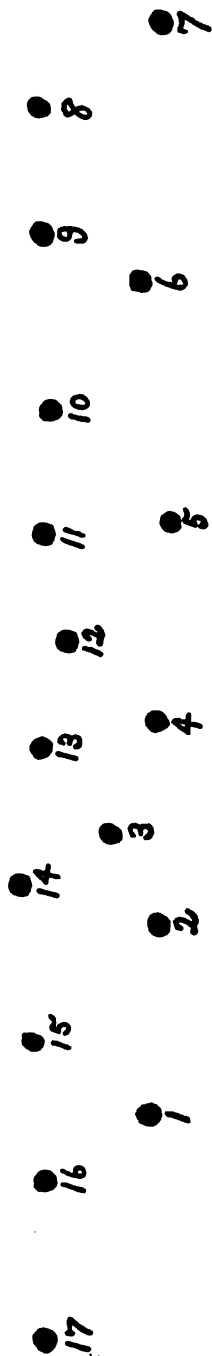
In the absence of the President, Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller was selected as Chairman of the meeting, and Rinaldo G. Rockefeller as acting Asst. Secretary.

The minutes of the last meeting were read, and upon motion were approved.

The report of the Secretary was read and adopted.

The report of the Treasurer was read and referred to an Auditing Committee, and upon its report, the Treasurer's report was adopted.

The report of the Historian, Miss Grace F. Rockefeller, was read and ordered placed on file. Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller made an oral report.



KEY TO THE PICTURE OF THE NINTH REUNION.



FAMILY GROUP OF 1913

The re
and a
The P
The '
~~written~~
The
is sen
~~med :~~
Let
zy,
erits
TI
ould
ex-l
ex-
over
last.
fish
dish
Ten
New
On

The report of the Committee on the Educational Department was read and adopted.

The Publication Committee reported 13 books sold during the year.

The Treasurer was instructed to pay all bills presented by the Committee on Re-union.

The Secretary was instructed to procure 250 reports of this meeting, to be sent to members, also to have 300 copies of a directory of members printed and sent to members.

Letters were read from Mr. Konrad Rockefeller, Langenburg, Germany, and from several members of the Association expressing their regrets at not being able to attend the re-union.

The following were then elected officers for the ensuing year:

<i>President,</i>	MR. BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER, Canon City, Colo.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. CHARLES W. ROCKEFELLER, Sunbury, Pa.
<i>Vice-President,</i>	MR. FREDERICK W. ROCKEFELLER, New York City.
<i>Secretary,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Asst. Secretary,</i>	MR. WILLIAM G. ROCKEFELLER, New York City.
<i>Historian,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Historian,</i>	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
<i>Treasurer,</i>	MRS. CLARK D. LASHER, No. Germantown, N. Y.
<i>Necrologist,</i>	MRS. J. N. EWING, Sunbury, Pa.
<i>Custodian,</i>	MR. MANFRED ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

List of the persons who attended the ninth re-union and the numbers before their names indicate their positions in the picture.

1	RINALDO G. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Woodside, N. Y.
2	MRS. R. G. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Woodside, N. Y.
3	WILBUR ROCKEFELLER . . .	Madalin, N. Y.
4	MRS. ELIZABETH C. HUMPHREY . . .	Watervliet, N. Y.
5	LEWIS B. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Utica, N. Y.
6	JOHN R. MCCLURE . . .	Sullivan, Ill.
7	MRS. HARRIET G. FRALEY . . .	Geneseo, N. Y.
8	MRS. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
9	JOHN T. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Utica, N. Y.
10	JOHN K. DIEHL . . .	Norfolk, Va.
11	MRS. MARY KLINE . . .	Buffalo, N. Y.
12	MISS MABEL MISNER . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
13	MRS. CLARKE D. LASHER . . .	North Germantown, N. Y.
14	MRS. HARRY GEORGE . . .	Germantown, N. Y.
15	MRS. JULIA A. MISNER . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
16	ENOCH N. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Dolgeville, N. Y.
17	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	IVISON A. SAGENDORF . . .	Philmont, N. Y.
	MRS. I. A. SAGENDORF . . .	Philmont, N. Y.
	IRA J. HORTON . . .	Tottenville, N. Y.
	MRS. I. J. HORTON . . .	Tottenville, N. Y.
	MRS. J. D. MARSTON . . .	Yonkers, N. Y.
	JOHN R. BOWMAN . . .	Schenectady, N. Y.

HENRY B. HUMPHREY	Watervliet, N. Y.
MRS. MARTHA J. ROCKEFELLER	Schenectady, N. Y.
MRS. NINA L. HERMAN	Schenectady, N. Y.
MISS MARTHA B. BOWMAN	Schenectady, N. Y.
MRS. JAMES FOSTER	Schenectady, N. Y.
ALLEN J. FRALEY	Geneseo, N. Y.

SECTION 5

Tenth Meeting, 1914

The tenth business meeting of the Rockefeller Family Association, was held in the Hotel Endicott, New York City, on Thursday, September 10th, 1914. It was called to order by the President, Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller, of Canon City, Colorado, at 2.15 P.M.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and adopted.

The report of the Secretary was read and adopted.

The report of the Treasurer was read and referred to an auditing committee, composed of Mr. David Rockefeller, of Lebanon, N. J., Mr. Henry C. Rockefeller, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mr. William V. Rockefeller, of Ogden, Utah. This committee found the report correct, and it was adopted as read.

The report of the Historian, Miss Grace F. Rockefeller, was read and adopted.

The report of the Necrologist was read and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Publication was read and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Education was given orally by the Chairman, Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller, and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Re-union was read and adopted.

The Treasurer was instructed to give from the amount over \$25.00 in her hands, such amounts as will be asked for upon a written request, signed by two or three members of the Publication Committee, to the person whom they may designate, this to go toward paying for the publication of the new book.

The Secretary was instructed to have printed 250 copies of a report of this re-union, and 300 booklets containing a list of members, to be sent to members.

Remarks were then made by Mr. William V. Rockefeller, of Ogden, Utah.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

<i>President,</i>	MR. BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER, Canon City, Colo.
<i>1st Vice-President,</i>	MR. CHARLES W. ROCKEFELLER, Sunbury, Pa.
<i>2d Vice-President,</i>	MR. NOAH B. ROCKEFELLER, New York City.
<i>Secretary,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Asst. Secretary,</i>	MR. WILLIAM G. ROCKEFELLER, New York City.
<i>Treasurer,</i>	MRS. CLARKE D. LASHER, North Germantown, N. Y.

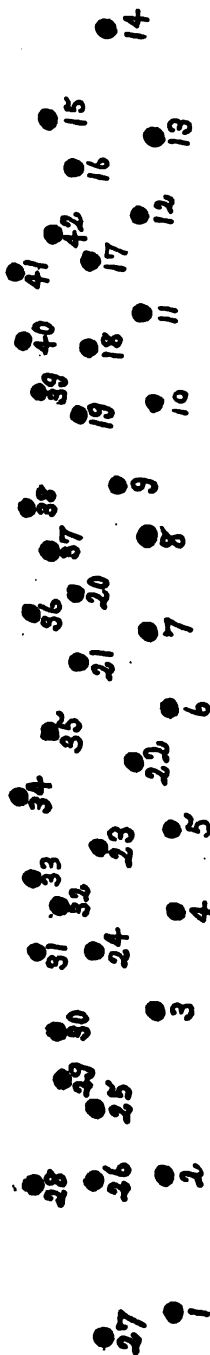
<i>Historian,</i>	DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Historian,</i>	MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
<i>Necrologist,</i>	MRS. ELLEN E. GORHAM, New York City.
<i>Custodian,</i>	MR. MANFRED ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The place of holding the next annual re-union was left in the hands of the Executive Committee, to be decided at a future date.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

List of the persons who attended the tenth re-union and the numbers before their names indicate their positions in the picture.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | S. WICKHAM ROCKEFELLER | Middletown, N. Y. |
| 2 | JOHN R. MCCLURE | Sullivan, Ill. |
| 3 | MISS ANNA A. HEATH | Bayonne, N. J. |
| 4 | MRS. W. H. REED | Jeffersonville, Pa. |
| 5 | MISS BESSIE H. PEARSON | Chalfont, Pa. |
| 6 | MRS. HENRY PARSONS | Germantown, N. Y. |
| 7 | MRS. HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 8 | BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER | Canon City, Col. |
| 9 | MISS GRACE F. ROCKEFELLER | Wilkes-Barre, Pa. |
| 10 | MRS. JULIA J. ROCKEFELLER | Wilkes-Barre, Pa. |
| 11 | MRS. CLARKE D. LASHER | N. Germantown, N. Y. |
| 12 | JULIAN ROCKEFELLER | New York City. |
| 13 | MRS. LUCINDA R. BURBANKS | Waverly, N. Y. |
| 14 | MERLE ALLYN | Warren Centre, Pa. |
| 15 | MRS. NOAH B. ROCKEFELLER | New York City. |
| 16 | IVOR ROCKEFELLER | New York City. |
| 17 | MRS. EFFIE J. HARVEY | Waverly, N. Y. |
| 18 | MRS. BENAJAH N. ALLYN | Warren Centre, Pa. |
| 19 | MRS. HARRISON ROCKEFELLER | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 20 | HENRY C. ROCKEFELLER | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 21 | MRS. SELA BUCKBEE | White Plains, N. Y. |
| 22 | MRS. HENRY K. CARRAGAN | East Orange, N. J. |
| 23 | MRS. C. W. CONOVER | Bayonne, N. J. |
| 24 | JONAS J. MILLER | Croton, N. Y. |
| 25 | WILLIAM G. ROCKEFELLER | New York City. |
| 26 | WILLIAM V. ROCKEFELLER | Ogden, Utah. |
| 27 | J. NELSON EWING | Sunbury, Pa. |
| 28 | DR. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 29 | MRS. JULIA A. MISNER | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| 30 | DAVID ROCKEFELLER | Lebanon, N. J. |
| 31 | MRS. HERBERT I. DARLING | Dolgeville, N. Y. |
| 32 | DR. WILLOUGHBY H. REED | Jeffersonville, Pa. |
| 33 | MISS MABEL MISNER | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| 34 | JOHN B. K. DIEHL | Norfolk, Va. |
| 35 | MISS ANNE E. SMITH | New York City. |
| 36 | MISS EMMA BUCKBEE | Peekskill, N. Y. |
| 37 | MISS EMMA B. CROFT | Peekskill, N. Y. |
| 38 | MISS ELIZABETH A. BUCKBEE | Peekskill, N. Y. |
| 39 | MRS. AMELIA P. ROCKEFELLER | Easton, Pa. |
| 40 | MRS. EDWARD LOTT | Frenchtown, N. J. |
| 41 | MRS. HENRIETTA HOUSEL | Trenton, N. J. |



KEY TO THE PICTURE OF THE TENTH REUNION.



FAMILY GROUP OF 1914

42	NOAH B. ROCKEFELLER	New York City.
	JAMES B. ROCKEFELLER	Lebanon, N. J.
	MRS. HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	MISS FRANCES E. ROCKEFELLER .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	MISS FLORENCE M. ROCKEFELLER .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	JAMES MACDONOUGH	New York City.
	MISS ADELAIDE M. MACDONOUGH .	New York City.
	MRS. LEJENNE M. PIERSON . . .	New York City.
	MRS. LILLIE A. WAGNER	Livingston, N. Y.
	HARRISON ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	HYLA L. ROCKEFELLER	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	CLARKE D. LASHER	N. Germantown, N. Y.
	MRS. JULIA A. ROCKEFELLER . .	Woodside, N. Y.
	CHARLES W. GAUDINEER	South Orange, N. J.
	MRS. C. W. GAUDINEER	South Orange, N. J.
	DR. MELVIN SHELDON	Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHAPTER II

AFTER-DINNER ADDRESSES, ENTERTAINMENTS, ETC.

HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, M.D.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

SIXTH RE-UNION

THE sixth annual re-union of the Rockefeller Family Association was held in Newburgh, N. Y., on September 9th, 1910. Seventy-five members and their friends were present at the business meeting which was held in the Palatine Hotel at half past two. The President, Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller, of Canon City, Colorado, presided and during the recess, presented us with some choice apples which he brought from his orchard in Colorado.

After the meeting a photographer took a picture of those present and then a visit was made to Washington's Headquarters.

At eight o'clock in the evening, the members with their guests and many young people of the city, assembled at Columbus Hall, and listened to the following interesting entertainment:

EARLY HISTORY OF ROCKEFELLERS IN MONTGOMERY

By Harry Rockefeller, of Montgomery, N. Y.

Among the earliest settlers of Montgomery was Christian Rockefeller who came with his father, Diell Rockefeller, from Germany in 1733 or 4 and settled here about the year 1740 when he was thirteen years of age. It is believed that he was apprenticed to Henry Christ, a blacksmith, and when Christian became twenty-three years of age, he married Catherine, a daughter of Mr. Christ.

By the will of Henry Christ (*See Chapter IV.*) it will be noticed that he gave the land on which Christian Rockefeller lived, to his daughter, Catherine, wife of Mr. Rockefeller. As their children became married they gave to each a portion of this farm (that contained eight hundred acres) on which they built their homes.

His son, Stephanus, took the extreme southern portion of this land when he married a Miss Mary Decker and built for himself a frame house, a portion of which is still standing.

After the death of Stephanus, his son, Harvey Rockefeller, inherited the farm of eighty acres. He married Miss Priscilla Newkirk, they raised a large family of children and he lived on this farm until his death. After his death it came into the possession of his brother, Rhome Riker Rockefeller, who finally sold the farm to the present owner, William H. N. Thompson. A small portion of the eight hundred acres, comprising the original farm, is still in the possession of the lineal descendants of Christian Rockefeller.

Christian Rockefeller and nearly all of his descendants are buried in the old Brick Church Graveyard, in Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y., and some of the fired stones (which were used in those days) with the year 1700 still legible.

The Recitation by Miss Lettie Ford of Sound Beach, Conn., was well rendered and heartily received.

The Piano Solo rendered by Mrs. Harriet G. Fraley, of Geneseo, N. Y., was received with much applause.

The following poem was read by Rev. J. N. Diehl, of Jamison City, Pa.:

THE PIONEER

By Harry Ellard, "Poet Lariat"

Respectfully Dedicated to Mr. B. F. Rockefeller by the Author

Throughout the Western country and its barren waste so wild,
The Pioneer once wandered with the freedom of a child,
His axe a goodly weapon, whose reverberating stroke
Sweet echoes from the silence in melody awoke.

He had helped a Nation's struggle, in its contest for the right,
He bore our flag in glory, when triumphant in the fight,
And then with soul undaunted he turned his steps to roam,
In the Haunts of Elk and Bison to rear the shrine of home.

As o'er the plains he traveled with oxen team so slow,
In his spacious "prairie schooner," he sang his "Westward Ho,"
Many trials and privations he encountered on his way,
In coping with the Redskins whom he firmly held at bay.

He crossed the lonely prairies to reach the mountain slope,
But when he saw the lofty peaks his heart was filled with hope,
For rising in their grandeur, they seemed to hail the day,
When Progress through the Western Land would swiftly make its way.

Great visions of a fortune had flitted through his mind,
He dreamed that from his efforts Eldorado he would find,
Though he did not seek for rapid wealth from gold and silver ore,
He found the richer treasure Colorado had in store.

He felled the pine and pinion, he hewed the knotted wood,
 Until his loved log cabin 'mid Nature's beauty stood,
 And sheltered by this haven, he felt that dreams of youth
 Are sweetest in fruition when based on love and truth.

In the grand and fertile valleys beside the mountain stream,
 Where the brightness of the sunshine in radiance did gleam,
 The Pioneer determined his future lot to cast,
 And as a monarch looked upon the wild expanse so vast.

The sage brush and the cactus from the adobe surface grew,
 But a better purpose for this ground this Pioneer well knew,
 He summoned earnest courage to fill the arid soil,
 So reward would crown his efforts by the fruitage of his trail.

He saw that rains from Heaven fell scantily around,
 Yielding not a blade of living grass from the dry and barren ground,
 But he quickly turned the waters from their crystal mountain source,
 To bring the full abundance that follows in their course.

For fruit and shade he planted the trees now in their prime,
 The seed and grain he scattered, a blessing for all time,
 But he left with us a heritage of never-failing zeal,
 Which will help us on forever new treasures to reveal.

And now Colorado blooms in beauty like the rose,
 You can see prolific bounty in every fruit that grows,
 And as the crops in fullness are gathered year by year,
 All can praise with love and honor this sturdy Pioneer.

THE PRIDE IN OUR FAMILY

By ("*The Pioneer*") Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller, Canon City,
 Colorado

The strong, sturdy character of our French-German ancestors manifested itself immediately upon their arrival upon American soil in 1723 and 1733 by each family securing in Amwell, New Jersey, 175 acres of land and in Germantown, New York, 600 acres of land, and in a methodical and painstaking manner imparted a love for agriculture, the basis of the wealth and prosperity of our nation and to their large families. That they were noted for industry and frugality, honorable dealings, high moral standards of living, and that into whatsoever state their descendants have emigrated, they have almost without exceptions been foremost in energy and enterprise in the development of all the collateral resources of this country. Hopeful, merry and cheerful; tidy and thrifty; marrying and settling down in life early; securing for their children the best possible education. Faithful to Church and State. Leaders in works of public improvement. Not a pessimist in the clan.

Loyal in the inception of broadminded Americanism and true in its spread and preservation.

Surely our hearts must be filled with pride as we at these re-unions learn story after story of the achievements of the Rockefeller 800 (for Dr. Henry O. says that is the number).

Being firm in the faith of the useful lives of our ancestors, the promoters of the Rockefeller Family Association acted wisely in forming this society, to cement the ties of consanguinity between us, to the end that year by year the salient facts of personal history, of every branch of the family, may become familiar to all, thus promoting friendship and filial regard among our descendants, spreading its leaven of good fellowship in every family bearing the name; and in others a desire to supplant the general history of our Country with the personal record of its pioneer families. With only five years of systematic research, only think what has been accomplished; a beautiful, large volume, replete with family historical matter. Surely every family will now avail themselves of the opportunity to add a copy to their home treasures.

The next morning at half past nine o'clock, fifty-two members went on a special trolley car over the beautiful rolling country to Walden, a distance of twelve miles. Here they were met by four large carryalls and conveyed to Montgomery, a distance of about four miles, where dinner was served. After dinner, Mr. S. Wickham Rockefeller made an address of welcome. Rev. J. N. Diehl, whose grandmother was a Rockefeller, expressed his pleasure in being a member of this association. The President then made the closing address. Then all visited the former home of Christian Rockefeller, the Old Brick Church and other historical places.

The return was made to Newburgh. All the members separated and went in various directions to their homes proclaiming the re-union a success and greatly enjoyed by all.

SEVENTH RE-UNION

The seventh annual re-union of the Rockefeller Family Association was held in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., on August 31st, 1911. The business meeting was held in the Hall of the Y. M. C. A. Building at half past two in the afternoon. The family dinner was served in the large dining room of the Nelson House at 7 P.M., about one hundred or more were present. An entertainment followed the dinner, during which Mr. Ernest W. Rockefeller of South Orange, N. J., sang a tenor solo in a very pleasing manner. Mr. Aaron R. Lewis of New York City gave a very interesting talk on "Our German Fatherland."

Rev. J. N. Diehl of Jamison City, Pa. read a poem that was written by Mr. Peter G. Reynolds of Pittsburgh, Pa., (a member of the R. F. A.).

"THE LOG SCHOOL HOUSE"

BY PETER G. REYNOLDS

Pittsburgh, Pa.

It was built at a place, where two roads cross,
At the foot of a big sand hill;
Where in Winter Time, to the top we would climb,
With many a whoop and thrill.
It was built by our Fathers, Pioneers,
From logs that were cut close by;
They hewed and planned, that we might understand
The use of education, by and by.

When you were a girl, and I was a boy,
In the days of long ago;
Through the Frost and Cold, red cheeked and bold,
We battled our way through the snow.
Then side by side, on a log hewn bench,
We warmed our hands and feet;
And hung our pails, on two twin nails,
On a log, that was close by our seat.

I was clothed like an Esquimaux,
With boots, copper toe'd, and strong;
And you, Celess, wore a home-spun dress,
Your hair was braided and long.
And Oh! how happy our Childhood days,
As memory, carries us back;
We learned quite well, to read, and spell,
When we toed, in a line, on the crack.

The Old Log School, long since burned down,
And a Stone one taken its place;
Yet there today, strange children play,
With round and ruddy face.
But where are the children of the Old Log School?
They are scattered, afar o'er the land;
Have all grown old, and some lie cold,
In the West, 'neath the sifting sand.

SOLDIERS OF THE WARS OF THE REVOLUTION, 1812 AND THE REBELLION
WHOSE MOTHERS WERE BORN ROCKEFELLER

By Grace Ferdinand Rockefeller, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

When I learned that the annual meeting of the Rockefeller Family Association would be held at Poughkeepsie, this beautiful cultured city of Poughkeepsie, of which it is said that forty-two different spellings of

the name are to be found in old records, it seemed to me quite a coincidence that it should be the place of sojourn for a day or two of the Rockefeller Family, as I have found the name of this family heretofore recorded in twenty-three different ways as follows: Rocefeller, Rockafellar, Rockefella, Roackaffolter, Rockefeller, Rockifellow, Rockafellow, Rockefellow, Rockefellar, Rockenfeller, Rockyfellow, Rockerfellow, Rockfellow, Rockefelter, Rackenfeller, Rockfeller, Rockerfeller, Rockafelow, Rockfalow, Rokkefellar, Rockenfellows, Rockenfelle. Like Poughkeepsie, this Association confines the spelling to one way, and has adopted that, pronounced by those who have made it a study, to be the correct way of spelling the name, Rockefeller.

In taking up the thread of our subject, laid aside for a time—Rockefellers in the Wars of the Revolution, 1812 and the Rebellion—to weave in the names and services of our kinsmen, known by other names, the soldiers whose mothers were born Rockefeller, we have more difficulty in gathering material for our work, because of the diversity of names. You can readily see how this might be. Our kinsmen who do not bear the name of Rockefeller

“The one so like the other
As could not be distinguished but by name,”

we honor, and speak with a sense of pride and reverence of their sacrifices.

TO BEGIN WITH THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.—A synopsis of the causes which led up to the War of Independence appears in my paper, read at a meeting of the Rockefeller Family Association at Bretton Hall, New York City, in 1907, and published in the Rockefeller Genealogy, Vol. I; so we lay aside preliminaries, and here present to you SAMUEL RUNK of New Jersey, grandson of Johann Peter Rockefeller. Ann Rockefeller, daughter of Johann Peter Rockefeller, married Jacob Runk. Their son, Samuel Runk, was a Revolutionary soldier. He was born in June, 1754, and died at Milltown, New Jersey, April 21st, 1847. The official records of the Revolutionary War show that Samuel Runk enlisted March 1st, 1775, as Private, Captain Cornelius Carhart's Company, Second Battalion, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Jacob Carhart's Company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, 1776; Private, Captain Samuel Growendyck's Company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; served sundry tours in the Third and Fourth Regiments, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; also served several other monthly tours in companies commanded by Captains Cornelius Carhart, Jacob Carhart, Samuel Growendyck, Adam Hope and Daniel Bray, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; also served several tours as Artificer and Blacksmith, Quartermaster General's

Department, New Jersey Militia; was in engagement at Short Hills, New Jersey, June 26, 1776, and in skirmish with Tories and refugees at Hoppers Mills; served till October 1, 1778—during the Revolutionary War.

Washington, in a letter written to the Pennsylvania Legislature October, 1777, says: "The exertions of the New Jersey Militia have kept the enemy out of her limits, except now and then a hasty descent, without a Continental Regiment. Besides doing this, she has sent, and is now sending reinforcements to this and the Northern Army."

John Hancock, in a letter to Governor Livingston, refers to the New Jersey Militia as having distinguished themselves in a manner that does them the greatest honor.

On the New York State records of the Revolutionary War, I found the names William Blass and Michael Blass. Here was a point to work on. Elizabeth Rockefeller, daughter of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., who married John Michael Blass, had a son William, baptized April 13, 1760.

Gertrude Rockefeller, daughter of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., married John Emerick Blass, and their eldest son, born in Germantown, New York, May 15, 1757, was named Michael Blass.

I was most positive that these sons of the daughters of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., were the soldiers mentioned, but I wanted to obtain proof, so made a thorough research of the Revolutionary War records for that purpose. I found that the soldier, William Blass, at the time of his enlistment, was aged sixteen years, had a fair complexion and light hair—born and residing in Manor Livingston, and that he enlisted October 18, 1776. This record of his age, etc., proves his identity.

WILLIAM BLASS enlisted October 18, 1776, to serve three months. He was a member of the Tenth Regiment, under command of Col. Henry Livingston, Albany County Militia—Revolutionary War. His name appears also in Captain Van Gaasbeck's "Independent Company," Albany County Militia.

The description of MICHAEL BLASS, found among the Revolutionary War records, is that at the time of enlistment, he was twenty years of age, had a fair complexion and light hair.

The records show that Michael Blass served as a private in Captain Petrus Van Gaasbeck's Company of New York Troops—Revolutionary War. A muster roll of the Company dated October 28, 1776, shows that he was born and resided in Manor Livingston, and that he enlisted October 14, 1776, to serve three months. It is shown that Michael Blass served as a Private in Captain Diell Rockefeller's Company, Tenth Regiment, under Colonel Livingston, Albany County Militia, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a pay roll of this Company, audited February 16th, 1785.

It is a fact worthy of notice that nepotism was very marked during

the Revolutionary War. Here we have with the addition of these two grandsons of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., in this Tenth Regiment, seven members of the Rockefeller family.

DANIEL CHRIST, grandson of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., and son of Stephen and Eva Rockefeller Christ, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The Official records show that Daniel Christ was among the enlisted men in the Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights), Second Regiment, under Col. James McClaghry.

In this same Regiment his cousins, Henry or Heinrich Rockefeller, Christian Rockefeller and Johannes Rockefeller, served. Their records were included in the paper read in New York City, and published in Vol. I of the Rockefeller Genealogy.

Youth and old age joined hands in this conflict to secure the rights of the colonies.

New York, from its position, more than any other colony, was the battle ground of the Revolutionary War—the military centre. Through advice from the Crown, it was planned that *here* a decisive blow should be struck to end the war. In my former paper it is shown how this plan was frustrated, culminating in the surrender of Burgoyne and his army at Saratoga—the beginning of the end, but not favorable to the Crown.

THE SECOND WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN, THE WAR OF 1812

By the Revolutionary War, the United States gained their Political Independence—a name and a place among the nations of the earth. England was loath to admit that the United States was an independent nation, and in many ways manifested a determined purpose to render this gain valueless. The many causes which led up to this inevitable War of 1812, show it to have been a defensive war on the part of the United States.

WILLIAM LAREW of New Jersey, the eldest son of James I. and Elizabeth Rockefeller La Rue and fifth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, was a soldier in this war. He was born in Amwell, New Jersey, August 11, 1789; died in Amwell, New Jersey, and is buried in the graveyard of the Second Amwell Presbyterian Church at Mount Airy, New Jersey.

The official records show that William Larew was enrolled August 17, 1812, as Private, Captain Charles Ent's Company, Infantry (Hunterdon County), Major Isaac Andrew's Detachment, New Jersey Detailed Militia, to serve until relieved; honorably discharged September 25th, 1812, services no longer required—during the War with Great Britain 1812-1815.

WILLIAM NAILOR was enrolled in Burlington County, New Jersey, September 19, 1814, in Captain John Selah's Company of Infantry,

Major Samuel J. Read's Battalion, New Jersey Detailed Militia. Stationed at Billingsport, New Jersey. Honorably discharged December 22nd, 1814.

Events during the War of 1812—the war with the Indians and other battles on land and sea, and on the Great Lakes, the ravages by the British on the Atlantic coast, and the Battle of New Orleans fought fifteen days after the treaty of peace was signed, are interesting matters of history.

Peace was signed at Ghent, December 24, 1814. The United States had proven its strength in defensive warfare, and secured the respect of European nations.

CIVIL WAR OR WAR OF THE REBELLION

It is not my purpose to rehearse the causes which led up to this war, nor tell the story of struggles and victories on the field of strife; but to honor and do reverence to our kinsmen in the War for the Union, who offered and sacrificed their lives for love of country, its glorious flag, and the preservation of its Union forever.

I take pride in presenting to you the name of Col. Charles W. Eckman, whose honorable record appears below.

CHARLES W. ECKMAN, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, was the son of Isaac Eckman and Hester Ann Rockefeller, his wife. He was born June 22, 1839, and reared on a farm near Kline's Grove, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. At the beginning of the Civil War, he gallantly offered his services for his country's cause. His bravery and sacrifices as shown in his record give lustre and fame to his name. On October 24, 1861, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant—promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant July 25, 1862—promoted to Captain October 21, 1862—to Major September 24, 1864—to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, September 25, 1864, and commissioned Colonel of the Ninety-Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, August 26, 1865.

I have obtained certificates of the service of Colonel Eckman from the Official Department, also certificates showing when he was commissioned in the various grades from Second Lieutenant to Colonel of the Regiment by the Governor of Pennsylvania. They are six in number and bear the seal of the State of Pennsylvania. He was wounded twice; at battle of the Wilderness, Va., October 19, 1864, and while acting as aid to General Wheaton, was wounded at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864. Participated in the following battles: Williamsburg, Va., Fair Oaks, Va., Seven Days' Fight, Antietam, Md., Fredericksburg, Va., Gettysburg, Pa., Rappahannock Station, Va., Wilderness, Va., Spottsylvania, Va., Cold Harbor, Va., Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C., Winchester, W. Va., Cedar Creek, W. Va., Fisher's Hill, Va., Fort Stead-

man, W. Va. Last charge which broke the Confederate lines in front of Petersburg, Va. Mustered out with Regiment June 27, 1865, at Defenses of Washington, D. C.

Colonel Charles W. Eckman died May 2, 1906.

DAVID ROCKEFELLER ECKMAN, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, was the son of Isaac Eckman and Hester Ann Rockefeller, his wife, and a brother of Colonel Charles W. Eckman. The official records show that David R. Eckman enlisted in September, 1861, in Company H, Ninety-Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the United States October 3rd, 1861, to serve three years: promoted Corporal October 1, 1862; to Sergeant January 1, 1863. Wounded at Wilderness, Virginia, May 6, 1864. Returned to duty November 18, 1864. Promoted from Sergeant, Company H, to Quartermaster-Sergeant January 2, 1865. Absent on Furlough for fifteen days since June 2, 1865, at muster out of Regiment; June 27, 1865, at Defenses of Washington, D. C. Veteran Volunteer.

The following is copied from Muster and Descriptive Roll of U. S. Veteran Volunteers, and described David R. Eckman when he re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Virginia, as follows: Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; 5 ft. 8 inches in height.

I wrote to Mr. David R. Eckman, asking him to give me some personal reminiscences of the War. He kindly responded with the following:

"AN INCIDENT IN THE LIFE OF A SOLDIER"

When a lad of sixteen, while working on a farm at Wolverton Station, Pa., I could see soldiers marching by on their way to the front. My patriotism being aroused, I returned home and told my father and mother I wished to enlist and join my older brother who had gone to the front about two weeks prior to that time. September, 1861, I enlisted at Danville, Pa., and became a soldier in the Federal Army. Our Regiment was organized at Lebanon, Pa., and joined the Army of the Potomac at Washington, D. C., December, 1861. Our first engagement was the battle of Williamsburg, Va., where one of our Company was killed. It was in this, our first engagement, I learned the true and awful meaning of "The horrors of War." After participating in various marches, counter marches, engagements and privations, we were lined up ready for that fearful carnage, the battle of Wilderness, Va., May 5th, 1864. In the beginning of the fight I was shot through the right forearm. The bones being badly shattered, I was obliged to go to the field hospital. After the battle, which raged three days, the wounded soldiers who could walk were ordered back to Washington, D. C., via Rappahannock Station. We started for Washington the evening of May 7th, but owing to the Confederates having captured Rappahannock Station, we were

obliged to return to our hospital. We were then ordered to Fredericksburg, arriving there about 6 P.M., May 8th, where we expected to find transports to take us to Washington, but owing to an error (and to our great discomfort) no boats had been provided and the negroes informed us that the guerillas had taken prisoners small groups of the wounded soldiers who had preceded us. Not deeming it safe to remain in that locality, we marched a mile above the town and forded the river. When in midstream, we were fired upon by a dozen or more guerillas. A few of our men returned the fire which put the guerillas to rout. My shoes worn out, no food, and suffering agony with my wound, I was forced to seek rest and concealment under a railroad culvert. The rest of the wounded proceeded on their way. When darkness came, I again took up the march. Seeing a light in the distance and being footsore, hungry and suffering intensely, I determined to ask for food. The people kindly supplied my wants, after which I returned to the railroad and proceeded on my weary and lonely tramp. I finally reached a stream over which the tressling had been burned. I found the body of water too deep to ford, when suddenly I heard water dripping some distance below. Following the sound, I discovered a mill dam. I then thought I heard the tramp of horses. Concealing myself and while awaiting developments, I fell asleep and did not awaken until the sun's rays fell upon my face, when I again took up the march, arriving at Aquia Creek about ten o'clock A.M. and found the soldiers who had preceded me getting breakfast, of which meal I gladly partook, although it was meagre indeed, consisting of hard tack and coffee. From this point we could see boats plying between Washington and Fort Monroe, but they refused to respond to our signals for aid, thinking we were Confederates. Those who were able, proceeded to construct rafts of the lumber lying about, this having been the base of supplies during the Burnside and Hooker campaign. These rafts carried us into midstream when a passing steamer, seeing we were Federal soldiers, picked us up and took us to Washington, where we were sent to the various hospitals where our wounds were dressed, and we received medical attention. My wound was very obstinate which necessitated my remaining under treatment until October following, when I was examined for the purpose of determining whether I should be sent to join my regiment or be discharged. I was then eighteen years of age and being ambitious and not wishing to remain in the Invalid Corps, I conceived the idea of escaping the same by asking for a furlough to go home to vote, which was granted. After remaining at home thirty days, I returned to my regiment at Winchester, Va. A few weeks later an order for my arrest as a deserter from the Invalid Corps was sent from Washington but as I had entered the active service and through the influence of my brother the Colonel, the charge was withdrawn and the Colonel appointed me

Quartermaster Sergeant of the Regiment, which position I held until the close of the war.

Mr. David Rockefeller Eckman is a resident of Danville, Pa., and a member of the Rockefeller Family Association.

JARED RUNYAN, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller and the son of Andrew Runyan and Lorena Rockefeller, his wife, was born in Rush Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1842. The official records show that at the age of eighteen years he enlisted in Company H, Ninety-Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the United States for the period of three years from October 3rd, 1861. Residence at time of enlistment Danville, Pennsylvania. Promoted Corporal March 18, 1862; to Sergeant July 1, 1864; to 1st Sergeant November 30, 1864; to 2nd Lieutenant January 1, 1865. Wounded at battle of the Wilderness and at Petersburg, Virginia, April 2, 1865. Veteran.

He participated in all the battles fought by the Army of the Potomac. Mustered out on Surgeon's certificate of Disability May, 1865.

Mr. Jared Runyan is now a prominent attorney of Vermillion, South Dakota, and a member of the Rockefeller Family Association.

The history of the Army of the Potomac from September, 1861, to the close of the Civil War, with General Sheridan's Campaign in the Shenandoah Valley added to the account given in Bates' History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, is the history of Company H, Ninety-Third Regiment, Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers, First Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Corps, in which Colonel Charles W. Eckman, Quartermaster-Sergeant David Rockefeller Eckman and Lieutenant Jared Runyan served.

DAVID ROCKEFELLER SMITH, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller and son of John Smith and Eliza Rockefeller, his wife, was born at Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1830.

The official records show that David R. Smith joined for duty, and was enrolled as a Corporal of Company M, Forty-first Regiment, 2nd Cavalry, Indiana Volunteers, at Goshen, Indiana, on the 10th day of October, 1861, by Captain Blake and that he was duly mustered into the military service of the United States, at Indianapolis, Indiana, on the 12th day of October, 1861, for the term of three years, by Lieutenant Colonel Norris, Mustering Officer. Honorably discharged in February, 1863, for disability.

David Rockefeller Smith died at Warrensburg, Missouri, September 4, 1911.

Lieut. John Rockefeller Smith, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and son of Jacob Smith and Mary Ann Rockefeller, his

wife, was enrolled at Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in Company G, Thirteenth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, on the twelfth day of August, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the United States, at Harrisburg, Pa., for the period of three years, on the fourth day of September, 1862. Promoted from Sergt. to 2nd Lieut. Dec. 3, 1864; to 1st Lieut. January 24, 1865. He was wounded in a cavalry charge near Middletown in Shenandoah Valley, February 26, 1863, and taken prisoner, sent to Richmond, and put in Libby Prison; paroled the last of March, and sent to barracks at Annapolis, Md.; was exchanged in May, 1863, and returned to his regiment, remaining with it until mustered out, July 14, 1865.

Lieut. John Rockefeller Smith is a member of the Rockefeller Family Association.

WILLIAM JAMES STEWART, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller and son of James Stewart and Ann Kitchen Rockefeller, his wife, was born near New Trenton, Indiana, October 17, 1840, and died at the National Military Home at Marion, Indiana, March 3, 1902.

At the breaking out of the Civil War, he gallantly offered his services and his life, if need be. The Official records show that William J. Stewart joined for duty, and was enrolled as a private of Company B, Seventy-Seventh Regiment, 4th Indiana Cavalry, at Brookville, Indiana, on the 28th day of July, 1862, by Lt. Bracken, and that he was duly mustered into the military service of the United States, at Indianapolis, Indiana, on the 2nd day of August, 1862, for the term of three years, by Col. Simonson, Mustering Officer. He served in fierce battles, was wounded and later sent home with typhoid fever. Discharged at Evansville, Indiana, by order of General Wright. After his recovery, he again went into the country's service and was enrolled as a private of Company A, Ninth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, at Greensburg, on the 15th day of November, 1864, by Captain Hill, mustered into the military service of the United States, at Indianapolis, Indiana, on the 16th day of December, 1864, for the term of one year, by Col. Carrington, Mustering Officer.

The records give a description of him as follows: eyes, hazel; hair, brown; height, 5 ft. 7½ inches; complexion, dark; nativity, Franklin County, Indiana. William James Stewart was mustered out at Camp Stanley, Texas, September 28, 1865.

JOHN STRANG STEWART, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller and son of James Stewart and Ann Kitchen Rockefeller, his wife, was born near New Trenton, Indiana, September 20, 1844, and died at Des Moines, Iowa, May 7, 1896.

In 1863, feeling that his Country needed his aid, he nobly answered his Country's call, and enlisted in Company B, Seventy-Seventh Regi-

ment of Indiana Volunteers. He remained at his post of duty until the close of the Civil War.

LEWIS DARLING, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and son of Ezra Darling and Eliza Rockefeller, his wife, born January 25, 1834, was enrolled at Canton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on the twenty-fifth day of July, 1862, as a Private in Captain Charles McDougall's Company (C), One Hundred and Thirty-Second Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the United States as such for the period of nine months from the eleventh day of August, 1862. Mustered out with Company, May 24, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He participated in the battle of Antietam, after which he was in service at Harper's Ferry, Va.

The official records also show that at Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on September 26, 1864, he was again enrolled, and mustered into the service of the United States for the period of one year, being drafted, and served as a Private in Captain Daniel W. Gore's Company (A), Fifty-Seventh Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, until the close of the war. Mustered out May 31, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

Mr. Lewis Darling now resides at Van Etten, New York.

ANTHONY DARLING, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and son of Ezra Darling and Eliza Rockefeller, his wife, was born in Lodi, Seneca County, New York, July 22, 1843.

The New York State records of the War of the Rebellion show that Anthony Darling, private Company H, One Hundred and Second New York Volunteer Infantry, enlisted January 15, 1862, in Seneca County; that he re-enlisted as a veteran, January 30, 1864; promoted corporal December 7, 1864, and was mustered out with Company, July 21, 1865, at Alexandria, Virginia.

The One Hundred and Second New York had a long and honorable record. Its campaigns were wide and many: it fought in different armies and on the battlefields of widely distant states. Its dead filled many a hero's grave. Anthony Darling was in active service in this regiment from the time of his enlistment in January, 1862, until his discharge, July, 1865, except during the thirty days' furlough granted for re-enlistment. He participated in the following battles: Cedar Mountain, 2nd Bull Run, Antietam, Gettysburg and Chancellorsville, and many small engagements, after which the regiment was transferred to the West. It helped to take Lookout Mountain. In December, 1863, the regiment re-enlisted for three years more and received the customary furlough granted veterans for such enlistment. His furlough over, he returned to the army at Stevenson, Alabama. Then followed the taking of Atlanta, Georgia, and the march with Sherman to the sea. He participated in all the battles, marched through the

Carolinas to Richmond, Virginia, and on to Washington, took part in the grand review, and was discharged. Mustered out as Corporal of the Color Bearer of the Regiment.

ANTHONY MILLER MICHAEL, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and son of Andrew Michael and Eliza Maria Rockefeller, his wife, born April 26, 1845, was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. The official records show that Anthony M. Michael, age eighteen, Private Company G, One Hundred and Fifty-Ninth Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, was enlisted February 16, 1864, at Hudson, N. Y.; that he was wounded September 19, 1864, at Opequan, Virginia, and that he was mustered out with his Company October 12, 1865, at Augusta, Georgia.

The One Hundred and Fifty-Ninth New York Volunteer Infantry took part in many severe engagements with the enemy, among them Red River Campaign, La., Alexandria, Mansura; Morganza, La.; Before Petersburg and Richmond, Virginia; Halltown, Virginia; Berryville, Virginia; Opequan Creek, Virginia; Opequan, Virginia; Fisher's Hill, Virginia; Tom's Brook, Virginia, and Cedar Creek, Virginia.

VOLKERT WHITBECK, JR., fifth in descent from Diell Rockefeller, and son of Dr. Volkert Whitbeck and Caroline Rockefeller, his wife, served in the Civil War.

The official records show that Volkert Whitbeck, Jr., 1st Sergeant, Company K, Fourteenth Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, enlisted April 30, 1861, at Hudson, N. Y., was mustered in May 17, 1861; and that he was mustered out with the Company, May 23, 1863, at Utica, N. Y. He participated in the following battles: Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Antietam and Chancellorsville.

JOHN V. WHITBECK, fifth in descent from Diell Rockefeller, and son of Volkert Whitbeck and Caroline Rockefeller, his wife, was a soldier in the Civil War. A certificate of his service shows that John V. Whitbeck enlisted from Columbia County, New York, in August, 1862, to serve three years or during the war, and was mustered into the United States service at Camp Kelly, Hudson, N. Y., in August, 1862, as 2nd Lieutenant of Captain Edward Gifford's Company "A," 128th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, Colonel D. S. Cowles commanding.

This regiment was organized under authority granted July 19, 1862, to David S. Cowles, who became its first Colonel upon muster in of the regiment at Hudson, where it was organized and mustered into the United States service for three years, September 4, 1862, the command being chiefly recruited from Columbia and Dutchess counties of the Empire State. The regiment left the State, September 5, 1862; it served in the middle Department at and near Baltimore, Md., until December; later in the 1st Brigade, Sherman's Division, Department of the Gulf;

1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps; 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division; 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, and 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, of the same Corps, until April 2, 1865, after which it was attached to the 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Army Corps, until it was honorably discharged and mustered out of service at Savannah, Ga., July 12, 1865, under Captain Thomas N. Davis. The regiment at all times performed gallant and meritorious service, and took part in the following engagements, viz.: Gainesville, Miss., Ponchatoula, Siege and Assault of Port Hudson, Red River Campaign, Cana River, Alexandria, Mansura, La.; Halltown, Opequon or Winchester, Berryville, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek (Sheridan's Ride), Campaign of the Carolinas, Bennett House, Johnston's surrender and a number of skirmishes. The regiment lost three hundred and ten in killed, wounded and missing while in the service.

The said John V. Whitbeck was promoted to Captain, May 27, 1863. He was injured, by fracturing left collar bone, but was constantly with his command, bearing a loyal part in all its engagements as above outlined, winning high commendation as an officer, and for soldierly bearing.

He was honorably discharged at New Orleans, La., on the 10th day of July, 1864, by reason of resignation.

Captain John V. Whitbeck was a member of R. D. Lathrop Post, No. 138, Department of New York, Grand Army of the Republic, of which he was Commander; also a member of Aguila Lodge, No. 700, F. & A. M., of which he was Master.

LAMBERT BOEMAN of New Jersey, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and the son of Leonard Neighbor Boeman and Margaret Rockefeller, his wife, was born in 1833. The official records show that Lambert Boeman was commissioned as a Captain in Company A, Fifteenth Regiment Infantry, New Jersey Volunteers, on the fifteenth day of August, 1862, and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of three years from the twenty-fifth day of August, 1862, and that he was promoted Major, Fifteenth Infantry, May 24, 1863; mustered in June 6, 1863; killed in action at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864.

His monument in Flemington Cemetery reads: "Lambert Boeman, Major in 15th Regiment, N. J. Vols., fell in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., at the head of his command, as acting Colonel of the 10th N. J., on the 19th of Oct. 1864, in his 32nd year."

The battle of Cedar Creek was one of the most wonderful contests of the war. It seems little less than a miracle that after a terrible rout and defeat, one man should lead a shattered army back to conquest and glory. Sheridan's ride from Winchester, and its glorious sequel, familiar to all, has furnished the historian with an eloquent theme, and the poet with inspiration.

JOHN BOWMAN, brother of Major Lambert Boeman, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and son of Leonard Neighbor Boeman and Margaret Rockefeller, his wife, was also a soldier in the Civil War. The official records show that John Bowman was enlisted as a Private in Company D, Fifteenth Regiment Infantry, New Jersey Volunteers, on the nineteenth day of January, 1864, and was mustered into the United States Service as such for the period of three years, and that he died at David's Island, New York Harbor, June 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Virginia, June 1, 1864; buried at Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island, New York, Grave No. 1215.

DANIEL R. NAYLOR, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and son of Isaac Naylor and Beulah Rockefeller, his wife, at the age of twenty-five, was enrolled at Doylestown, Pennsylvania, as a Private in Company F, One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered in at Harrisburg, Pa., to the service of the United States as such for the period of nine months from the fifteenth day of August, 1862. Mustered out with Company at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg, Pa. He took part in the Battle of Antietam and in the engagement at Fairfax Courthouse.

Mr. Daniel R. Naylor at present resides at Newark, New Jersey.

JOHN LAMBERT BLAIR, sixth in descent from Johann Peter Rockefeller, and son of David I. Blair and Margaret Rockefeller, his wife, was born in Fairfield, Ohio, July 6, 1843. The official records of the War of the Rebellion show that John Blair, age nineteen, nativity, Pennsylvania, residence Elden, Hardin County, Iowa, was enlisted in Company H, Ninth Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, on the 24th day of October, 1863, and was mustered into the United States service as a Private for the period of three years, at Davenport, Iowa, by Lieut. Col. William R. Grier, U. S. A. Mustering Officer, and that the said John Blair was mustered out of service, February 3rd, 1866, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

The experience of John Blair certainly challenges our attention. He belonged to an Iowa Cavalry during the War of the Rebellion. When the outbreak of the Sioux Indians came, his company was recalled from the front and sent against these tribes. Blair and a part of his company were sent out on a scouting expedition, and were ambushed, from which they made a retreat. In their flight, Blair's horse stumbled and threw him off. The Indians rushed upon him and took his scalp. Some of the company missed him, and on looking back, saw the Indians at their work, and returned and put them to flight. They found Blair unconscious. They bound him on a horse and took him to camp. He recovered, but was disabled for a long time.

Mr. John Lambert Blair now resides in San José, California.

I have endeavored to place on record collectively, the services of



ESTATE OF JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER

soldiers and patriots of the Revolutionary War, sons of daughters of Johann Peter Rockefeller and Diell Rockefeller, Sr. Let us strive to perpetuate the memory of the spirit of these men who served the American Colonies in their struggle for independence. Let us foster true patriotism and love of country.

Here, too, we have paid tribute to our kinsmen of the War of 1812, who took part in repelling those who would trespass on our liberties. All honor to these men who preserved Liberty, the heritage of the people.

Mr. J. Adams Oaks of Boston, Mass., rendered a vocal solo in such manner that brought forth great applause.

Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller described the book on Rockefeller Genealogy and urged those present to be sure to have one in their homes.

Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller of Canon City, Col., gave an illustrated talk on Canon City and vicinity. Mr. Oliver J. Diehl, Burkeville, Va., told of his finding some relics of the War of the Rebellion that were used by Rockefellers. Mr. Simeon Rockefeller from Oshkosh, Wis., expressed his pleasure at being present at this re-union.

TRIP TO TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

The next morning some were up early and made a visit to Vassar College. At 10.30 A.M., many met in front of the Y. M. C. A. Building where a group picture was taken. At 11.20 A.M., all entered the two special cars which were attached to the 11.27 A.M. train for Tarrytown, N. Y. In order to save time, box lunches were served on the train. Arrived in Tarrytown at one o'clock, where the party was met by Mr. Briggs, Superintendent of Mr. John D. Rockefeller's estate, with wagons, automobiles and carryalls into which the party of one hundred and ten or more persons entered. They were first taken past the church where Mr. John D. Rockefeller worships, and further on to the church where Washington Irving worshiped. Upon entering the grounds it was noticed that flags were flying on flag poles in different parts of the grounds, and upon inquiry it was found that Mr. John D. Rockefeller had sent special instructions to his Superintendent, to have the flags flying and the fountains playing as a welcome to the Association, as he was unable to be present.

It will be impossible to give a perfect description of the grandeur of the beautiful landscape scenery that met our view on all sides and of the artistical arrangements of the grounds about the house.

While passing through the kitchen many drank of the cool water before passing on to the other rooms of the house.

Some of the features of the grounds that were greatly admired were the sunken gardens with figures of hens, squirrels, jugs and other

objects cut out of shrubbery, the magnificent fountains in the middle of the walks and near the sun parlor, the Temple of Love, Japanese Tea House, orange trees, rainbow pool and many other objects of interest.

As soon as the party had again gathered a start was made for a visit to the residence of William Rockefeller, at the entrance of which the party was met by Mr. B. M. Hawks, the superintendent who in his automobile, escorted the party to the house where the housekeeper received and showed them through the whole of the first floor. At the entrance, was noticed the following inscription which was inlaid in the tiling of the floor: "WELCOME EVER SMILES AND FAREWELL GOES OUT SIGHING." While passing through the rooms, one of the party exclaimed: How grand! another, How magnificent!! and still another, who said she had been in the palace of a king in Europe, believed that the furnishings here were grander. In the sitting room many took a drink from the flowing fountain.

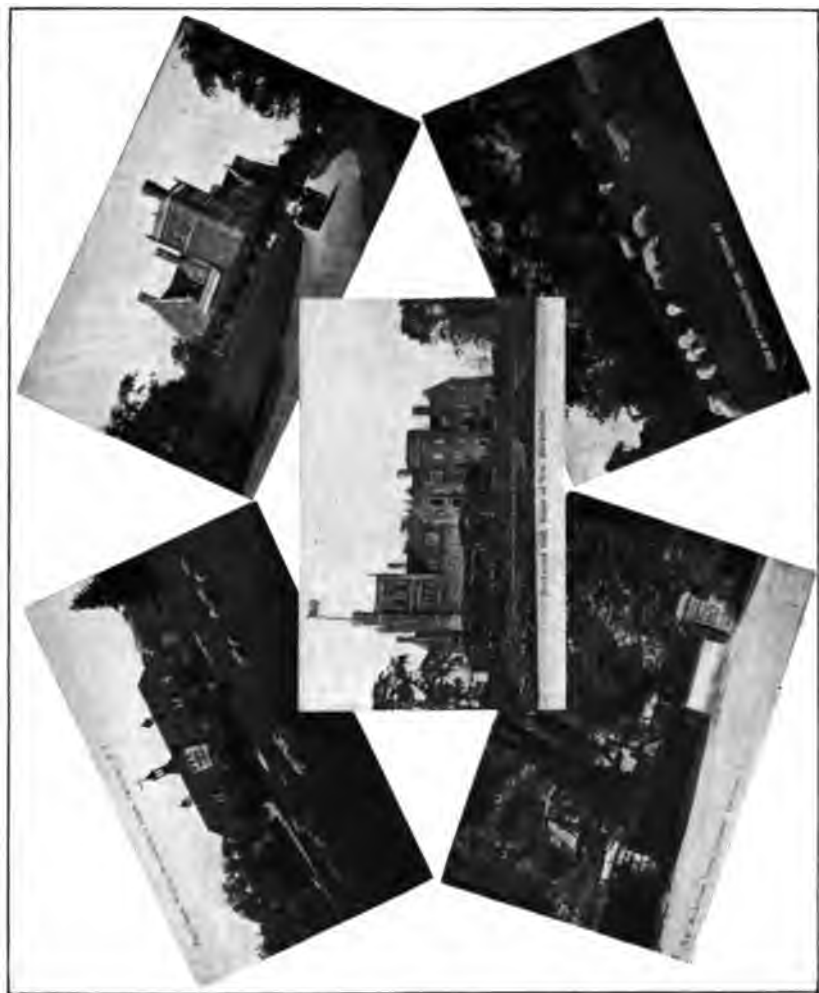
Passing around the house on the broad piazza and from the west of the building a magnificent view was obtained of the Hudson River. The party gathering in front of the building again entered the conveyances and started for the station and on the way viewed the Phillipse Manor House, Sleepy Hollow Church and Cemetery and crossed the Sleepy Hollow Bridge and arrived at the station at six o'clock, where the party divided, some going to their homes by way of New York City, the other half went to Germantown, N. Y., in a special car, where they arrived at half past nine.

TRIP TO GERMANTOWN, N. Y.

On Saturday morning carriages conveyed the party through the town and visited the following historical places: The residences of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., and those of his sons, Simon, Peter, William, Diel, Jr., and Philip; the grounds on which the first Lutheran and Reformed Churches were built and where the first schoolhouse was erected in 1710. At the Reformed Church Cemetery, the graves of the deceased members were decorated with the flowers that the superintendent of Mr. William Rockefeller's estate gave us the day before. Also visited the rooms of the house of Simon Rockefeller, in one of which William Rockefeller, grandson of John Peter Rockefeller of New Jersey, married Christina, daughter of Simon Rockefeller, who was the son of Diell Rockefeller, Sr. and they were the great-grandparents of Mr. John D. Rockefeller.

(Ed.—For a full description of this ride through Germantown, see Chapter V.)

This re-union was a grand success and many pleasant memories will remain long in the minds of those who were present and were privileged to see and hear so much that was presented to them.



ESTATE OF WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER

EIGHTH RE-UNION

The Eighth Annual Re-union of the Rockefeller Family Association was held in Philadelphia, Pa., on September 5th, 1912.

The business meeting was held in the Assembly Rooms of the New Bingham Hotel at two o'clock in the afternoon. After this a group picture was taken in the roof garden of the hotel.

At six o'clock an enjoyable reception was held in the parlors of the hotel and at seven o'clock we entered the dining room and partook of the family dinner.

At nine o'clock the President called the meeting to order and introduced Mr. George Nox McCain of Philadelphia who in a well selected speech welcomed us to the city of brotherly love.

Then Mr. Clark E. Diehl of Harrisburg, Pa., was called upon to read a paper that had been prepared by Mr. George W. Diehl of Burkeville, Va., entitled "Kinsmanship."

KINSMANSHIP

By George W. Diehl

Should it have been your privilege to have traveled one of those red clay roads of old Virginia before the war, one of those self-same roads which later was laved in the blood of our blood, your eyes would have been greeted by the sight of some old plantation home, nestling in its grove of majestic oaks, smiling a warm benediction on the slave quarters near by. While gazing at that colonial pile, your heart singing the same song as that mocking bird in yonder elm and your ears straining to catch the low melancholy hum of the negroes as they came in from work in the fields of corn and tobacco, perchance some gray-headed old family slave would pass your way, turning to him you would ask, "Uncle, can you tell me who lives over there?" With an effort to straighten his form bent with years of toil, with a toss of the gray head and with eyes blazing in pride he would reply: "Ovah thar, why we all do, Massa."

One of the treasured books of our library at home is a volume bound in red cloth, stamped in gold on the back are the words "Rockefeller Genealogy." Dear kinsmen, that book is "we alls."

I am glad that I can point down the aisle of years in the hall of time and designate the year 1723 when a family of German emigrants first trod the soil of the New World. I may add according to records it was at the spot where forty years before 1683 William Penn established this city of brotherly love, in which we now meet.

Godfrey Rockefeller, son of Peter and grandson of Johan Peter Rockefeller, emigrated from New Jersey to Snyderstown, Pa., in the latter part of the 18th century. His fifth son, William, married Drusilla Van-

Kirk, and was the father of Lorana Rockefeller, who married Andrew Runyon in 1829 and she was my great grandmother.

Kinsmen, we are proud of our nation for in the grand structure of which the noble Washington is the cornerstone, we find the names of our forefathers engraved. In 1776, when Washington wanted men to walk the sentinel posts at Valley Forge, our forefathers performed the duty. When Madison called for men in 1812, our forefathers firmly answered: "We are here." When Polk in 1846 was in need of men to chastise our little unruly neighbor across the Rio Grande, again our forefathers answered. When "Father Abe" called for men to preserve this union which our ancestors had aided in building, our fathers, some of us here, were standing "at attention." So it goes when duty speaks, when courage calls for volunteers, the Rockefeller clan has not been—will not be—the last. They will be found at the front.

Down in Virginia, my home is amid scenes of the war with the Confederacy. The study of wars has been my hobby ever since I heard the story of Columbus and Washington and first remember Memorial Day. When the genealogy of the family entered the home, my first glance was at the war record.

Not in war only but in peace as well, has the Rockefeller blood been shown. Many of our clan wear the togas of jurists and with true dignity and honor preside over their courts. In their fields as tillers of the old mother earth, in their professions as financiers, as doctors, as ministers or as artisans, they hold a praiseworthy place.

Rockefellers, one and all, we your kinsmen are proud of our family connection. It is with the greatest pride that we claim and boast of our relationship with you. In Virginia, my adopted mother state, if you are a kinsman or bear the name of Lee, Stuart, Washington or Randolph, you are a source of envy to those less fortunate. And in this nation as well as a large part of the world, I dare say, there is no family more envied than is that one of which we are members. No family name is the mark for censure from the would-be critics as is the Rockefeller. Why all this censure as well as envy? Just because by diligent application of self to work, by honest and upright dealings with his fellow men, by his own sheer grit, one member of the family has raised a fruit tree of wealth by which he is to-day feeding thousands in the great banquet hall of the temple of Silent Giving. And I know that I voice the sentiments of your kinsmen when I say that as a financier we are proud of him; as a Christian gentleman, we adore him; as a Rockefeller, we all love him.

Yes, we who bear other names than that of Rockefeller yet have the same blood in our veins and arteries, are proud of you. We are truly glad that it fell to our lot to be born such. I am thankful that my father's maternal grandmother should be none else than Lorana Rocke-

feller, a descendant of Johan Peter Rockefeller. I feel that I speak the thoughts of many of your kinsmen when I say that when the hour of trial is at hand, the Rockefeller blood that flows from our hearts will ever prompt us to remember who we are and from what line we are sprung.

Judge William M. Rockefeller of Sunbury, Pa., being unable to attend the re-union, his son, Mr. Charles W. Rockefeller, read the paper prepared by his father.

HISTORY OF GODFREY³ ROCKEFELLER (*Peter,² Johan Peter¹*) AND HIS ROCKEFELLER DESCENDANTS

By William M. Rockefeller, Sunbury, Pa.

Godfrey Rockefeller died about a century ago and nearly all of his neighbors and contemporaries have long since passed away, most of the family and church records can not be found, and even tombstones have either altogether disappeared or the epitaphs on them obliterated, so that much reliable information in regard to the place of burial, dates of births, deaths or marriages was hard to obtain.

The said Godfrey Rockefeller went from Hunterdon County, N. J., to Northumberland County, Pa., about 1783 or 1789 and settled on a farm which is now within the limits of the borough of Snyderstown, and that is seven miles eastward from Sunbury, the County seat of Northumberland County. He erected a dwelling house there, the site of it is well known and plainly visible. He had eleven children by his first wife and none by his second wife. They came to Snyderstown with eight of their children, where she died and was buried.

On the land Godfrey Rockefeller bought of George Weigner and others, he built his home and there he made many improvements and lived there about nineteen years, when he sold the same to Andrew Smith for the sum of \$8,217.00 payable in gold and silver, which was considered a large sum at that time.

The deed from George Weigner and others, to Godfrey Rockefeller is dated April 4th, 1792 and is recorded in Deed Book P., page 39 and is for 306 acres of land. The said deed from Godfrey Rockefeller and Esther, his wife, to Andrew Smith for the same land is dated April 15th, 1811 and is recorded in Book Q, page 326. It calls for 342 acres and 62 perches of land.

The said Godfrey Rockefeller became the owner of considerable real estate in Northumberland County, consisting of farms in Shamokin, Augusta and Rush Townships, and also of a valuable river bottom farm in New Point Township, known as the Baldy farm.

Some of his lands were sold by his executors and some by his heirs after his death.

The deed to him for the land he first purchased at Snyderstown from George Weigner and others, and where he first settled, is given more fully, it being considered interesting to his descendants and others.

(See Chapter on Legal Documents.)

Godfrey Rockefeller's first wife's name was Margaret Lewis; she must have died before 1811 for when he sold his land in that year he had been married to his second wife, Esther Beaty, who was a party to the deed to Andrew Smith. On the 6th day of February, 1813, he made his will which was probated on the 3rd day of January, 1818. Doubtless he died a short time before the latter date.

They then lived on a farm in (now) Upper Augusta Township, Northumberland County, where Oscar Weller lived and died a few years ago. She survived Godfrey about 23 years. When she died in 1841 (as her tombstone shows) she was buried in the graveyard connected with the old Presbyterian Church (which church has long since disappeared) that was located about two miles east of Snyderstown. The burying grounds are still well cared for and the tombstones of Esther and her two brothers are well preserved. There is some evidence of a grave having been there alongside of the grave of Esther. There are no church records of that date to be found. That Godfrey Rockefeller was buried at or near Snyderstown is well known, and it must have been either in the graveyard at the Presbyterian Church aforesaid, alongside of his wife or in the older graveyard in the town. There is a plot of ground in that yard, called the "Rockefeller lot," but the evidences as to the persons who were buried there have long since disappeared, except one old common flagstone, that a few years ago was marked with the letters "G. R."

Judging by the fact that his wife and some of his children and most of his grandchildren were either Presbyterian, Methodist or Baptist surely some presumption should arise that they were of pious Christian parentage. The writer knew well many of the neighbors and contemporaries of Godfrey Rockefeller and all spoke of him as a good man.

Copy of Godfrey Rockefeller's Will. *(See Chapter on "Legal Documents.")*

The following interesting story has been handed down through several generations of descendants of Godfrey Rockefeller.

"When the family of Godfrey Rockefeller went from New Jersey to Pennsylvania, they took with them a dog, and on arriving at their future home at Snyderstown in the evening they put her under the porch and thought she was made secure for the night, but the next morning it was found that she had disappeared. Within a few days

afterwards news, from a reliable and satisfactory source, came from New Jersey that the dog was back at the old home having arrived the very next day after they arrived at their new home in Pennsylvania."

1 William Rockefeller, son of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married Drusilla VanKirk. They lived on a farm near Snyderstown, Pa. She died in middle age and he continued to reside there until his death, at the age of 85. When a very aged man he regularly attended church and Sunday school services at the Baptist Church on the Shamokin Hills, a few miles northeast of Snyderstown, often walking the distance. The following story has frequently been told by his descendants: "When in his advanced years he was frequently met by Sunday School scholars on their way to school, it was well known as a habit of his to take one of them by the arm and lead him back a short distance. When both would begin to laugh, the old man would release the boy who would walk back until he caught up to the others. They all understood the joke of their good old neighbor and friend."

Children:

- a Amelia married David Moore.
- b Nancy (*a Spinster*) died in early life.
- c Peter died many years ago.
- d David married Catherine Mettler and lived in Sunbury, Pa. He practised land surveying from 1826 until August 26, 1876, when he died at the age of 73. In the business of locating virginial surveys he was universally regarded as an expert and was employed to resurvey and locate most of the tracts of land in the Anthracite Coal Regions of Pennsylvania, and was a witness in nearly all disputed locations of land in the Courts of the several Counties within that district. He also surveyed most of the farms in Northumberland County.
- e Godfrey during his life was the best known man on the "Shamokin Hills." He lived all his lifetime on his farm about a mile and a half above Snyderstown. It was the homestead of his father who gave it to him after he, his father, became old and unable to manage it. Godfrey was a profound logician and debater and scarcely any subject could be mentioned whether in private or in public debates but that it could easily be discovered that he had given it some thought. In his young manhood days he regularly attended all the meetings of the debating societies that met often in the school houses in Rush and adjacent townships. Every one was anxious to hear Godfrey when his turn to speak, arrived. On Sunday mornings in his father's house and often in the homes of his married brothers and sisters he would

preach a sermon, take a favorite text from the Bible, when his eloquence, profound logic and fine delivery elicited praise from all who heard him.

- f Lorana married Andrew Runyon.
- g Mary (*a Spinster*) died when young.
- h Jacob died in middle life. He was in the U. S. Army and was considered one of the best looking young men in this section of the country. He died of consumption in Philadelphia, Pa., while on his way home.
- i Franklin died while yet a young man. He learned the business of watchmaker at Milton, Pa.

2 Henry D. Rockefeller, a son of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married Elizabeth Lockwood Patten, a daughter of Rev. John Patten, a Baptist preacher in New Jersey, and removed to Pennsylvania in the early part of the last century. At one time, Henry D. Rockefeller was in the grocery business in Allegheny City, Pa. He served in the War of 1812. (See index, Wars.)

Children:

- a Mary born in 1805 (*a Spinster*). Died in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1879.
- b Margaret died in infancy.
- c Margaret (2nd) died at the age of 13 years.
- d Nancy married Alexander Kenney.
- e (Rev.) John Patten, a Baptist minister, married Maria Baldridge of Wollidaysburg and died there without issue.
- f Elizabeth Griffin married Robert Galbraith McCain.

3 Peter Rockefeller, son of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married (1st) Saral Cool of New Jersey by whom he had two children, Eliza who married John Smith and another daughter whose name is not known and who died young. He married a second time and had several children. He died on his farm that was owned later by Peter Wilhour (1902).

4 Jacob Rockefeller, son of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married Elizabeth Merrill. They had three daughters: Mary Ann who married Jacob Smith, Ruth who married Jacob Seasholtz, and Charlotte. Jacob Rockefeller was a land surveyor. He died in middle age at Snyder-town, Pa.

5 John Rockefeller, son of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married Elizabeth Moore and they had nine children. (See Genealogy.) He was killed by a runaway horse near Lancaster, Pa.

6 Godfrey Rockefeller, son of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., never married. He was killed or found dead with his team by him near Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., Pa.

7 Charity Rockefeller, daughter of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married William Farrow.

8 Elizabeth Rockefeller, daughter of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married Jacob Emery.

9 Mary Rockefeller, daughter of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married John Diltz.

10 Margaret Rockefeller, daughter of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married John Jones.

11 Catherine Rockefeller, daughter of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., married William Waters.

It is believed that most of the Rockefellers residing in Northumberland and the immediately adjoining counties of Pennsylvania are the descendants of the said Godfrey Rockefeller. The place where the foundation of his house, near Snyderstown, stood, is plainly visible. It is about a quarter of a mile east of the main part of the town, at the upper or northern side of the public road leading to Shamokin.

The writer believes that no one has ever seen or known any of Godfrey Rockefeller's descendants engaged in litigation or accused of wronging a neighbor or seen "his seed begging bread." They have been universally regarded as honest, peaceable and straightforward folks.

The Chairman of the Committee on the Educational Department, Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller, gave a short talk on the work that is about to be done in this interesting and valuable undertaking.

As a permit could not be obtained to use a moving picture apparatus in the hotel, our President selected one of the best moving picture theatres in the city in which we gathered at 11 P.M. and here two reels and about one hundred picture slides were thrown upon a large screen, illustrating scenes in Colorado and they were described by Mr. George Nox McCain, in a pleasing and entertaining manner. This part of the evening entertainment was provided by our President. Both of these gentlemen were given a rising vote of thanks.

The next morning at nine o'clock, we secured two sight-seeing automobiles and visited many places of interest and at 2 P.M. a trip was made to Atlantic City where several remained a few days enjoying the sea breezes and the companionship of their fellow members.

THE NINTH RE-UNION

The Ninth Re-union of the Rockefeller Family Association was held in Amsterdam, N. Y., on September 4th, 1913. About fifty members and guests were present at the business meeting which was held at the Barnes Hotel at two o'clock. At four o'clock a group picture was

taken in front of the High School Building and then a trolley ride was enjoyed by nearly all, through the principal streets and on the trip good views were obtained of the city and its many manufactories. At six o'clock a reception was held in the parlors of the hotel and at seven we entered the dining room and partook of the family dinner.

The President and the Vice-Presidents not being present the Secretary, Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller, called the party to order and introduced those persons who took part in the entertainment.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME TO AMSTERDAM

By Dr. H. M. Hicks of Amsterdam, N. Y.

I trust that your stay in Amsterdam may be filled with both pleasure and profit; I trust that your family may go away from Amsterdam with a feeling that you would like to come again.

We welcome the Rockefeller family to Amsterdam. Family reunions are both sad and pleasant. Time brings the grim reaper, and the re-union is a resistless reminder of time's ravages. The first part of your name suggests things lasting and substantial. We of Puritanical ancestors recall a familiar and favorite text relative to the man who built his house upon a rock and he who built upon the sand. As my memory recalls, it was an elaborate and strenuous clerical effort, seldom stopping short of what my childish imagining thought must be 'fourthly, fifthly!' The merits of a 'rock' foundation have never been erased by time from my memory. The man, however, who possesses a name with a prefix of 'Rock' and an ending of 'feller' must and should be happy. If there is anything in a name, then your name must possess what scientists term radio-activity, for the radius in which your name has radiant radio-activity is not excelled by either a comet or a rainbow. If 'Rock' seems of humble origin, then the words of the good book are true when it says: that 'the humble shall be exalted.'

I understand that you came to Amsterdam to have a quiet little family visit, cut the family melon, divide its juicy contents, discuss the high cost of living and future prospects. I understand you have selected this locality because of its well known freedom from anarchy and rebellion, its air of provincial simplicity, its absence of prudishness and prussic acid temperaments, its psalmlike atmosphere, its charity, humility and penitence. All these we with proper humility and great reluctance and pride admit we possess. We are also singularly free from penuriousness.

The city's slogan is "Success is yours in Amsterdam," and success will be the lot of every man here if he plugs away, behaves himself and uses his brains. It isn't so much for beauty, but it is far better in this respect than it used to be. Some of its residence streets are decidedly attractive and Division street has several handsome buildings erected

for different purposes. In its institutions for the public benefit, it invites comparison with the other cities. All in all, Amsterdam is a pretty good town. It has the right sort of people in it, people one can tie to, who are good friends and good neighbors, kind-hearted, sympathetic and helpful.

"Far fairer city may I see,
But none that seems so fair to me."

Mrs. Harriet G. Fraley of Geneseo, N. Y., rendered Hayden's Sonata No. 5, on the piano in an accomplished manner.

ANCIENT PEOPLES OF THE MOHAWK VALLEY

By Percy M. VanEpps, Glenville, N. Y.

When as a lad I first began to collect Indian relics, that are to be found scattered over the hillsides and fields of our valley and the adjacent region, I labeled each specimen found, as Mohawk—Mohawk pipe of sandstone—Mohawk axe—Mohawk this and Mohawk that. For a few years I collected and thus labeled everything as Mohawk.

About this time by a fortunate chance I entered into correspondence with a noted French archæologist—Monsieur Gaillard, living near Carnac in ancient Brittany—that center of antiquity where have been found relics of many races and peoples—relics of the stone age both paleolithic and neolithic, of the bronze age, of the Gauls, of the Gallo-Roman period and of the middle ages.

Monsieur Gaillard kindly sent me from time to time various duplicates from his collection and I in return would send him packages of relics from this vicinity and it worried me that I had, as I supposed, to label them all Mohawk. I distinctly remember writing in an apologetic way to Monsieur Gaillard about this.

But with greater age and experience came also greater knowledge, and I learned that here in our valley we had with us the handiwork and traces of several different peoples. Not to speak at all of certain very rude forms of stone implements that by some have been called paleolithic and assigned a great antiquity, we will come to a class of objects about which we can speak with more certainty.

In the closing days, or centuries, of the glacial period, when due to some unknown climatic change, the great sheet of ice was melting and its southern border slowly creeping northward, there came a time when the ancient valley of the St. Lawrence, yet blocked by the retreating glacier front, held back the waters, causing for a time the existence of a mammoth interior lake occupying not only the present sites of Lake Erie and Lake Ontario, but much additional territory. This ancient glacial lake is known to scientists as Lake Iroquois.

For a time our Mohawk valley served as an outlet for this lake, or rather interior sea. It now appears certain that a race or tribe of people followed closely the retreating glacier front and lived for a time in our valley while yet it served as an outlet for Lake Iroquois.

It is very likely that they were a people closely resembling the modern Eskimos, perhaps their ancestors. The river at this period flowed at a far higher level than at present and the traces of this people have all been found at high levels along the sides of the valley, or on the bluffs and hills above.

A few years ago heavy rains caused the caving down of a clay bluff a short distance east of this city, exposing one of their fire places. I will make mention of but one other relic of these fur-clad folks. It is a semi-circular knife of walrus ivory, beautifully made. This was found by the Rev. Auringer in an ash bed high in the river valley near Troy.

After the glacier and the fur-clad people had disappeared far to the northward, a new race came into the valley, probably from the west. They were probably predecessors of the Indians of colonial times but the class of relics left by this race differs greatly from the Indian relics of later date.

Little is known about this people and I will mention just one find relative to them. Boys digging in a sand hill east of this city uncovered what has been regarded as the kit or outfit of a sorcerer or medicine man; a handsomely made tube of polished slate tightly filled or packed with a black pigment or powder. Near this tube lay four or five beautifully made double-pointed flint knives. The tips of these blades were light-colored as though they had been heated with fire.

Next in order came the Mohicans or Eastern Indians. They evidently occupied the eastern end of our valley for a long time and perhaps three-fourths of all the surface relics found were left by them. The Mohawks came to this valley for a permanent home not until after Jacques Cartier had made his memorable voyage up the St. Lawrence River.

Some time after this date the Mohawks had a bloody battle with an Algonquian nation and were whipped and well-nigh exterminated. The remnant fled southward through the wilderness and sought shelter in three secluded glens bordering our river. Here in their fortified villages they lived until they again became a strong nation, when abandoning their seclusion they boldly established their long houses on the very banks of the Mohawk. This happened just prior to the arrival of the Dutch in the valley in 1623-30. The Mohicans disputed their claims to the valley and in 1669, despite the strong protest of the English, sent an expedition against them from Massachusetts. A battle was fought below this city and in the second day's fight which occurred at the foot of a steep hill at Hoffman's, called Toweruna, the Mohicans were utterly

routed with many of their number killed among whom was their chief warrior, Chicataubet.

In this city, and but a few hundred feet from this room, exists a famous rock-shelter overhanging the north bank of the river. This rock-shelter, known by the Indians as the Juchtanunda, was noted in the pioneer days of Amsterdam or Veddersburg for its pictographs or aboriginal paintings, done in colors on the vertical interior wall of the shelter. I presume that now no trace of these symbolic paintings remain. Let us in imagination go back to a hot July afternoon some three or four centuries ago. A group of Indians on the shore before the rock-shelter; others on the river in their canoes fishing. Presently a thunder storm comes swiftly over from the west. Paddling hastily to the shore the canoes are drawn on the rocky beach and their occupants hurry to the shelter where, with its rocky floor, its rocky roof, and its rocky wall, covered with pictures that from an artistic standpoint are decidedly rocky, they found refuge. Introducing these people to you as the true, and *only Rockyfellers* of the pre-Colonial Amsterdam.

Mrs. Harriet R. Bawden of New York City favored with a soprano solo, "Open Secret," by Woodman, and she brought forth much applause.

The next day was much enjoyed by a trip to Sacandaga Park and upon the return to Amsterdam the members separated, some going direct to their homes and others took a trip to the Thousand Islands and Niagara Falls.

THE TENTH RE-UNION

The Tenth Re-union of the Rockefeller Family Association was held in New York City on September 10, 1914. At 2 P.M. in Hotel Endicott, the business was transacted and after adjournment a group picture was taken on the steps of the Museum of Natural History. At 6 P.M. a social hour was spent in the parlors of the hotel after which nearly sixty persons sat down to the annual family dinner which was much enjoyed and relished.

At 9 o'clock the party gathered in the parlors where they listened to the following interesting papers and poem:

JOSEPH COMPTON ROCKEFELLER

By William V. Rockefeller, Ogden, Utah

My grandfather, Joseph Compton Rockefeller, a son of William, grandson of Andrew, was born in Somerville, N. J., April 15, 1809, married Mary A. Van Patton whose ancestors were among the Dutch settlers of Amsterdam, N. Y.

In 1833 a treaty was made whereby the Sax and Fox Indians, the only remaining tribe of Indians in Illinois, were moved west of the Mississippi River. The fertile prairies of Illinois were then open and safe for settlement and one of the first of these rural settlements was Fairview, Fulton Co., Illinois, whose settlers came from New Jersey. At Fairview in 1837, five women and three men met and organized a Dutch Reformed Church and sent a call to the Classis of New Brunswick for a pastor, and accordingly the Rev. A. D. Wilson, a young minister, was assigned to the work. The church was duly organized in 1837, being the first Dutch Reformed Church west of the Alleghenies. In 1837, Joseph C. Rockefeller, his wife and two children, his brother Johnston, and about twenty other families started overland from Somerville, N. J., for the new settlement at Fairview, Illinois. My grandfather's equipment consisted of two teams of oxen and a prairie schooner. The oxen proving too slow for the long trip were traded for horses, and after three months on the road reached the settlement in Illinois about the first of September, 1838. Grandfather was a blacksmith by trade and bought out the blacksmith shop and his brother Johnston learned the trade from him and the two of them invented the steel mould board plow now in common use. Johnston Rockefeller afterwards took up farming and became a millionaire. At first the family lived in a room at the back of the blacksmith shop, and in a room adjoining, the village school was started.

The corner stone for the Dutch Reformed Church of Fairview, Ill., was laid on Nov. 26, 1838. The building could not be completed at once and they worshiped in a log cabin. The church building was constructed of solid black walnut lumber, with the exception of the beams which were made of oak. The lumber for the church was hauled twenty miles, by ox teams, from the Illinois River, and all the walnut lumber had to be hand planed and hand finished. In style the building was patterned after the old Dutch Churches of the East with the high straight pews, enclosed with doors, the high pulpit in front, the choir loft above at the rear and a balcony running around three sides of the room. The outside was covered with walnut shingles, hand split, and the building is in as good a state of preservation to-day as at the time when it was built. My grandfather and grandmother took an important part in the building of the church. When the church was building they ran short of walnut lumber for the completion of the gallery. Grandfather in the meantime had built a home and they had secured some fine walnut lumber for furniture and a cabinet maker engaged to do the work. Upon learning of the shortage in lumber for the church, grandfather immediately contributed the lumber he had secured for furniture and they waited another year for the furniture. The church was completed and dedicated in 1841. Grandfather and grandmother were



REFORMED CHURCH AT FAIRVIEW, ILLINOIS

1
1
1
1

t
t
i
t
c
F
t
(
t
s
f
v
t
i
c
t
t
F
u
a
e
h
t
n
n
t
c

a
p
t
h
F
f
e

very faithful in their devotion to the church and its work. At one time the entire church choir was composed, with but one exception, of members of my grandfather's family, being my father, mother and four aunts, one of whom, Mrs. Hannah Gray, was the leader for years.

A HALF HOUR WITH HISTORY

A Narrative by Miss Grace Ferdinand Rockefeller

While, from the different orders of history, I was trying to decide upon a choice of the specialty best suited to present to this Association, these words of Carlyle came to my rescue, "History is the essence of innumerable biographies." These lines of Carlyle immediately appealed to me, as I recalled the very interesting pages of history which members of the Rockefeller family have contributed to the innumerable biographies that go to make history. So I thought our pleasure might best be subserved by gathering some impressions from the remote past ("Footprints on the sands of time") which they have left, and inspiration from the history that is being made day by day. Lord Bacon has said that "Knowledge of kindred and the genealogies of the ancient families deserveth the highest praise"; and again, "It is a great spur to virtue to look back on the worth of our line." So, in our reverie we turn back the time a century or more. The vision opened up before us is like a dream, a wondrous dream, this beginning of the history we have chosen, stretching out to remote time, covering stupendous undertakings, deeds of valor and wonderful achievements, and enveloping this Association too, as factors forming a part. We see our revered Rockefeller ancestors bidding adieu to kin and native land, embarking upon the long, long voyage over the sea, to a far away country. Almost as pioneers they come, for the place is new comparatively. Here they enlarge the spirit of their enterprise, and enter heartily into founding a home in their newly adopted country, and in helping to firmly establish the principles of the religion that had ever been their guide. We pause a moment while profitable business ventures, delightful intercourse with neighbors and friends, kind deeds and the happy affiliation of family ties pass in review, for I lack appropriate words to express the worth of character displayed in these passing events.

The struggle for national independence has begun. The children and children's children of this honorable parentage are not wanting in patriotism and devotion, but freely sacrifice comfort, life and property that they may bequeath to the generations that follow them, a free, liberal government "Of the people, by the people and for the people." But what of the generations that follow? The Standards their heroic fathers had planted are assailed, and the Union they established is threatened with disruption. Loyal and true to the trust bequeathed them,

these followers, with patriotic instinct, rush to the front, and nobly take their part in preserving the inheritance for which their sires, with sacrifices, so bravely fought and suffered. History proclaims their valor: and we to-day reiterate our praises in grateful appreciations for the preservation of our glorious heritage with its sacred emblem in the Stars and Stripes. In these struggles, many of the Rockefellers have the honorable titles of either Colonel, Captain, Adjutant, 1st Lieutenant, and Lieutenant (commissioned officers) or Ensign, Sergeant, Corporal (non-commissioned officers) while many others have important trusts committed to them. Medals of honor for brave and daring deeds were conferred.

At this stage of our nation's history when all is peace, it is interesting to turn back its pages (that is one of the narrator's rights as you know) and put one's self in touch with the coming of our revered ancestor, Diell Rockefeller, to this country, and his founding a home in the Colony of New York, and his subjection to annoyances from the Indians. The Iroquois Confederacy was then in its glory. In its origin, the nucleus of the great confederacy was a tribe of Indians living along the St. Lawrence. About 1550, they were driven southward by their foes, established themselves in the Lake region of central New York and formed their league of mutual defense. Later they federated five tribes, the Mohawks, the Oneidas, the Onondagas, the Cayugas and the Senecas, and were known as the "Five Nations of the North." Subsequently, because of the addition of the Tuscaroras from the Carolinas, they were known as the "Six Nations." They had no superiors among the Indian tribes, in native ferocity, in their knowledge of war, in eloquence and in the policy of savage government, and their inventions of the canoe and snow-shoe—systems of communication—and other instruments, give proof of intelligence. They made good use of the canoe, for through inland rivers and oceans they found thoroughfares for their roving warriors to attack and subjugate all the Indian tribes from Maine to the Carolinas, and from the Jerseys to Western prairies. Their ferocious valor was not only a terror to the Indian race, but the early white settlers feared and suffered from the desolating fury of their savage onsets to such a degree that they were forced to form companies to guard and defend their homes and interests. Four of the sons of Diell Rockefeller, *fr.*, were members of a Company of defense organized for this purpose.

Although Johann Peter Rockefeller had reached this country and settled in New Jersey some years previous to the coming of Diell Rockefeller, and the selection of his home in the colony of New York, he found the Indians of New Jersey, the Delawares, or Lenni-Lenapé, a peaceful and friendly tribe, disposed to show their friendship to the whites in many ways. Why? Because, previous to the arrival of Europeans, the



ROCKEFELLER LOG HOUSE OF 1804

Delaw
to pa
Indian
accor
no fe
did o
!
gitter
are n
ings

of l
wh
the
to
an
ok

n
o
/
s

Delawares had been subjugated by these Iroquois, who had forced them to pay a yearly tribute and to abandon the use of arms. So these Indians were quite willing to accept the hand of fellowship, and live in accord with their white neighbors. So our New Jersey ancestors had no fear of the scalping knife, nor the terrible war cry of the Indians as did our New York ancestors.

Musical art finds a prominent place in our family history, for gifted quite beyond the ordinary, in both vocal and instrumental skill, are many of our kin. Their dulcet notes have charmed, and their teachings have graced the halls of learning.

"Of all the arts, great music is the art
To raise the soul above all earthly storms."

Two Rockefeller brothers, said to have been among the first settlers of Indiana, in 1804, one hundred and ten years ago, purchased land in what was then the far west, and founded a town. They named it after the capital of their native state, from which they had migrated. I refer to the flourishing town of New Trenton, Indiana. One of their descendants has furnished me with a cut of the old homestead, said to be the oldest log cabin in the State of Indiana.

Two Rockefeller brothers were the manufacturers of the first steel mould-board stirring plow made in Illinois. One of these brothers, with others, established the first Reformed Dutch Church west of the Alleghanies; built in 1838, from hewn and sawed walnut timber, it still stands.

Quite proper to mention in this connection that one of our kin, a descendant of a founder of New Trenton, Indiana, was a missionary in Morocco, Africa, for six years.

Some time ago, when looking over a copy of the original Register of the celebrated artist, Thomas Sully, of portraits—1801-1871, I found this entry: No. 1436—Miss Rockafellow, for Mrs. Graham—copy—Head. Date 1864. No. 1437—Master Harry Rockafellow, for Mr. Graham, dated 1843. Later, I began a research to find, if possible, who were the Rockefellers so fortunate as to come under this head. I found strong reasons to believe they were the late Colonel Harry Rockafellow at the age of three years, whose war record is found in Vol. I, pages 90 and 91 of the Rockefeller Genealogy, and his sister, Annie Graham Rockafellow, who died in 1861, at the age of nineteen years, and whose picture had been copied for Mrs. Graham, by this distinguished artist, three years after her death. I was so positive of the identity that two weeks ago, I wrote to the daughter of the late Col. Rockafellow to obtain proof. Immediately she wrote me a very beautiful letter affirming my belief, and said: "The two portraits by Sully, of which you speak, are those of my father, Col. Rockafellow, and his sister. They are now

hanging on the wall of my living-room here in my house, and are very beautiful," etc., etc. Those familiar with the paintings of the great Sully, will at once recognize the value of these Rockefeller pictures and the honor attached to them.

The history of the ill-fated Titanic bears record of the death of one of our family, a man of great wealth and prominence, who went from his home in the far west, for a short sojourn in Paris. Business interests hurried his return, and he hastily took passage on the Titanic, leaving his wife to come at a later date. Only a short time before his departure for Europe, he sent me a genealogical chart, which he had filled in with names and dates I wanted for the Rockefeller Family Association. To this chart I have added a notice of his tragic death. And now we are called upon to chronicle the death of his mother, Mrs. Sarah Catherine Rood (*see Vol. I, p. 287, No. 653*), who was one generation nearer the parent head. She died in March of the present year (1915), while on a visit to her daughter in South America, and was buried there. Her home was in California and we were informed that upon the completion of the Panama Canal her body would be taken there. She was among the many of our family who have had the command of riches.

A tribute to the worth of our kinsman who has given to the world the name of John D. Rockefeller as a synonym for wealth; known the world over as its richest man and greatest financier, we are proud to do him honor for his great achievements and wonderful ability, prouder still to voice the kindness of his great heart to humanity.

The Rockefeller Family Association—all honor to its founders. Their foresight has been a beacon light to success. Its past history is replete with knowledge gained, pleasing associations formed, delightfully enjoyable gatherings of kith and kin, while a close bond of unity has been formed in the great house of Rockefeller. We, the children and children's children of the fifth and sixth generations, are met here to-night in a happy re-union, to strengthen that bond, and to add another page of interest to history.

ROCKEFELLERS IN THE WARS OF THE REVOLUTION, 1812 AND THE REBELLION

PART III

By Miss Grace Ferdinand Rockefeller

Soon after Parts I and II of this subject were published in Vol. I of the Rockefeller Genealogy, I learned of others of our kin who served in the Civil War or War of the Rebellion, and I now have the honor of placing the names and records of these soldiers on the list of patriots

of the House of Rockefeller. Their deeds of valor proudly grace the history of these United States.

JOHN GORDON ROCKEFELLER (*John G.³, Godfrey,⁴ John,³ Peter,² Johann Peter¹) served in the Civil War. He was born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in 1825. He followed the occupation of pattern maker or carpenter. In 1852 he was married to Aletta Auten, at Raritan, New Jersey, and in 1855, with his family moved to Iowa, and settled near Knoxville, where he engaged in farming.*

The official records of the War of the Rebellion show that John G. Rockefeller, age 38, nativity, New Jersey, residence, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, was enlisted in Company L (Captain Orlando Howe), Ninth Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, on the 30th day of November, 1863, and on the same date, at Davenport, Iowa, was mustered into the United States service as a 2nd Lieutenant for the period of three years, by Lt. Col. Grier, U. S. A., Mustering Officer, and that he was promoted 1st Lieutenant, October 15th, 1864, and Captain, March 8th, 1865; mustered out of service with Company and Regiment, February 3rd, 1866, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

JOHN VAN RENSSELAER ROCKEFELLER, a descendant of Johann Peter Rockefeller and son of Hiram Rockefeller, was born in Lambertville, New Jersey, November 3rd, 1821.

The Official records show that John V. R. Rockefeller joined for duty and was enrolled as a Private of Company B, Eighty-Third Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, at Dillsborough, Indiana, on the 11th day of August, 1862, by I. W. Egleston, and that he was duly mustered into the military service of the United States, at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, on the 4th day of September, 1862, for the term of three years, by Captain D. W. Cheek, Mustering Officer. Mustered out June 2, 1865, as Commissary Sergeant.

CHARLES NEWCOMB ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham,⁵ William,⁴ Andrew,³ William,² Johann Peter¹) born at Fairview, Illinois, September 25, 1842, was a soldier in the Civil War.*

The Official records show that Charles Rockefeller enlisted on the 25th day of May, 1861, at Peoria, Illinois, and was mustered into the service of the United States as a Musician in Company D, Seventeenth Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, for the period of three years on the 25th day of May, 1861. Age 19. Height, 5 ft. 10 inches; hair, brown; eyes, brown; complexion, light. Occupation, clerk. Nativity, Fairview, Fulton County, Illinois. Discharged for promotion, November 7, 1863.

Charles Newcomb Rockefeller died at Hot Springs, Arkansas, in 1901.

FRANCIS ABRAM ROCKEFELLER (*Irving W.,⁵ Abram,⁴ Andrew,³ William,² Johann Peter¹) of Republic, Ohio, born in Lodi, Ohio, was a soldier in the Civil War.*

The Official records show that Francis A. Rockefeller, age 18, was enrolled as a Private in Company G, Twenty-fifth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on the 25th day of February, 1864, at Toledo, Ohio, by Major Haughton, and on the same date was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of three years, by Captain Kent, U. S. A. Mustering Officer, and that he was appointed Corporal, September 1st, 1865. Mustered out with Company at Columbus, Ohio, June 18, 1866, by Henry Douglas, Captain and Brevet Major, 18th U. S. Infantry and Mustering Officer.

Francis Abram Rockefeller died February 23rd, 1904, at Carson City, Michigan.

IRVIN M. ROCKEFELLER (*Godfrey*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Godfrey*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) born in Rush Township, Pennsylvania, November 6, 1842, served in the Civil War. The Official records show that Irvin M. Rockefeller was enrolled at Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, as a Corporal in Company C, One Hundred and Thirty-First Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, on the eighth day of August, 1862, and at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, was mustered into the service of the United States as such for the period of nine months from the 14th day of August, 1862. Mustered out with Company May 23, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Dr. Irvin M. Rockefeller now resides at Anaconda, Montana.

GEORGE C. ROCKEFELLER (*Rockey*) (*See Vol. I, p. 323, No. 9*) was enrolled as a Private in Company E, Eighty-Fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, on the twenty-third day of September, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the United States as such for the period of three years, from the twelfth day of November, 1861. Absent, sick in Hospital at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, at muster out of the Company, November 22, 1864.

These tributes to the soldier descendants of Johann Peter Rockefeller and Diell Rockefeller I have written in gratitude, and as a mark of esteem to the worth of the eighteen who fought in the War of the Revolution, and helped to gain Liberty, the cornerstone of the foundation on which is reared the grandest form of Government the world knows: and of the number who, in the War of 1812, helped to defend the construction from its offenders, and work out a perfect independence: and of the very many who served in the Civil War, helping to crown the apex of the structure with the words written in blood:

"Freedom to All

and

The Union Forever.'

ROCKEFELLER

Peter G. Reynolds, Pittsburgh, Pa.

When this Earth was slowly cooling,
Shrinking, folding and enfolding,
Nature's alchemists were storing
 Treasures for the coming man.
Fissures forming by expansion
Wherein rivers sought their course.
Waters holding in solution
 Chemicals to work its plan.

By a fissure so created
In the southern part of France,
In the age called "Cenozoic"
 Coursed a river known as Tarn.
Bunter Sandstein formed its shore lines,
On its banks the Chestnut grew,
From its Rock was built the Chateaux
 Staunch protection from all harm.

Æons passed, Empires were shattered,
From its struggling, suffering mass
Came survival of the fittest,
 Remnants of the mighty Gaul.
Peace was with them and they prospered,
Reared they Churches for their kin,
For they sought that safe protection
 Of Him, who watches over all.

Slow ages pass by, Centuries followed,
Religious mists were swept away,
The Fortress then became the Homestead,
 And Church Spires towered toward the sky.
Mills were built where wrought the fabric,
Skins as clothing laid aside,
Burial places were established
 Where now our many ancestors lie.

Like snowflakes falling on the mountain
Melt, creating streams below,
Flowing onward forming rivers
 That swiftly find their way to sea,
Then onward cross the mighty ocean,
Evidenced in white caps foam,
Until at last they reach their Haven,
 Selected as their future home.

So the clans of Rocafolio,
Gathered on the River Tarn,
And the families Rockenfellen
 Rendezvoused upon the Rhine.

Rockefeller Genealogy

Then departing like the snowflake
Thither drifted by the sea,
Days and weeks they floated onward,
Trusting in their God divine.

Where the shadows of the Forest
Fall along the Hudson's banks,
There our sires established Homesteads,
Churches, schools and smithy shops.
And they cleared away the woodland,
Tilled and planted night and morn,
Excelling each in undertaking,
In variety of crops.

With God's help they could but prosper,
Increase each year in love and grace,
From earth's surface glean a living
And in its depths its secrets trace.
As the rose exhales its fragrance
Free to all from every land,
So their bounties were bequeathed to
Those of every clime and place.

Men of science have been exalted,
Life prolonged, disease subdued,
Education has been promoted,
Assisted by a generous hand.
And the name has grown prophetic
Eulogized when read or heard,
Since the days of Palatena,
When they migrated to this land.

From the Rock that God created,
From the Tree he caused to grow,
From the love that he implanted,
Derive we Ro-ca-fo-lio.
From the fall of Roman Empire,
And Provence, France, from which it grew,
Came we by in ripe transition,
The second, Roquefeuille.

From that land of Palatena,
By fellowship, strong bound together
We have constructed with your license
The third cognomen Rockenfellen.
We meet to-day at annual gathering
Our hearts with love and friendship mellow,
It constitutes good fellowship
Synonymous of Rockefellow. (*Rockefeller.*)

A FEW HISTORICAL REMARKS

By Henry O. Rockefeller, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR SURNAME

There has not been brought into more prominence, during the last generation, a name that is more known over the whole world than that of the one of this family. Since this name is so prominent and interesting to us, we are inspired to search and learn more of its origin and its changes as it was carried from one country to another and passed from one generation to another.

Late in the ninth century, or I may say, before the fall of the Roman Empire at the battle at Andernach on the Rhine, persons were generally known by their given names, but after this time surnames were given by the government to the individual or head of families according to their Personality, Trade, Official Position, Place or some Associations surrounding the individual.

In the early part of the eleventh century, in the western part of Languedoc, France, at the juncture of the Tarn and Dourbie Rivers, on a range of mountains called Creyssels, there was erected a chateau of rocks composed of earth, petrified leaves and branches.

The person who dwelt in this castle at that time was the head or senior member, or in other words the oldest of his kin, he therefore received his surname from his surroundings, since his house was built of these peculiar rocks, which was a part of his barony. The name given to him was Rocafolio (the Latin, meaning rock and foliage). The French derivation of the name was Roquefeuille or Rockfolle. While looking up French heraldry in the New York Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street, I noticed in several places where "Roque" appeared it was printed "Roque" or "Rock." (For the various ways in which the name was spelled in France, Germany and in America, *see Vol. I, p. 29.*)

In my correspondence with Mr. Konrad Rockenfeller of Langenberg, Rhineland, Germany (who has made an extensive search for the records of Rockenfellers along the Rhine), he says: "That on most of the records the name was written Rockenfeller, but he believes the "n" ought not to be in the name and he often writes the name Rockefeller."

The two earliest records of our name that I have seen in this country are on the record book of the Lutheran Church, West Camp, N. Y., spelled Rockfalin and on the record book of the First Reformed Church of Raritan near Somerville, N. J., spelled Rackervelser (*see Vol. I, page 52*). But it was found that upon legal documents made a few years later the names of the heads of the families were spelled Rockenfeller and Rockefeller.

Anyone who has made a search of church or other records that were recorded during the eighteenth century, can not fail to be impressed with the fact, that during that period when names were written by the sounds of the person who uttered them, and in some instances at least, a future generation had taken the wrong form.

A few cases are known where one person or family uses the wrong spelling while all the other near kin of the name spell it correctly.

To illustrate, I will quote from a letter received from Mr. Albert G. Rockfellow of Ashland, Oregon, on March 26th, 1914.

"But I am not a Rockefeller. I never have known a Rockefeller. But my father was a Rockafellar, a born Rockafellar, born and raised in Trenton, New Jersey. Myself and two brothers, William and George, changed our names from Rockafellar to Rockfellow while crossing the Great Plains from Iowa to California in 1850."

His grandfather spelled his surname Rockefeller.

The reason so many of the descendants of John Peter Rockefeller, Amwell, N. J., use the wrong form, may be accounted for by the signing of the earliest legal documents in German (*see Vol. I, p. 136*).



You can readily see how a person of a later generation, who was not able to read German script, upon looking up the early legal documents at Trenton, N. J., would be liable to make an error by interpreting the spelling of the name to the following forms, Rockafellar or Rockafellow.

A large majority of the records and legal documents that have been seen in this country have the form—Rockefeller.

THE COAT OF ARMS

Coats of Arms were given to persons during the middle centuries by the government or church.

ARMS

In the first period (1150 to 1200) the shield alone bore the arms. There were no crests. In the second period (1200 to 1500) the armorial bearings of the warrior displayed the actual shield, helmet and crest which were worn by him in battle.

Arms were first used by persons about A. D. 1150.

They came into general use in the thirteenth century and at the end of the century they became hereditary.

The first Roquefeuille to receive a coat of arms was Bernard I in the tenth century.



ROQUEFEUIL (1ST Race)

Was given to him by the Pope of the Roman Catholic Church as a reward for his chivalrous deeds during one of the Crusades.

During those days, in France, among those who were Catholics, a coat of arms given to them by the Church of Rome was far more esteemed than was one given by the Government of France.

But during the 12th century when some of the Huguenot Roquefeuille were driven from France into Spain, and when part of Languedoc was under Spanish rule then that government gave to them a coat of arms which was in conformity to the name (see the front pages of this book). The rock ought to show its composition of earth and branches of trees.

It is right that we, being descended from the Huguenots of France, should adopt the coat of arms that was given by a government and derived from its family name.

THE STARTING OF THE ROCKEFELLER FAMILY ASSOCIATION

I have been asked by several persons: "What prompted you to start the Rockefeller Family Association?" In answering this question I will give three incidents that induced me to organize this association.

First, one day in September, 1904, Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and his wife on their way through Germantown, Columbia County, N. Y., to their home in Tarrytown, N. Y., stopped at my mother's residence, and while he was sitting in the parlor by the side of my great-aunt, Mrs. Catherine M. Abrams (who became a very much interested member of the R. F. A.) said: "I am interested in Rockefellers." Upon receiving

the whole of their conversation, it led me to ask myself the following question: To what extent is he interested in Rockefellers?

Second, in November, 1904, while my wife and I were on a visit to her parents in Englewood, N. J., I for the first time met Mr. Lucius Rockefeller of that city and during our conversation he informed me that he had a picture of the Rockefeller Coat of Arms which he had clipped from the "New York Herald" and said he would send it to me. Soon after receiving it I called upon Col. Henry Dudley Teetor who had written the article for the "Herald" and when he showed me the coat of arms in colors I was fascinated with its beauty.

Third, it was not long after this that I met a person at a social gathering who told me that he was a member of a family association that held meetings annually and that they were greatly enjoyed by those who participated in them.

These three events so impressed me that in January of the following year efforts were put forth to organize the Rockefeller Family Association (*see the Introductory Remarks in Volume I*).

On Friday morning the association was treated to an automobile ride over New York City, under the direction of an able chaperon, who entertainingly and amusingly pointed out and described all objects of interests.

On the afternoon of the same day a steamboat ride around the whole water front of New York City was given. This excursion was also ably chaperoned by an expert, who gave us an interesting talk and pointed out all objects and points of interest. Our start commenced on the Hudson River, then down this and up the East and Harlem Rivers, to, and down the Hudson River to the place of beginning. The boat trip completely encircled Manhattan Island and covered a distance of forty miles. The day was grand, the weather superb, and the whole trip was one of inspiration and enchantment.

The evening of this day was one of entertainment at the Hippodrome—the theatre wonderland of America—where all saw one of the largest and most varied entertainments that can be conceived and evolved by man, and given under a single roof. The wonders and massiveness of this entertainment carried all to fairy or some other enchanted lands. Here heavy hearts were made light by the merry and profuseness of the performance.

Saturday morning was enjoyed at sight seeing in New York City, visiting parks, museums, art galleries, automobile rides, etc. In the afternoon a trip to Coney Island was arranged—the scenic wonderland of America. After a trip over the island at sight seeing, a crab supper was in order, and the meat of crabs in all forms were served—a palatable and rich treat. Then followed a trip to Luna Park, where side splitting with laughter sports were indulged in, and light were our hearts, but sore

our sides, until the lateness of the hour compelled us to return to the Borough of Manhattan.

Possibly the social and festive features of this meeting of the Rockefeller Association excelled all others heretofore given. From the time of our entrance into New York City until our departure there was no rest for the member.

These annual meetings not only prove edifying so far as family history goes, but a programme of festivities and entertainment that are attractive and inspiring, and should make a double incentive for members to attend.

The weather during the whole meeting of the Association was beautiful and invigorating—clear and bright days and cool evenings. These added cheer and inspiration to the meeting and contributed materially to its success.

Those who remained in the city on Sunday attended the churches and visited friends and relatives. On Monday, our esteemed president, Mr. Benjamin F. Rockefeller and Mr. John R. McClure enjoyed a delightful sail up the beautiful and historical Hudson River on one of the magnificent pleasure boats of the Hudson River Day Line to Albany, from which place they went by train to the West, the former to Canon City, Colorado and the latter to Sullivan, Illinois.

Again another re-union has closed and is in the past with its many memories and pleasures, its new acquaintances and the greetings of those whom we have met before. Those who have attended several of these gatherings can look back with pleasure at the information of the family history they have received, of the opportunity they have had of meeting so many descendants of Rockefellers, and of the pleasure of the trips and outings that were planned.

CHAPTER III

BIOGRAPHIES

Arranged by

MISS BERTHA C. ROCKEFELLER
Lebanon, N. J.

[Ed.—Full dates of births, marriages and deaths may be found in Chapters on Genealogy. War records (*see index, Wars*). Mrs. Elizabeth R. Winhold collected much of the information that is in this chapter.]

JOHANN PETER ROCKEFELLER

According to the best information that has been received at the time of this writing, Oct. 1, 1909, it seems correct to state that Johann Peter Rockefeller was born in Sagendorf, Rhineland, Germany, on Oct. 17, 1681. On Dec. 1, 1767 he married Maria Remegan of Sagendorf, and had the following children: Johann William, Johann Peter, Catherine, Anna Christina and Marie Eva. On Oct. 29, 1720 he married Elizabeth Christina Runkel and by this marriage had one child, Catherine, in Germany and the following in America: Ann, Elizabeth, William and Mary.

They evidently immigrated to America some time between the birth of Catherine in Germany, Mar. 9, 1722 and the baptism of Ann in Somerville, New Jersey, June 17, 1724.

Johann Peter first settled in Somerset Co., N. J., and was engaged in agriculture. Later he removed to Amwell, Hunterdon Co., and in 1729 purchased a tract of land near Copper Hill in the vicinity of Flemington, N. J., where he lived during the remainder of his life. He was one of the foremost citizens of Amwell (now Raritan Township) and died about 1765. (For more of his biography see remarks by Mr. A. R. Lewis in Vol. I, Chapter 11.)

PETER ROCKEFELLER

Peter^s Rockefeller (*Johann¹ Peter*) came to America with his father and was naturalized July 8, 1730.

He became a resident of the Township of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and lived on his farm near Copper Hill in the vicinity of Flemington.

ton. His wife was Mary Bellis and by this union had the following children: Peter, Godfrey, John, Henry, William, Jacob, David, Mary and Elizabeth. In 1774 he married Elizabeth Peterson by whom he had no children.

He was a member of the United First Church (German Reformed) of Amwell, and died in 1787.

ABRAHAM ROCKEFELLER

Abraham⁴ Rockefeller (*Peter,³ Peter,³ Johan Peter¹*) lived in Amwell, N. J., and followed farming as an occupation. He married Jerusha Gans and had four children: Beulah, Philip, Daniel and Isaac.

ISAAC ROCKEFELLER

Isaac⁵ Rockefeller (*Abraham,⁴ Peter,³ Peter,³ Johan Peter¹*) started his career in Finesville, N. J., where he operated an oil mill (making flaxseed or linseed oil) in the early thirties. Later he and his wife (Kathryn Tomer) moved to Easton, Pa., and there operated a mill on Bushkill Creek. About 1855 he removed to Frenchtown, N. J., and afterward to Milford, N. J., where he died in 1874. He had four sons and three daughters who after marrying became widely scattered; they were named as follows: Lucinda, Christopher T., Violetta, Margaret, William G., Balser T. and Edgar.

JOHN ROCKEFELLER

John⁴ Rockefeller (*Godfrey,³ Peter,³ Johan Peter¹*), formerly of Hunterdon County, N. J., owned and lived on a farm in Northumberland County, Pa. He married Elizabeth Moore and their union was graced with seven sons: Michael, Jacob, Henry, John, David, Joseph and Louis; and two daughters, Hester and Mary.

In 1827 John Rockefeller sold his farm in Northumberland Co., Pa., intending to move to Ohio, which was then the "West" and invest his money in government land that in the future he might provide each of his sons with a farm.

His second son was learning the tailor's trade in Lancaster, Pa. The father went after this son but found him not in readiness to accompany him home so started to return alone. While on his way his horse, it was supposed, became frightened and threw him. He was found dead and his horse grazing near him; as he carried no papers to identify him, he was buried and his horse taken to a hostelry near by. His son on his way home stopped at the same place and was told about a man being found dead a short time previous and when shown the horse, which he recognized, he swooned. He never recovered from the shock and consequently died six weeks after reaching home.

DAVID⁶ ROCKEFELLER (*William*,⁴ *Godfrey*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹), see page 45 (*Children d.*).

AGERSILAUS ROCKEFELLER

Agersilaus⁵ Rockefeller (*Godfrey*,⁴ *John*,³ *Peter*,² *John Peter*¹) was born in New Jersey in 1805 and died in Cherokee, Kansas, in 1872. He married Permelia Young in 1832 and had the following children: Lucy Ann, Caroline, Clarinda, Richard, Rebecca, Mary Ethel, Sarah Alice, Francis Marion, Henry Clay and George Washington.

He was a man of fine appearance, a strong Abe Lincoln Republican, and a very successful farmer. He held the office of major in the standing army while he lived in New Jersey. He owned two good farms in Illinois and in the autumn of 1866 went to Kansas and bought a section of land on which he had splendid stock. He was not a member of any church but attended the German Baptist commonly called Dunkards.

SAMUEL ROCKEFELLER

Samuel⁴ Rockefeller (*John*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born in Amwell, N. J., in 1771 and lived in Bethlehem, Hunterdon County, N. J., until 1809. He married Elizabeth Trout in 1798 and then moved to Alexander, on the Delaware, in 1809, where they lived eighteen years. They then moved to Nunda, Livingston County, New York, in 1827, being pioneers in the famed Genesee Valley. Then Nunda had but two dwelling houses, a little log school house used also as a house of worship and a blacksmith shop.

Their family consisted of four sons and five daughters all frugal, thrifty and devoted to their parents. Were great church workers. His wife died in 1859 and he died in 1865 at the age of ninety-four years.

He had a large farm, thoroughly under cultivation, on which he set out one of the first large orchards in that county.

He built a large colonial house in which his family grew up, married and started out to their life's work. After his wife died he made his home with his married daughters, Mary and Johannah, and continued his helpful aid to his children to the end of his well spent life.

While kind and true, he was yet a man of strong, well considered convictions. His well-known answer "I told you" settled any possibility of controversy with him. He was many years Deacon of the Baptist Church at Nunda.

"Uncle Sam," as he was called by the neighbors, could always be relied upon to counsel the equitable adjustment of matters at the Town Meetings and among the neighbors, yet his kindly offices always had to be sought after.

GEORGE ROCKEFELLER

George⁶ Rockefeller (*Samuel,⁴ John,⁵ Peter,² Johann Peter¹*) was born in Bethlehem, Hunterdon County, N. J., near the city of Philadelphia, in 1805. He was married to Eliza Warner, in 1835. For ten years he did his full share subduing the forests of the Genesee Valley country. In 1837, he moved to Conesus, in the same county, where his family of one son and two daughters was reared. He built the large stone flouring mills of that place, and for many years his brand of flour ranked among the best in the seaboard cities. In addition to his home mills, that turned out a hundred barrels of flour per day, he stocked the Shaker Frost Hollow and Pike's Hollow Mills, each of about the same capacity, besides dealing extensively in wheat. Being previous to advent of railroads, all this business was done by canal, the product often arriving on a market so different than when started, that the fluctuations of fortune with him were great. It required good judgment, besides almost sleepless labor to keep the wheels moving.

He was an active member of the Baptist Church from boyhood, and foremost in every good work in the community. The location of the Buffalo, Corning and New York Railroad through that region was in a great measure owing to his efforts and influence. Having a good memory for the pleasing events that characterized pioneer life, his office was a rendezvous for the old settlers, where temperate good cheer always held sway, as he possessed in a marked degree the confidence and respect of the people.

On account of the struggles to secure an education in his early days he felt a great interest in the progress of schools in later years, being one of the most earnest and earliest advocates of the free school systems in New York State. In 1856, he moved with his family to Lyons, Mich., where his estimable wife died in 1869. He came to Colorado in 1860, at different times owning and working gulch claims in "Georgia Gulch," "On the Blue Ridge" (where he was caught through the hips by caving of a mine bank, and suffered for months), "Stilson Patch" and "Tarryall Diggings," meeting with all the ups and downs of those times. The placer mines below Hamilton, on Como side of Gulch, which bear his name, covered a large number of acres, and which he worked with hydraulic. He sold in the winter of 1866-7, taking up permanent residence in Canon. In politics was a Republican, he and Anson Rudd, Esq., being the only ones to vote for right of suffrage to the colored men in Canon City Precinct. He, however, could not resist the temptation to vote for Horace Greeley, who, he believed, could, better than any other man, carry out the policy of "charity to all," and make friends of those who so recently had been in deathly combat. He came first to Canon the fall of 1864, and ran the Flour Mill

for Col. E. Johnson and Egbert Bradley, in which, though a very crude affair, he made an article of flour that the old settlers now often remark "was just as good as they wished for"; besides they received a much more satisfactory return from their grain than the newer, more perfectly constructed mills gave them, or, as John Smith used to say, "Rockey gives us more flour by holding up the mill with one hand and grinding with the other, than we used to get back in America." The Ute Indians swapped buckskins for flour a good deal with him, and on one occasion, when Colorow and his band had swapped quite a pile of buckskins, which, as trade after trade was closed, were thrown back on a pile of sacks of flour, as he stopped to regulate the grinding, he discovered a movement toward his buckskin piles; suddenly turning, he found it was Colorow himself in the act of appropriating them to trade over. He grabbed them from him, and drove the whole band from the mill, refusing to trade with them for some days, until they assured him that he was "heap buena, and Colorow heap cheat," when trade relations were resumed, and no attempt was ever made after that to disturb what did not belong to them. Wheat was 8 to 10 cents per pound, and flour \$15 to \$18 per sack. In his trips among the mines selling flour, he constantly advocated the advantages of this portion of the Arkansas Valley, and did his utmost to turn the very lucrative trade of Granite, Cache Creek, Ore., Buckskin, Fairplay, Hamilton, Breckenridge and tributary mines, this way. He was a member of the Canon Park Claim Club, and promoter of the present "Big Ditch" for irrigating the park, which he believed would some day be of great value, when brought under proper cultivation, for raising fruit as well as grain, and early set out a large orchard, which was labor and expense lost, owing to the length of time the trees were in transit from the States. His ideas on that subject are now proven by experience to have been correct as shown by the orchard-dotted farms that are outgrowing the name of ranches, and the beautiful trees and vines that surround the home he built in Canon are lasting monuments of his taste, which have encouraged many younger persons to plant seeds and trees. The last three summers of his life were spent in Lake County mines, as all kinds of mining possessed a peculiar fascination for him. His efforts on Fryer Hill to secure a location did not strike him favorably with the advantages of that location. As he commenced digging a shaft on ground that seemed unoccupied, Chicken Bill suddenly appeared before him with a cocked rifle leveled at him, and asked: "What are you doing here, sir?" He said he answered: "Sinking here," and he really thought he was by the way he felt just at that time. The result was, neither he nor Chicken Bill were made millionaires over that ground.

The labors of an active, eventful life, were closed at seventy-four years of age, receiving marked attentions from neighbors and friends

during his last sickness. His last resting place is in Colorado soil, to which he was so warmly attached.

ELIAS ROCKEFELLER

Elias⁵ Rockefeller (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born in New Jersey in 1803. Being left an orphan at an early age, his uncle Samuel took him to his home and cared for him as one of his own. He learned the blacksmith trade. When twenty-one years of age he married Catherine Thatcher and to them were born in New Jersey, four children. They removed with their family to Mount Morris, Genesee Co., N. Y., and again in 1837 with their seven children moved to Michigan in what was then a howling wilderness. Because of the difficult travel, it required four days to move his family fifty miles west from Detroit, Michigan.

The nearest grist mill to where they settled being thirty miles distant, he often found it necessary to grind the corn in the coffee-mill; and, being a blacksmith was obliged to make his own coal.

He built and operated a foundry for the manufacture of plows, sleigh-shoes, etc., and shod horses and oxen until the year 1868, when he sold his establishment to his son. He made much money but his generosity caused him not to save a large amount.

Politically he was a Republican as were also his six sons. He held the office of justice of peace for many years; was town treasurer, and also filled several other positions of trust until his deafness made it impossible for him to continue them.

He was of a cheerful disposition, always hopeful and never flinching no matter how difficult the task.

When he retired from active life he lived on a good farm in ease and comfort. In his religion he was a Presbyterian. He died in 1887.

ELIJAH C. ROCKEFELLER

Elijah C.⁶ Rockefeller (*Elias*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born in 1832 and was the father of the following children: Emrie W., Ellis S., Francis I., and Edward C.

In 1856 he took up a farm in the township of Davison, Michigan, on which he lived until 1868, when he sold the property and bought the foundry which his father (Elias) owned. This establishment he operated until 1870 when he traded for a farm west of the town of Atlas, Genesee Co. In 1887 he moved to Flint and resided there until the death of his wife in 1893 when he returned to Atlas and lived with his son Emrie W. until his death which occurred in 1904.

Elijah Rockefeller was a man of temperate habits, and was very industrious. He held the office of highway commissioner for four

years, was a member of Davison Lodge No. 236, F. and A. M., and in politics was a Republican.

JEREMIAH M. ROCKEFELLER

Jeremiah M.⁵ Rockefeller (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., in 1810, and was left an orphan (with two elder brothers) before the age of two years. He was cared for by kind friends until he was twelve years of age when he went to live with his paternal grandfather with whom he remained four years. He then went to live with his brother Elias and learned the blacksmith's trade. They soon after moved to New York State where they worked at their trade together for a few years, then separated, Jeremiah going in business for himself.

At the age of twenty-two he made a profession of religion and united with the Baptist Church at Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., N. Y.

In the autumn of 1832, he married Clarissa G. Chandler, and lived in Mt. Morris until the autumn of 1837 when he moved with his family to Chardon Township, Geauga Co., Ohio, where he lived till God called him to his home above in 1866.

MATTHEW CHANDLER ROCKEFELLER

Matthew Chandler⁶ Rockefeller (*Jeremiah M.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born in Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1837 and died in Painesville, Ohio, in 1908. In the autumn of 1837 the Rockefeller family removed to Ohio and located in Geauga Co., on a farm in Chardon Township where Matthew grew up to manhood and resided until about 1904 when he moved with his family to Painesville.

In 1861 he was united in marriage with Angeline Coman. Three children were born of their union, two of whom died in infancy, and a daughter who is now Mrs. Fred C. Mordoff.

In 1873 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in Chardon and lived a life in harmony with the profession he then made. He was also a highly esteemed member of the order of Free Masons in Chardon.

He was a devoted husband and a loving father, loyal to his friends and faithful in all the walks in life. He was kind hearted and found pleasure in performing ministries of mercy and helpfulness to those in need.

NORMAN ROCKEFELLER

Norman⁵ Rockefeller (*Godfrey*,⁴ *William*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born at Barrington, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1812. His maternal grandfather was Miles Avery, an officer in the Revolutionary War.

In 1840 he married Christina Blakeman and moved to Tioga Co., where he erected a house and resided eight years. In 1840 he removed to

Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., which became his home and was the birth-place of his only daughter, Mrs. C. T. Bradley.

Norman Rockefeller was a model citizen, being honest, upright and energetic; possessing sound judgment, good business ability and a genial disposition. He filled various town offices, always with credit to himself.

A relic highly esteemed by him is a Bible presented to him by Deacon George Beckwith for being the best scholar in the school at Barrington.

WILLIAM TEAL ROCKEFELLER

William Teal⁶ Rockefeller (*Frederick Rowe*,⁵ *Diel*,⁴ *William*,³ *Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born at Lansing's Corners (now Couse) Rensselaer Co., N. Y. When nine years of age he moved to Normansville, a small village near Albany situated on Norman's Kill, Albany Co., N. Y.

During the call for volunteers in the late Civil War, he and another boy went to enlist but were prevented from doing so by the father of his companion.

When grown to manhood he purchased the farm known as the Rockefeller Farm which still bears that name, though now owned by other people. Here he engaged in the dairy business and became the owner of a large milk route which was considered one of the best in the city of Albany. At one time he dealt considerably in cattle and in connection with the milk business made money, but could not endure prosperity, which proved to be his worst enemy. He was especially fond of horses and became an expert judge of same. Nothing pleased him more than to draw the reins over a spirited horse "that could get over the road some."

DAVID ROCKEFELLER

David⁸ Rockefeller (*Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born in 1759 and during his lifetime was twice married. By his first wife, Hannah Phillips (buried near Copper Hill, N. J.) he had one son, Peter, who removed to Pennsylvania, but of whom or of his descendants little is known. His second wife was Margaret Risler and they became the parents of six children: namely, Henry, John, Catharine, Eliza, Ann, and Margaret.

He was a man of excellent business ability and filled various positions of trust. In 1826 he was appointed justice of the peace by Governor Williamson of New Jersey. An old paper, now in the possession of his great grandson (David Rockefeller of Lebanon, N. J., who was named for him) bearing the Governor's signature, seal and date proves the fact. As a justice it has been said that his decisions were never altered.

The early life of David Rockefeller was presumably spent in the township of Amwell (now Raritan) in the vicinity of Flemington, N. J. In partnership with his brother Jacob he owned a farm (willed to them

by their father) near Copper Hill, N. J., which they afterward sold. David then purchased a tract of land comprising three hundred acres in Round Valley near Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N. J., to which place he moved and lived during the remainder of his life.

A portion of the three-hundred-acre tract originally owned by David is still in the Rockefeller name and is owned by the great-grandson who bears his name. It has been in the family name more than a hundred years.

He died in 1833 and was buried in the old Dutch Reformed Cemetery at Lebanon, N. J., by the side of his second wife.

HENRY ROCKEFELLER

Henry⁴ Rockefeller (*David,³ Peter,² Johann Peter¹*) was born in the township of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., in 1785, but soon after removed with his parents to Round Valley, near Lebanon, N. J., where his father had purchased a large tract of land. When grown to manhood he engaged in agriculture on said tract, a part of which he later became the owner of, and on which he lived during the greater part of his life.

In 1808 he married Catherine Shurts and to them were born the following children: David, Catherine, Ann, Peter, Jacob S., John H., Margaret Ann, Althea, Mary Elizabeth and Sarah S., two of whom (David and Ann) died in infancy. As a citizen Henry Rockefeller was highly esteemed. His mild disposition and pleasing manner won for him many friends. In his political faith he was a Democrat and had the honor of holding various township offices to which he was elected by his fellowmen.

He died in 1867 and was buried in the family plot in the Reformed Cemetery, Lebanon, N. J.

JOHN H. ROCKEFELLER

John H.⁵ Rockefeller (*Henry,⁴ David,³ Peter,² Johann Peter¹*), one of the most prominent citizens of Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., was born in 1815 on the old family estate in Round Valley near Lebanon, N. J. In 1843 he married Sarah Davis and their union was blessed with two children: Catherine Elizabeth and David.

For several years he engaged in the mercantile business but later bought a portion (now owned by his son David) of the farm (formerly owned by his father and grandfather) on which he was born and engaged in agriculture. He also bought and sold grain in neighboring towns in partnership with others, and filled numerous positions of trust and honor to which he was called by his fellow citizens until the infirmities of age compelled him to retire from all business cares.

Politically he was a Democrat and was elected to the office of town clerk, assessor, freeholder and town committeeman of Clinton Township,



SAMUEL ROCKEFELLER
(See page 68)

GEORGE ROCKEFELLER
(See page 69)

HENRY HARRISON ROCKEFELLER
(See page 85)

PETER F. ROCKEFELLER
(See page 80)

DAVID ROCKEFELLER
(See page 45)

having held the latter position for many years. In the iron railing of an iron bridge in Clinton, N. J. (the first bridge of its kind in that part of the State) his name is cast as inspector and director, dated 1859. He was also county collector of Hunterdon Co., from 1866 to 1870, and a director of the Clinton National Bank and of the Hillsborough Fire Insurance Co. for many years.

John H. Rockefeller was noted for his honesty, firmness and decision of character, being generally on the side of the right, and always ready to advocate the same no matter who or how strong the opposition.

He died, surrounded by the living members of his family who did their utmost to assure his comfort in his declining years, in 1900 at the residence erected by him on the farm where he spent most of his life.

He was a member of the Lebanon Reformed Church and lies buried in the cemetery adjoining in the family plot by the side of his beloved wife.

JACOB S. ROCKEFELLER

Jacob S.⁵ Rockefeller (*William*,⁴ *Andrew*,³ *William*,² *Johann Peter*¹) was born in 1827 and died in 1892. In 1860 he married Phebe M. Stiles who was born in 1843 and after her death and that of her child he was married again in 1865 to Hilda C. Stiles, a widow (her husband having died in the war) with five children. By his second marriage he had two children: Florete and Mabel.

He worked at the trade of wheelwright until he was twenty-one years of age (1848) when he entered the employ of the Central Railroad of New Jersey as fireman (at that time wooden rails were used and the road extended only from Bound Brook, N. J., to Elizabethport, N. J.). His eyesight became inferior and in 1851 he was sent to the Green Brook tanks as engineer for a time; later he was transferred to the roundhouse at Dunellen where he remained until 1892 when owing to ill-health he retired from active life. He then removed with his daughter Mabel (Mrs. Smith who lived at Dunellen, N. J.) to Newark, N. J., where he died a month later.

He was a very tall man of large physique; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Dunellen, and a kind and loving father both to his own and to his step-children.

SOME HISTORICAL FACTS IN THE LIVES OF DIELL ROCKEFELLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Arranged by Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DIELL ROCKEFELLER

It may be positively stated that Diell Rockefeller was born in the vicinity of Rengsdorf, Rhineland, Germany, in July of 1695. In the

year 1723 he married Anna Gertrude Alsdorf of Bonefeld, Rhineland, Germany, and the following children were born in that country: Anna Catherine, Eva Catherine, Christian, Simon and Peter. Some time between the date of birth of their last mentioned child, Peter (*April 6, 1732*) and the date of birth of their daughter, Gertrude (*Oct. 20, 1735*), in Germantown, N. Y., recorded on the books of the Wurtemberg Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, they must have immigrated to America and settled in East Camp (now named German-town), New York, where he rented several parcels of land and in 1741 bought them.

The following children were born in Germantown, New York: Anna Gertrude, William, Maria, Diell, Eva, Margareth and Philip.

Diell Rockefeller was a man of importance in the town and accumulated much wealth for those times. Being energetic and industrious he succeeded in establishing several business enterprises, among which were a blacksmith shop and a grist mill, two of the leading industries of a town in those days.

He lived near where the Mountain View House was in 1905. The blacksmith shop was situated where Arthur Lawrence's store is now and the grist mill was built along the brook a little west of his residence.

Diell Rockefeller died some time between the writing of his will (Sept. 9, 1768) and the qualifying of his sons Simon, Diel and Philip as executors (April 26, 1770). The will was probated on June 13, 1770.

CHRISTIAN ROCKEFELLER

Christian Rockefeller, oldest son of Diell Rockefeller, immigrated to this country with his father and about the year 1745, settled in Montgomery, Orange County, New York. Here he built a log house of one room, then added another and later a third room. In the middle room, in the dirt bank he built a square box wood stove which heated the three rooms. Christian was apprenticed to Mr. Crist in the first blacksmith shop in Montgomery.

The following quotations are from Eager's History of Orange County, N. Y.

"Among the names found on the early records of the German Reformed Church of Montgomery (composed originally of German immigrants) was the name of Rockefeller. The first edifice was a log church that was entered from the outside by a ladder. This doubtless was for the safety of the congregation when assembled for worship and a protection from any sudden attacks by Indians."

"A frame church was built about the year 1760, which stood until the year 1803 when the site was occupied by the present large and substantial brick edifice."

"The families we are about to name were located in the town, made improvements of various kinds, in cultivating the land, building bridges, making roads, forming congregations and erecting churches before the organization of the Precinct in 1767."

The name of Christian Rockefeller appears on this list.

"That the family of Rockefellers owned an eel weir in the Wallkill River at Montgomery, the title to which was derived from the Indians."

Christian Rockefeller married Catherine Crist and their union was graced with seven children; viz., Henrich, Gertze, Mary, Johannes, Stephanus, Jacob and Abraham. As Christian's children were married, they were given portions of the eight hundred acres (the original settlement of the Rockefellers) on which to live.

STEPHANUS ROCKEFELLER

Stephanus¹ Rockefeller (*Christian,² Diel³*) was born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1765.

He married Mary Decker and had the following children: Walter, Hily, Rufus, Jerusha, Louisa, Harvey, Orpha, Rhome Riker and Mary. It is believed that Stephanus was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was buried in the Brick Church Cemetery in Montgomery, New York.

JAMES HARVEY ROCKEFELLER

James Harvey¹ Rockefeller (*Walter,⁴ Stephen,² Christian,³ Diel⁵*) was born in the town of Wallkill in the year 1833. He completed his education at the Wallkill Academy, Middletown, N. Y., and then pursued the vocation of farming. In 1858 he married Caroline Elizabeth McEwen and they became the parents of four children: Inez Estelle, John Walter, Indamore Virginia and Addie Estelle. In April 1859 he moved from the town of Wallkill to his farm situated about a mile and a half south of the village of Montgomery on which he lived, with the exception of about five and a half years residence in the village of Montgomery, until his death in 1900. He was a highly respected citizen, being widely and favorably known in his native county. His courteous treatment to all with whom he had dealings caused him to be admired by everyone. In politics he was a Democrat. He was also esteemed for his industrious habits and sterling integrity.

RHOMÉ RIKER ROCKEFELLER

Rhómé Riker¹ Rockefeller (*Stephanus,³ Christian,² Diel⁵*) was born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

He received his education at the district school and resided in the town of his birth until some time in his twenties. In 1839 he married:

Elizabeth Williams and their union was blessed with seven children: Harris, Edgar, George Washington, Orlando, Riker, Corinna and Minerva Virginia. The second time he married Estelle C. Baisley of New York City and to them was born a daughter, Alieda C. When he left his birthplace he went to New York City, where he learned the painter's trade and established a painting business in 1841 at No. 104 Hudson St., corner of Franklin. Here he carried on business for many years, retiring a short time before his death. He was a member of the Laight Street Baptist Church of New York City, and at the time of his death he lived at No. 70 Charkson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. In politics he was a Republican.

His death occurred in 1904 and the interment was in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ORLANDO ROCKEFELLER

Orlando⁵ Rockefeller (*Rhyme Riker⁴, Stephanus,³ Christian,² Diell¹*) was born in New York City in 1840. He was educated in public school No. 44, New York City and at the Mt. Prospect Institute, Bloomfield, N. J. For many years thereafter he was associated with his father and brother in the painting business in New York City where he lived during his life. In his politics he was a Republican. For a number of years he was connected with the Board of Education serving as school trustee for the schools of the 8th Ward, and later as State School Inspector, which position he held at the time of his death. He was a man of good moral character and attended the Baptist Church of the Redeemer. He was a member of the Veteran Fireman's Association, having been a member of Baxter Hook and Ladder Co. No. 15, Old Volunteer Fire Department, New York City. He died in 1904 and is buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

RIKER ROCKEFELLER

Riker⁵ Rockefeller, Jr. (*Rhyme Riker⁴, Stephanus,³ Christian,² Diell¹*) was born in New York City at No. 1 Vandon St. in 1844. He received his education at public school No. 44, New York City and at the Mt. Prospect Institute, Bloomfield, N. J., after which he engaged in the painting business with his father. In 1866 he married Henrietta Augusta Steffen of New York City, and to them was born a son, named Harry.

When only seventeen years of age Riker, better known as "Dick," went to war with the Eighth Regiment, N. Y. State Militia and upon their return he enlisted with the Seventy-first Regiment, N. Y., and again went to the front and remained there until November, 1864. (*See Vol. I, page 94.*)

After the war, on Oct. 27, 1865, he joined Company G, Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. N. Y., as a private; on August 28, 1868, he was elected corporal, and on July 1, 1870 was promoted to Sergeant, serving seven years. He continued to serve in the seventy-first Regiment from Nov. 3, 1874, to within a short time of his death. He was elected a member of the Veterans Association, 71st Regiment, in 1874. He was also a member of James C. Rice Post No. 29, G. A. R. and of Our Own Club of the 9th Ward.

He died in 1890 after an illness of nearly three years and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAMUEL HARMON ROCKEFELLER

Samuel Harmon⁵ Rockefeller (*Philip P.*,⁴ *Philip S.*,³ *Simon*,² *Diel*¹) was born in Germantown, N. Y., May 7, 1836; died in Brownsville, Texas, in January, 1900.

He possessed a roving disposition. When a young man, he went as a ship-carpenter to the West Indies. Later he secured a government position in Pensacola, Florida, and while there the Civil War broke out. Because he would not swear allegiance to the Confederacy, he was taken as prisoner to the Libby Prison in Macon, Georgia. He was imprisoned nearly a year when he and a companion donned the Union colors and escaped by digging a hole in the ground. While imprisoned he contracted serious lung trouble from which he never fully recovered. After his escape he returned to Germantown, N. Y., in very poor health. He remained at home until the war ceased. Owing to ill health he went to Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas, where he married a woman of Spanish blood, American born. He was elected Alderman of Brownsville and while holding the position was subpoenaed as a witness to appear at a Government trial in the Washington Court. While there he contracted pneumonia and laid seriously ill for three months. After recovering from this sickness he came to Germantown, remained a few days and then returned to Texas.

DIEL ROCKEFELLER, JR.

Diel³ Rockefeller, Jr. (*Diel*¹) was born in Germantown, Columbia County, New York, in 1739. At Saugerties, N. Y., in 1761 he married Anna Maria Maul and they had the following children: Elizabeth, Philip, Frederick, Mary, Gertrude, Catherine, Jacob and John. By a second marriage with Elizabeth Saalback they had four children: Peter, Diel, Catherine and Eva. He was whole-souled, refined, industrious, virtuous, generous and patriotic. Freely he gave money and service to aid the Colonists during the trying times of the Revolution. (*See Vol. I, pages 69, 70 and 73.*)

Diel Rockefeller, Jr. acquired a fair fortune for the times, but lost the greater part through a large loan to the Continental Cause, being repaid in Colonial currency which greatly depreciated. He died in 1811 and was buried in Germantown, N. Y.

FREDERICK ROCKEFELLER

Frederick² Rockefeller (*Diel*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1767 and died in 1848. His first wife was Elizabeth Zipperly and they had five children: Frederick, Elizabeth, Daniel, Peter and Henry Edward. His second wife was Maria Diederick by whom he had two children: William and Fanny.

The latter years of his life he spent with his son, Peter F., and his grandchildren vividly remember his exceeding tenderness toward them. Frequently when they were in danger of chastisement he would spread his knees apart and throw his arms around the little ones as they ran into this shelter, which they called their "house" as he pledged for their future obedience. At other times he would hold them spell-bound as they circled the old-fashioned fireplace to listen to his interesting tales of Revolutionary days. He had the honor of dining with General Lafayette at the Livingston Manor, Clermont, N. Y., when Lafayette visited America in 1825. His son Peter F., being much younger, ate with the town people on the lawn.

PETER F. ROCKEFELLER

Peter F.⁴ Rockefeller (*Frederick*,³ *Diel*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1797 and died in the same town in 1883. He married Catherine Persons and they had the following children: George Henry, Marie Elizabeth, Catherine Matilda, Granville, Delia, Emily, Amanda, Peter, Ellen, Martha, Hannah and Ada, ten of whom lived to adult age.

He was industrious, temperate, and had a great solicitude for the welfare, and particularly the education, of his sons and daughters.

Mrs. Amanda Kilmer says: "My earliest recollection concerning my father was his taking me by the hand and leading me to church."

He was a consistent church member and by example and precept taught his family to regard religion as one thing needful to insure happiness.

Peter F. Rockefeller lived in Schoharie County during part of his life, but the last few years and most of the first part of his life were spent in Germantown, N. Y.

JOHANNES D. ROCKEFELLER

Johannes D.³ Rockefeller (*Diel*,² *Diell*¹) was born at Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1776. He was married first to Elisabeth Heidt

and they had a son named Jonas. In 1805 he married Zyllia Blass and had the following children: John, Christina, William, Bally Eliza, George and Andrew.

From Clermont, N. Y., he removed to Dutch Hill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., following his wife's pioneer brother, Henry Blass, thus being among the first to settle and clear the forest in that section.

While cutting timber he (John) broke his leg and after suffering for six months, died from the injury. He was energetic, progressive and charitable. He acquired land to Otsego Co., N. Y., but lost most of his property through signing notes, etc. He was buried in Dutch Hill, N. Y.

JONAS ROCKEFELLER

Jonas⁴ Rockefeller (*John D.*,³ *Diell*,³ *Diell*¹) was born at Germantown, N. Y., in 1800 and died in 1854.

He married Margaret Rivenburg in Germantown.

In 1820 if not earlier they settled in Dutch Hill (now called Eminence), N. Y., where six of their children (Nelson, Mary, John Henry, Sylvanus, Sally Ann and Catherine) were born. In 1829 he moved with his family to Montgomery Co., N. Y., which was the birthplace of eight more children: Margaret, Pauline, Jonas, William, Leander, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Nancy. The family attended the Dutch Reformed Church. Jonas Rockefeller was a man of sterling integrity and untiring industry. He was modest almost to diffidence and had a high sense of regard for his fellow men whom he was ever ready to befriend. He was of a genial and cheerful nature yet frank and sincere. His devotion to any interests intrusted in his hands was governed by high ideals of manhood.

NELSON ROCKEFELLER

Nelson⁵ Rockefeller (*Jonas*,⁴ *John D.*,³ *Diel*,³ *Diell*¹) was born at Dutch Hill, N. Y., in 1820 and about 1830 moved to the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. He married Irene Dockey and had five children: Henry, Caroline Elsie, Enoch Nelson, Gertrude Irena and Julia Ann. He was a short, stout man and had black eyes, hair and whiskers. He was an excellent musician and held the position of precentor in several churches. His principal occupation was farming. In politics he was a Republican and at one time was assessor of the Town of Manheim. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church. On June 26, 1864 he went in swimming while the water was cold and was taken with cramps and drowned.

HENRY ARVIN ROCKEFELLER

Henry A.⁶ Rockefeller (*Nelson*,⁵ *Jonas*,⁴ *John D.*,³ *Diel*,³ *Diell*¹) was born on the old homestead at Snells Bush, Manheim, N. Y., where he

lived and died. He was educated in Little Falls Academy and in Cazenovia Seminary. The death of his parents occurred when he was quite young, leaving him to care for the family (one brother and three sisters). At the age of twenty-two he married Catherine Barbara Ricer of Stuttgart, Wurttemberg, Germany, and they kept the family together at the old homestead with all the loving care of a father and mother until the brother and two sisters married and moved elsewhere. He was a member of the Reformed Church and lived a devout Christian life. He was a kind and loving husband and father, being devoted to his wife and son. He was generous to a fault, a firm friend to the distressed and needy and a good neighbor. He followed farming as an occupation but was a good musician and possessing a good tenor voice he efficiently held the position of chorister in the home church where his father held the same office before him. He was buried beside his parents in the Snells Bush Cemetery adjoining the home.

JONAS WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER

Jonas W.⁵ Rockefeller (*Jonas*,⁴ *John D.*,³ *Diel*,² *Diell*¹) spent his life in the village of St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he was born in 1836. While a boy he worked on a farm, later he learned the stone mason trade after which he became a carpenter and during the later years of his life was employed at the Williams Agricultural Works.

He married Amelia Frey and to them were born two children: Ella who died in infancy and James Byron, now living in New Bedford, Mass.

Jonas W. Rockefeller attended the Grace Christian Church. He was a Republican. He was brave, benevolent, unselfish and sympathetic. He died in his native town in 1906.

JOHN ROCKEFELLER

John⁴ Rockefeller (*John D.*,³ *Diel*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1806. During his early boyhood, his father moved with the family to Eminence, N. Y., then a section of almost unbroken forest. On his mother's second marriage to Mr. Mayham, John removed with her to Blenheim, near by. In 1829, at Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y., he married Nancy Felter, born in Durham, N. Y. Three children were the fruits of this marriage: Orlando, Matthew (killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, May, 1863) and John Emory. In 1833 he purchased a large farm situated one mile above East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., in a fertile valley commanding a grand view for miles either east or west, and on a terraced plateau he built a fine mansion overlooking the growing village. Here he followed agriculture for forty-four years, amassing a competency. In 1878 he sold this farm to his son, Orlando, and upon the latter's death it passed into the possession of Orlando's daughter,

Mrs. Elda M. Baldwin, who now lives upon it. On the death of his wife, John lived with his youngest son in the village of East Worcester where he died in 1891. The funeral was held in the First M. E. Church of which he had been a member and trustee for sixty years.

In politics he was a Whig, later a Republican and a staunch supporter of the Union; too old himself to enlist, he gave his son as a patriotic sacrifice. He was a reliable business man and a foremost, intelligent and loyal citizen.

ORLANDO ROCKEFELLER

Orlando⁵ Rockefeller (*John*,⁴ *John D.*,³ *Diel*,² *Diell*¹) resided during his entire life near East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., on the farm where he was born in 1839. In 1859 he married Louisa Yansen of Fulton and had one daughter, Elda M. He was one of the most prominent men of the community in which he lived, being a substantial business man and a generous and progressive citizen. When a boy he united with the 8th Street M. E. Church and was a faithful member. He died in 1904 at his late residence, where the funeral was held, and was buried in Maple View Cemetery.

ANDREW ROCKEFELLER

Andrew⁴ Rockefeller (*John D.*,³ *Diel*,² *Diell*¹) was born at Dutch Hill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1820.

In 1841 he married Susannah Maria Myers. The five children born of their union were: Sally Ann, Catherine, Phebe, Elizabeth and Frank Emory.

During his life he lived in two different counties, Otsego and Schoharie. In his boyhood he attended the Reformed Church, but on marriage joined the M. E. Church with his wife. He was an ardent Republican.

Andrew Rockefeller was a person who believed in plain living and high thinking. His character was strength tempered by gentleness. He was companionable, courteous, affectionate and sympathetic.

He loved to praise God in song and possessing a clear, sweet tenor voice he often led the singing in social meetings even until he was eighty years of age. His death occurred at Worcester, N. Y., in 1901 and his remains were interred in the family plot in Maplewood Cemetery.

PHILIP ROCKEFELLER

Philip² Rockefeller (*Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1746. In 1768 he married Catherine Sharp and after her death in 1774 he married Catherine Best. He was the father of nine children: John (a doctor), Jacob, Peter, Henry, George, Philip, Eva, Betsey and Catherine.

He was energetic, intelligent, shrewd and successful in business, and was the son near the father's heart in the latter's old age. The documents which he had written and are recorded in Albany, N. Y., show that he was a man of ability and the many positions he held, manifested the esteem of his townsmen. In May, 1775, he and John Kortz represented the German Camp (Germantown) district in the first Colonial Congress to be held soon after in New York City. On May 28, 1778, he was made Adjutant of the 10th Regiment, known as the Manor of Livingston Regiment of the State of New York. In 1790 he bought the rights of many bounty lands from the soldiers. From 1789 to 1795 he was Justice of the town. From 1795 to 1798 and in 1800 he was Supervisor and from 1808 to 1810 he was Town Clerk.

Politically he was a Whig and was active in changing the government of the town from Monarchical to Republican.

A survey in 1808 shows that Philip Rockefeller owned a store and a landing. The store stood near where the Mountain View House was in 1909 and the landing was where the road started from the river, that extended east past his residence.

He died in Germantown and was buried in the old Reformed Church Cemetery.

HENRY ROCKEFELLER

Henry³ Rockefeller (*Philip,² Diell¹*) was born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1778 and in 1803 married Margaret Lasher and they had eight children: Catherine, Robert, Christina, Henry, Emelia, Margaret, Philip and Olivia. In 1811 he was the only merchant in the town and lived in the house, which was the residence of Arthur Lawrence in 1912 and has since been torn down. He kept the store in the eastern part of that house. On the assessment roll of 1826 he was estimated as being the wealthiest person in the town. In 1805 he was justice and in 1814 was elected a member of the Assembly from Columbia County.

He was a man of large physique, with a commanding and dignified carriage. He was distinguished for his honesty, integrity and gift of accumulation, and had a cheerful disposition and was well liked by all. He died in 1831 and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery.

PHILIP ROCKEFELLER

Philip⁴ Rockefeller (*Henry,³ Philip,² Diell¹*) was born in Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1818 and in 1839 married Marie Elizabeth Rockefeller, oldest daughter of Peter F. Rockefeller, and they became the parents of five children: Henry Harrison, Jacob Oscar, Margaret Catherine, Philip Granville, and Elizabeth. Philip succeeded his father as a merchant and kept the store, thirty or more years. He was Post-

master twelve years, Justice of the Peace for many years, County Superintendent of the Poor during the years 1854, 1855 and 1856, Justice of Sessions for several terms and Supervisor in 1843 and 1844. He was very earnest and prominent in politics (a Republican) and enjoyed a large and pleasant acquaintance throughout the county. During the greater part of his life he sang bass in the Reformed Church choir. He died in 1883 and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery.

HENRY HARRISON ROCKEFELLER

Henry Harrison⁵ Rockefeller (*Philip*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Philip*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1840. He married Florence Myers, daughter of the Rev. Abraham H. Myers, and they had eight children: Lillian, Henry Oscar, Eugene Lincoln, Harrison, Grace, Roydon, Stanley and Florence.

He was educated in the district school and in the Academy at Clermont. Before his marriage he assisted his father as clerk in the store but after his marriage he dealt in farming implements, sewing machines and musical instruments, and at the time of his death was considered the best in that line of business along the Hudson River. He was an indulgent father and often joined in his children's amusements.

The writer wishes to relate the following touching incident: When his children had grown in their teens, Lillian played the piano, Harrison the cello and myself the cornet. While we were playing together one evening, Father left his arm chair, went up stairs and returned with a violin, which I had never seen, and began to play the instrument with us. When asked why he did not play before, he said: "I have not touched the violin since the death of my brother Oscar, to whom I was strongly attached." They, having great talents for music, frequently entertained the neighbors and thereby were kept together much of the time improving their natural gifts.

For many years Henry Harrison was the efficient and faithful chorister and organist of the Reformed Church in Germantown, N. Y., and in the Episcopal Church in Clermont, N. Y. (known as Clarkson's Chapel) in the afternoon services during the summer months.

His affability and genial temperament scattered cheer about his presence like beams of sunlight. In business he was upright and in life and character a Christian. He died in Germantown, N. Y., in 1885 and on the day of his funeral the citizens of the town in many ways expressed their respects and friendship.

(Ed.—All of my ancestors above mentioned who are descendants of Diell Rockefeller were born, married and buried in Germantown, N. Y., and were members of the Reformed Church.)

GEORGE ROCKEFELLER

George³ Rockefeller (*Philip*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1789. His first wife was Elizabeth Rockefeller, daughter of Frederick Rockefeller, and they had six children: Bally Eliza, Catherine Louisa, Gilbert, Hiram, Christina and Emeline. His second wife was Margaret Rockefeller (daughter of Herman Rockefeller) and they had six children: Lucinda, Harriet, Philip Herman, Edmund, George Henry and Margaret Helen.

George Rockefeller was a portly man of splendid physique. In politics he was a Whig. He held several political offices among which were Supervisor and Town Clerk. He was prosperous in business.

On the 26th of March, 1845, he with eight others went to Hudson, N. Y., in a large row boat and upon their return were drowned near the landing at North Germantown. First, they were run into by a sailing vessel when some of the party were drowned leaving a few in the boat, then they were almost immediately run down by a steamboat and the others were drowned. The party consisted of George Rockefeller and wife Margaret, his daughter Emeline, Rufus Lasher (a son-in-law), Conrad Salpaugh, Philip Salpaugh and his daughter Euphenia, Andrew Hover and Albert Rockefeller. Nearly all of the inhabitants of the town were in mourning as the result of the sudden deaths of these relatives.

THOMAS ROCKEFELLER

Thomas⁴ Rockefeller (*Philip S.*,³ *Simon*,² *Diell*¹) was the oldest of the Hudson River engineers at the time of his death. During his life he was employed on the largest steamers, among them the *Isaac Newton*, 404 feet in length, 80 feet beam, the first vessel with upper tier of state-rooms, the first to burn gas generated on board from rosin and sawdust. These were new developments in those days. Among the other steamers on which he was employed as the chief engineer were the *Francis Skiddy*, *New World* and *South America*. Later he became the owner of steamers and during the civil war he was employed by the United States Government to superintend and keep in running order a fleet of steamers at different points of operation.

(Ed.—The biographies of Johannes D. Rockefeller and his descendants were written by Mrs. Elizabeth R. Winhold, see Vol. 1, page 61.)

CHAPTER IV

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

How the land in Montgomery, Orange County, New York, came into the possession of the family of Christian Rockefeller.

WILL OF HENRY CHRIST

In the name of God, Amen: I, Henry Christ of Ulster County, yeoman, direct all debts to be paid.

I leave to my son, Jacob, all my lands, with the improvements thereon, lying on the west side of the Wall Kill or Paltz River.

I leave to my daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Sinsinbough, and to my daughter, Catherine, wife of Christian Rockerfelow and to my daughter, Margaret, wife of John McClean, each one third of all my lands situated on the east side of said kill or river.

The part of my daughter, Catherine, shall include the farm where said Christian Rockefeller now lives. And if either of the others settle on theirs their division shall include the same.

HENRY CHRIST (L.S.)

Dated May 23, 1759.

Witness:

Peter DeLancey,
Richard Bull,
David Colden.

Proved Feb. 15, 1768 before Jacobus Bruyn.

There being no executors named in the Will, the widow, Julian Christ and her son Jacob are appointed.

Recorded in the Surrogate's Office at New York City.

WILL OF WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER

(Son of Diell Rockefeller, Sr.)

Germantown, New York

In the name of God, Amen: I, William Rockefeller, of the East Camp, in the County of Albany, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory (Blessed be God) to this Tenth day of April in the year of

our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine, I make and Publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say:

Imprimis; I give to my son, William, my gun for his Birth Right.

Item; It is my Will that all my just Debts shall be paid after my death, first of all.

Item; It is my Will that so much of my outside land shall be sold after my death by my Executor so much as shall be sufficient to pay all my just debts, viz., Adams Kraven, Bitzers Weiss, the two wood lots each containing about ten acres. If that will not be sufficient to pay all my debts, then the Executors are hereby impowered to sell some more of my land which they think can best be spared.

Item; It is my Will and I give the remainder of my land and personal estate unto my wife till my son William comes to be twenty-one years old, if she remains my Widow so long.

Item; It is my Will and I give unto my son William all my real and personal estate what shall be left thereof at the timewhen he comes to be twenty-one years old, to his heirs and assigns forever. Provided that he shall pay unto all my sons and daughters two-thirds of my whole real and personal estate, in equal proportion what then shall be left, in such proportion as shall be mentioned underneath.

Item; It is my Will that my son William shall pay unto my daughter, Hannah, her full share and proportion of all my real and personal estate, that is to say, of the two-third part thereof, when she comes to be twenty-one years of age.

Item; It is my Will that my son William shall pay unto each of my sons and daughters hereinafter mentioned the two-third part of my real and personal estate what shall be left thereof when he comes to be twenty-one years old, including my daughter Hannah's share, in equal proportions so as each comes to his or her age (except Hannah's share to be paid as above mentioned) viz. to sons Jacob, Harmon and John, and daughters Gertzen and Lena, and also to the child which is likely to be born after the making hereof.

Item; It is my Will that my son William shall maintain my wife sufficiently according to my estate, during her life or her widowhood, from the day he is twenty-one years old.

Item; It is my Will that my Executors shall bind my son William to learn a trade till his age, of twenty-one years, if he does not behave himself as a young man ought to do.

Item; It is my Will and I do hereby appoint William Diedrick of Ulster County, Tiel Rockefeller and Philip Rockefeller to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, to see that the above is done and ordered according to my true intent and meaning hereof.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal on the day, month and year first above written.

WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER. (L. S.)

Signed and Sealed and Published this to be my last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

Johannes ("x" his mark) Lasher,
Margaret ("x" her mark) Holzapple,
Christian Rockefeller.

The original Will is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, at Albany, New York.

A COPY OF THE WILL OF NATHAN ROCKEFELLER

In the name of God: I, Nathan Rockeyfellow of East Finley Township, Washington County, Penn., being of sound and disposing mind, thanks be to God for the same, and being desirous of setting my worldly affairs, viz. do make this my last Will and Testament, hereby working and making void all former wills made by me.

First, I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth from whence it came.

I dispose of my worldly affairs as follows:

Second, I will that all my just debts be paid and funeral expenses.

Third, I will unto my beloved wife, Jane, a lot I bought of Jacob Newland about 13 acres more or less and the house that is on the same and all it contains during her natural life, also one cow and one hundred dollars a year and fifty dollars to be paid in advance yearly and the household furniture that she fetched with her and what she has made since; and my Executor is to pay her funeral expenses, and put head and foot stones to my grave and her's out of my Estate.

Fourth, I will and bequeath to my son George C. Rockeyfellow seven hundred dollars.

Fifth, I authorize my Executor to make sale of all my goods and chattels and real estate at public sale and make deed of conveyance of my land without any further application to cost and as I myself would do if living and retaining in their hands what *separd suery* for my wife's yearly support.

NATHAN ROCKEYFELLOW (L. S.)

Washington County, Penn.

I, A. O. Day, Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration, in and for the County of Washington and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania:

To J. L. Rockey, Administrator of all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credits remaining unadministered which were of Nathan Rockeyfellow late of the said County, deceased, with a copy of deceased's Will annexed, Greeting: Whereas the said Nathan Rockeyfellow in his life time made his last Will and Testament in writing which was duly proved on the 13th day of December A. D., 1869.....

.....
do hereby grant unto the said J. L. Rockey full power to administer, etc.

.....
....Dated at Washington, Penn., April 16, 1877.

A. O. DAY, *Register*.

For the genealogy of Nathan Rockeyfellow *see Vol. I, page 322.*

WILL OF SIMON ROCKEFELLER

(Son of Diel Rockefeller, Sr.)

In the Name of God, Amen: I, Simon Rockefeller of Germantown in the County of Columbia and State of New York, being weak in body but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, do this third day of February in the year of our Lord 1795 make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say:

Imprimis: It is my Will that all my just debts and funeral charges shall be paid and satisfied out of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my two sons, Simon Rockefeller and Philip Rockefeller, all my real estate, situated, lying and being at Germantown in the County of Columbia and State of New York, as my writings for the same shall direct them, that is to say: All my lands, house, kitchen, outhouses, barn, barrocks, garden, orchards for them, their heirs and assigns forever, also all my household furniture, consisting of horses, cows, sheep; also all my personal estate and farmer's utensils of what name or term soever. Also all my money, that is to say, unto Simon Rockefeller, the full half thereof and unto Philip Rockefeller, the full one half thereof and to their heirs and assigns forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son named Diel Rockefeller the sum of 10 pounds good and lawful money of the State of New York, for his birthright to be raised and levied out of my estate four years after my decease, to be made by my sons Simon Rockefeller and Philip Rockefeller.

Item: It is my Will that my two sons named Simon Rockefeller and Philip Rockefeller shall pay unto my children, named Christina, Mary, Diel, Anna, Grit, Catherine and Tillie each the sum of 25 pounds

of good and lawful money of the State of New York, to be raised out of my estate and goods four years after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Philip, a son of my daughter Lena, deceased, and unto Gert Rockefeller and unto Elizabeth Rockefeller, each the sum of 10 pounds good and lawful money of the State of New York, to be raised and levied out of my estate and goods four years after my decease, to be paid by my sons Simon Rockefeller and Philip Rockefeller.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Jacob Heiser, a son of my wife's first husband, the sum of 25 pounds of good and lawful money of the State of New York, to be raised out of my estate and goods and to be paid by my sons named Simon Rockefeller and Philip Rockefeller, four years after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my wife, Eve, the sum of 25 pounds of good and lawful money of the State of New York, which said sum my sons Simon and Philip shall pay unto her four years after my decease, and my sons Simon and Philip Rockefeller shall also provide for my wife's sufficient maintenance in victuals, drink, washing and lodging and shall find her a sufficient bed and good and sufficient clothing during her natural life, and my middle room to live in, that is to say: if she remains a widow.

I make, constitute and ordain my sons, Simon Rockefeller and Philip Rockefeller, to be my Executors.

In Witness Whereof I the said Simon Rockefeller have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

SIMON ROCKEFELLER (L.S.)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the Testator as and for his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Henry Dich,
Philip ("X" his mark) Staats,
John ("X" his mark) Dich.

Recorded Dec. 14th, 1795, Book A, page 317.

(Ed.—On file in Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.)

WILL OF DIELL ROCKEFELLER

(Son of Diell Rockefeller, Sr.)

The Last Will and Testament of Diell Rockefeller, of the Town of Germantown in the County of Columbia, Registered the eleventh day of December, 1811.

In the name of God, Amen: I, Diell Rockefeller of Germantown in the County of Columbia and State of New York, being weak in body but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, do this second day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, to wit:

It is my Last Will and I give to my daughter, Elizabeth and to her heirs the sum of seven dollars and fifty cents. I give to my son Frederick and to his heirs seven dollars and fifty cents. I give to my daughter Maria and to her heirs the sum of seven dollars and fifty cents. I give to my daughter Gertge and her heirs the sum of seven dollars and fifty cents and my desk in my store room. I give to my daughter Catherine and her heirs the sum of seven dollars and fifty cents. I give to my son Peter and his heirs twelve dollars and fifty cents and my heifer, if I have any one. I give to my son Philip and his heirs my large bible.

It is my Will that the above sums of money shall be paid two years after my decease by my sons John and Diell or their heirs and that the above mentioned desk, heifer, and bible shall be delivered to the above named heirs six weeks after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath to my sons John and Diell to them and their heirs and assigns forever all my land in the town and county aforesaid together with all the buildings thereon, likewise one half of my tenor in the County of Onondaga in said State of New York, also one wagon, two plows, one cart, one harness, one fanning mill, two wood slays, and one pleasure slay together with all my tackles belonging to wagons, carts, plows and slays and my apple mill, to my part in nets, boats and scows, my small net, a boat which I bought of Richard Alberton, all my andirons, all my shovels and tongs, all my petit and dong forks, and dong hooks, each of them two of my best chairs, each of them one cow.

It is my Will that my sons John and Diell shall pay all my just debts and all the money which any person or persons owe me I give to them with the right to collect the same, to ask for and recover it in their own names.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Diell my chest, my table in the store room and my desk in my kitchen, and to his son named Jeremiah I give one ewe sheep.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son John and to his heirs my best horse which he shall choose and to his son named John I give one ewe sheep.

Item: I give to my son Philip's daughter, named Elizabeth one ewe sheep.

Item: I give all my wearing apparel to my sons John, Peter and Diell to be equally divided between them after my decease.

It is my Will and I give to my well beloved wife, Elizabeth, my iron stove as long as she lives or remains my widow but she shall have no right to carry it to any other place out of my house and remainder over of said stove I give to my son John and to his heirs forever. She shall have the privilege in the remainder of my house as heretofore. I give to her my stand. I give to her one cow which she shall choose and two sheep which cow and sheep my sons John and Diell shall keep Summer and Winter. I give to her one wash tub, all my bedding and bedsteads and all that belongs to them. I give her all my household furniture to her use as long as she lives or remains my widow, provided she shall not carry the same to any other place, and it is my will that my sons John and Diell shall maintain my wife with all necessaries during the time before mentioned in my house and my sons John and Diell shall pay to my wife or cause to be paid after my decease yearly the sum of two dollars and fifty cents out of it all of which is to be allowed in lien of dower.

Item: I give one half of my land that I have in the County of Onondaga in said State of New York to my sons and daughters viz. Frederick, Philip, Peter, George, Maria, Elizabeth and Catherine and to their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them.

It is my Will that all my movable estate which I have not bequeathed as above shall be divided between all my sons and daughters six weeks after my decease. It is my will that my Will shall be opened by my Executors on the same day that I shall be buried.

It is my last Will and I appoint John Flander of said Germantown and my son Philip D. Rockefeller of the Town of Clermont both in the County of Columbia and State aforesaid, my Executors to this my last Will and Testament to take care and see the same performed according to my true intent and meaning.

In witness Whereof the said Diell Rockefeller have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

N. B. The words "my chest" following the words: "I give and bequeath to my son Diell" in the 32 line of the first page were interlined before the signing and sealing thereof.

DIELL ROCKEFELLER. (L. S.)

Signed, sealed and delivered by the said Diell Rockefeller as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof.

Jho. Rockefeller.

J. W. Rockefeller.

William Becker.

(Ed.—Am indebted to Mr. Claudius Rockefeller of Hudson, N. Y., for the copies of the wills of Simon and Diell Rockefeller.)

WILL OF PETER ROCKEFELLER
(Son of Johann Peter Rockefeller)

In the name of God, Amen: I, Peter Rockefeller, of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God; calling unto mind the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally, and first of all, I recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my Executors; nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the almighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner (and form) viz.; I will that my funeral charges and just debts shall be Onnerbly paid and discharged.

Item: I give and bequeath to Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, the just and full sum of sixty pounds lawful money of the state of New Jersey including a certain sum of money which I agreed with her before marriage that she should have after my decease. Thirty pounds being the one full half of said sum of money, which I agreed with her before marriage that she should have after my decease. Thirty pounds being the full half of said sum, to be paid unto my widow within one year after my decease and the other remaining sum of thirty pounds to be paid unto her within one year after the first payment comes due which sum of money shall be paid unto my said widow by my executors hereafter named, likewise a bed and bedding such as she may choose and her chest and trunk, pewter, and saddle and also a cow which she may choose, two small iron pots and tea kittles, potts, cups and saucers all of which shall be her property forever in lieu of her dowry. Also I will unto my said wife the use of that lot of land whereon Henry Lawshe now lives adjoining lands of William Bellis and John Towel; during her widowhood, but in case it should so happen that my said wife should see cause not to live on the said lot herself but should choose to rent the said lot of land to some other person, then and in such case she shall have the privilege of renting that only which is now in fence and if my said widow should happen to marry again she shall have the privilege of the said lot of land for the term of one year next ensuing from the day of her marriage and longer at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named and after the death of my widow or at the expiration of the time, which my Executors at their discretion shall see cause to allow her the use of the said lot of land, shall be sold as conveniently may be, and all the money and profits arising thereof, shall be equally divided among all my

children: Peter, Godfree, John, Henry, William, Jacob, David, Mary and Elizabeth, or their survivors, to part share and share alike.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, Peter Rockefeller, all that Plantation whereon he now lives, situated in the township of Amwell in the county of Hunterdon and state of New Jersey, bounded by lands of John Arnivin and Cornelius Williamson containing one hundred and fifty acres together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. I give unto the said Peter Rockefeller and his heirs and assigns forever in consideration thereof the said Peter Rockefeller is to pay unto my executors hereafter named the sum of one hundred and forty pounds lawful money of the State of New Jersey to be paid in four equal payments, the first payment to be paid one year after my decease, the second payment to be paid one year after the first payment and so yearly and every year until the aforesaid sum of one hundred and forty pounds be paid.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Godfree Rockefeller all that Plantation whereon he now lives situated in the Township of Ringwood in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey, bounded by lands of Philip Gardner and Charles Cox, joining on the South Branch of the Raritan River, containing one hundred and fifty acres be it less or more together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. I give unto the said Godfree Rockefeller and his heirs and assigns forever in consideration thereof the said Godfree Rockefeller is to pay unto my executors hereafter named the sum of one hundred and forty pounds, lawful money of the State of New Jersey to be paid in four equal payments within four years after my decease in the same manner as above mentioned for the payments to be made by my son, Peter.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, John Rockefeller, all that plantation whereon he now lives, being situated in the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey bounded by lands of Francis Bensons and Henry Dils and Christopher Lawbocker and containing one hundred and thirty-two acres be it more or less together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. I give unto my son, John, and his heirs and assigns forever, in consideration thereof the said John Rockefeller is to pay unto my executors the just sum of one hundred and ten pounds, lawful money of the State of New Jersey to be paid in four equal payments within four years after my decease, in the manner as above mentioned.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, Henry Rockefeller all that plantation which I have lately purchased of John Emley, Attorney of Thomas and John Marsten, being the farm whereon Abraham Young now lives, in the Township of Alexandria in the County of Hunterdon and being the lot No. 79 containing one hundred and eighty acres more or less of which the deed of warrant I have ordered to be executed and

given in the name of the said Henry Rockefeller and his heirs and assigns forever. In consideration thereof the said Henry Rockefeller shall pay one hundred and five pounds in gold or silver unto the above named John Emley including thirty-six pounds already by him paid before the date hereof, which sum of money is to be paid unto John Emley as aforesaid then and in such case the whole sum remaining unpaid shall be paid unto my executors hereafter named.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, William Rockefeller, the just and full sum of sixty pounds lawful money of the State of New Jersey to be paid unto him at the expiration of three years next ensuing after my decease, by my executors hereafter named in one entire payment.

Item: I give and bequeath to my sons, Jacob Rockefeller and David Rockefeller all the farm whereon I now live laying in the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey bounded by lands of John Jewel, William Anderson and others, being purchased in two parts containing about one hundred and five acres (with allowance in each purchase) whereof the said Jacob Rockefeller for his part shall have the whole of the last purchase adjoining William Anderson's land and being the north side of said Plantation and the said David Rockefeller for his part shall have the first purchase being the south side of said Plantation adjoining lands of John Jewel all which lands together with all the appurtenances and privileges belonging to each of the said purchases; I give unto the said Jacob and David Rockefeller as above directed their heirs and assigns forever. In consideration thereof the said Jacob and David Rockefeller and each one of them shall pay unto my executors hereafter named, the just and full sum of sixty-five pounds lawful money of the State of New Jersey to be paid in four equal payments, the first, one year after my decease and the second payment to be paid one year after the first payment and so on yearly and every year until the above sums each of sixty-five pounds, money as above said is paid.

Item: I give to my daughters, Mary Bellis and Elizabeth Hoppock, each of them the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty pounds lawful money of the State of New Jersey in four equal payments, the first payment to be paid to them one year after my decease, the second payment to be paid one year after the first payment and so on yearly and every year until the said sums are paid by my executors hereafter named.

Item: I give to my Grandson, Peter Rockefeller being son of David Rockefeller, the sum of twenty-five pounds lawful money of the State of New Jersey in one entire payment when arrived at the age of twenty-one years together with the interest that may arise from the term of four years after my decease, but in case my said Grandson should happen

to die before arrived at the age of twenty-one years leaving no issue, then in such case the said sum to be paid him shall be equally divided among all my children to part share and share alike and paid to them by my executors hereafter named.

Item: My will further is that all the monies arising from my movable estate and from my cows as above directed over paying my funeral charges and just debts and paying of all the Legacies as above mentioned and directed; if any surplus shall then remain the same shall be paid by my executors hereafter named unto all my children to part share and share alike.

I do hereby appoint my son Peter Rockefeller and Paul Kuhl, Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disavow, revoke and disannul all and every former Wills, Testament, Legacies, Bequests, Executors by me before in any ways before named, Willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this, and no other to be my last will and testament and I do hereby give unto my executors heretofore named full power and authority to execute, seal and deliver all such deed or deeds as the law directs to the buyer his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty-second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven (1787).

PETER ROCKEFELLOR. (L.S.)

Inventory L 259—19—1.

WILL OF GODFREY^s ROCKEFELLER (*Peter,^s John Peter¹*)

Taken from the records in the Register's Office of the County of Northumberland, Penna.

Copy of the record of the Will of Godfrey Rockefeller, Sr., deceased. See Will Book No. 2, page 331, etc.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Godfrey Rockyfellow, of the township of Shamokin in the County of Northumberland in the Commonwealth of Penna., farmer, Being weak in health and in perfect mind and memory but being old and calling to mind the mortality of my Body and that it is appointed for all men once to Die, I do there ordain and make this my Last Will and Testament that is to say principally and above all I Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty who gave it to me and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent and Christian Like manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the

Same again by the Mighty Power of God, and as touchin such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with In this world I dispose of it in the following manner: first my will And Desire is that all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my movable Estate as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease.

Secondly my will and desire is that the remainder of my movable Estate be Divided among my Children in the following manner after paying my Beloved wife, Esther Rockyfellow, twelve Pounds a year yearly and every year During her Life or as Long as she remains my widow for which payments to be made my will is that my executors keep two hundred pounds of the money arising out of my movable estate in their hands and pay her the Interest which will be the twelve pounds a year above mentioned And the remainder of my movable property to be Divided among my Children namely: John, William, Peter, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Henry, Catherine, Jacob, Godfrey and Charity in the following manner: Each of my Sons Shall have two Shares and my Daughters one So that Each Son shall have as much as two Daughters the Division and payments to be made within two years after my Deceased and after the Death of my wife or at the expiration of her widowhood then the two hundred pounds Left in the hands of my Executors to be Divided Amongst All my Children in the same manner above mentioned each Son to have two shares and each Daughter one and as to my Real estate that is my Land my will is that it shall be sold for the best price it will fetch at the Discretion of my Executors within four years after my Decease and to be Divided that is the money arising from the sale thereof amongst all my Children in the same manner of my movable estate is Divided that is my Sons shall have two shares and my Daughters one any if any of my Children should Die before the Division of my Estate should take place their share of said estate shall ascend to their Children and heirs.

And Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my Beloved Sons John Rockyfellow & William Rockyfellow my executors of this my last will and Testament and do hereby utterly Disancel, revoke and Disallow all and every other former Testament, will Legacy, Bequeath and Executors named and willed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen (1813).

Godfrey Rockefeller

Facsimile of the signature of Godfrey Rockefeller to his original will filed of record in the Register's Office.

Signed and sealed in the presence of:

Charles Saxton,
John Kelly,
Martin Weaver.

DEED FOR THE LAND THAT WAS FIRST PURCHASED BY GODFREY ROCKEFELLER in Northumberland County, Pa.

George Weigher et al.

to

Gottfried Rockenfeller.

For 306 acres of land in Augusta township, Northumberland County, Penn'a.

Dated April 4th, 1792. Recorded Jan. 27, 1807 in Deed Book P. page 39 &c. in the Office of the Recorder of Deeds &c. at Sunbury, Pa. in and for Northumberland County.

Consideration: Four hundred and thirty-five pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania and that in gold and silver.

The above and the following notes were taken from the record of the said deed.

DEED.

This Indenture made the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two, Between George Weigher of Hereford Township in the County of Berks and State of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Susanna, his wife, John Genry of upper Hanover Township in the County of Montgomery and state aforesaid, yeoman and Susanna, his wife, and Magdalene Weigher of Upper Milford Township in the County of Northampton and State aforesaid of the one part and Gottfried Rockenfeller of Kingwood Township in the County of Hunterdon in the State of New Jersey, yeoman, of the other part.

Whereas, the Honorable Thomas Penn and John Penn, Esq. late Proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania, In and by their Patent or Grant under the Hand of the Honorable John Penn, Esq. Governor of the said Province, who as well in his own Right as by virtue of certain Powers and authorities to him for this Purpose inter alia Granted by the said Thomas Penn caused the Great Seal of the said Province to be thereto affixed Bearing Date the ninth day of September in the year of our Lord 1774, Did for them the said Proprietories, their Heirs and Successors Give, Grant, Release and Confirm unto George Weigher of Hereford Township aforesaid deceased a certain Tract or Piece of Land called Hanover, respectively set forth and described, containing Three hundred and six acres of land and allowance of six per cent for Roads &c. Together

with the Appurtenances

Recorded in the Rolls Office of and for the Province of Pennsylvania in Patent Book AA Vol. Page 661 &c.
by force and virtue of which said recited Patent, he, the said George Weigner, became Lawfully Seized of and in the said Tract of Three hundred and six acres of Land and allowance aforesaid as in his Demese of Fee and being so, thereof seized died intestate
leaving three children or heirs, to wit: George, Susanna and Magdalena (grantors in deed to Gottfried Rockefeller) who according to the Laws of this Commonwealth as well as by the Laws of Nature are the only lawful Heirs of and to the said Tract or Piece of Land
Further description of this tract or piece of land as it is worded in the said record of the deed.

All the above mentioned Tract or Piece of Land situate on Both sides of the Shamokin Creek in Augusta township in the county of Northumberland aforesaid, Beginning at a marked Pine, thence by John Leadley's land south eleven degrees, east two hundred and eighty perches to a marked Pine thence by vacant land north eighty degrees west two hundred and thirty-two perches to a marked white oak thence by George McElroy's land, north eleven degrees west two hundred perches to a marked Pine, thence by vacant land north eighty degrees east two hundred and seventeen perches to the place of beginning. Containing three hundred and six acres of land and the usual allowance of six per cent for Roads &c. together with all and singular, the Houses, out Houses, Buildings, Improvements, Ways, Woods, underwoods, &c.

DEED.

Israel Davis and Sarah, his wife

To

Godfrey Rockefeller and John Rockefeller

Dated April 17th, 1811. Recorded in Book No. 2 page 629. Nov. 23, 1811. Consideration 801 pounds 11 shillings and 3 pence, for 223 and three fourth acres of land in Point Township.

Beginning at a post at the Low Water mark, thence up the North-East Branch of the River Susquehanna by land of William Clark, thence, by Rebecca McWilliam's land &c.

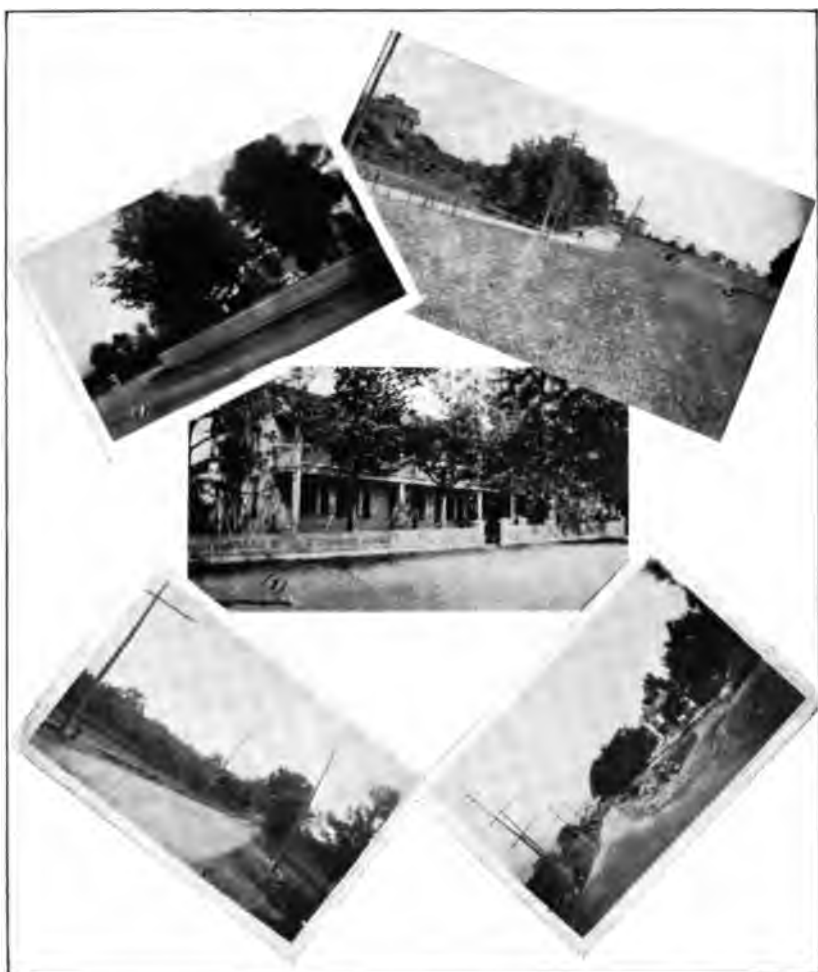
DEED.

Godfrey Rockefeller and Esther, his wife,

to

Andrew Smith

Dated April 15th, 1811. Recorded April 23d, 1811 in Book "Q" page 326. Consideration \$8217.00 for 342 acres 62 perches of land.



VIEWS OF GERMANTOWN, NEW YORK

Th
ship, c

Heirs

Dated
69. (

God

Dat
495

Go

Da
pa

The tract of land on both sides of Shamokin Creek in Augusta Township, called Hanover.

DEED.

Heirs of Godfrey Rockefeller

to

David Moore

Dated Jan. 21st, 1819. Recorded June 19th, 1819 in Book "W" page 69. Consideration \$125.

DEED.

Godfrey Rockefeller's Executors

to

Joseph Rockefeller

Dated April 25th, 1823. Recorded Jan. 23rd, 1825 in Book "V" page 495.

DEED.

Godfrey Rockefeller's Executors

to

Peter Baldy.

Dated March 28th, 1828. Recorded Aug. 28th, 1828 in Book "W" page 344.

CHAPTER V

HISTORY, ETC.

A VISIT TO THE HOMES OF THE FIRST ROCKEFELLERS IN GERMANTOWN, N. Y.

By Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller

The Rockefeller Family Association on September 1st, 1911, held a re-union at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and on the next day visited the residences of John D. and William Rockefeller at Tarrytown, N. Y., and on September 3rd visited Germantown where they saw land and residences owned by the early Rockefellers and other historical places.

THE TRIP THROUGH THE TOWN

We assembled at the first crossroad (1) that we met on the way from the depot to the village and here we found conveyances which took us on this historical trip.

We first went a little way to the north, near the bridge and beside the brook, we stopped in front of the residence of Mr. Wellbrock and returned to the starting place and from here we went east on our journey.

On the land where Mr. Wellbrock's house now stands (2) was located the house of Diell Rockefeller, Sr. (*see Vol. I, page 136*). He lived and died there. All his children who were born in this country were born there. After his death it was owned by his youngest son, Philip, whose children were born there. After his death it was owned by his youngest son, George, whose children were born there. It was torn down three years after his death (1848). Most of the farm is still owned by the descendants of Diell Rockefeller.

On the south of this spot, before reaching the crossroad was located the Mountain View House (3) in which was held the first re-union of the Rockefeller Family Association (*see Vol. I, page 20*). It was burned to the ground in 1909.

To the east of this on the opposite side of the road was located the house of Henry Rockefeller (4), who was the son of Philip, who in his turn was the son of Diell. In this house were born three generations of



VIEWS OF GERMANTOWN, NEW YORK

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

his descendants. The house has since been torn down by H. Arthur Lawrence, a grandson of Henry Rockefeller, and he has erected a more modern house about one hundred feet further from the road. Most of this farm is now owned by the descendants of Diell Rockefeller.

Passing east on the road toward the village we noticed on the right opposite to where the rivulet flows from the side of road into the fields, the spot where Diel Rockefeller, Jr.'s (5) house stood. In this house two generations were born. They were blacksmiths and their shop (6) stood a little to the east opposite the present home of Frederick Rockefeller.

On the north side of the road immediately in front of the house of Frederick Rockefeller is the spot (7) on which the house of Peter Rockefeller, son of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., stood. In it were born two generations of that branch.

Looking south over the level land to yonder hills about half a mile away, was seen part of the farm on which stood the house of William Rockefeller, son of Diell Rockefeller, Sr. Four generations of his descendants were born there. The farm has always been in the possession of his descendants and is held by them today.

Passing on toward the east we came to the top of the hill (8) from which a bird's eye view of the village was first obtained. A stop was made here to notice on our left the spot on which stood the house (9) of Dr. John Rockefeller, who was the son of Philip, who in his turn was the son of Diell Rockefeller, Sr. This farm was owned by Wellington Rockefeller at the time of his death in 1911.

In the center of the village, southwest corner, are several buildings, owned by the estate of the late Edmund Rockefeller, located on land which was one of the plots purchased by Diell Rockefeller, Sr.

Passing south from the center of the village we soon noticed on the right the District School House in the front and a little to the right stood the first school house, erected in 1710.

Returning to the center of the village, we turned to the right and traveled east to the top of the hill half a mile away, where was seen to the south of the road the Reformed Church Cemetery (10) in which are buried many Rockefellers and the following persons who were members of the Rockefeller Family Association: Edmund Rockefeller, Isaac P. Rockefeller, Horace Rockefeller, Mrs. Robert R. Moore, Mrs. James F. Abrams, Mrs. Lewis Pulver and Mrs. Margaret Catherine Blass.

Passing a mile further east was noticed on the left a long house (11) having a piazza extending along its whole front. This was the home of Simon Rockefeller, son of Diell Rockefeller, Sr. Three generations were born there. In one of the rooms of this building William Rockefeller, a grandson of Johann Peter Rockefeller of Amwell, New Jersey, married Christina Rockefeller, a daughter of Simon who was a son of Diell

Rockefeller, Sr. They were the great grandparents of John D. and William Rockefeller.

All enjoyed the beautiful landscape scenery and noticed the fertile land while on the trip passing east, then north, then west and then northwest until we arrived at the Methodist Church, where a turn was made to the south. Just before reaching the house on the hill at the foot of which passes a road, was noticed on the left the spot on which the Lutheran Church was first erected. South of the house on the hill is the first Lutheran Cemetery.

Passing down a lane to the right there was noticed an old brick building (12) which was erected in the early part of the eighteenth century by John Kortz, who was a prominent man of the town in his day. Next to this building is the first cemetery of the Reformed Church (13) and it is believed that Diell Rockefeller is buried here.

A short distance to the east of this cemetery is the spot on which the Reformed Church was first located.

Passing east to the second hill, on the left was noticed an old stone building (14), the oldest in the town. It was built for the pastor of the Reformed Church.

Returning to the crossroad we went south to the starting place where at the end of the very pleasant journey we bade one another good-bye.

[Ed.—The numbers in this paper refer to numbers in pictures.]

CREYSSELS, FRANCE

By Dr. Henry O. Rockefeller

We have the pleasure of presenting here a view of Creyssels on the Tarn, near Millau, in Southern France, the ancient barony of the Roquefeuilles and at which place is to be found these peculiar rock formations from which the name Rocafolio—Roquefeuille was derived and of which the ancient chateau was built.

The picture of this grand old chateau was secured by Mr. A. R. Lewis for the author, as well as a small portion of the original rock containing petrified branches and leaves of chestnut trees as described in Vol. I, page 29. It was near this old Chateau in the City of Millau that Mr. Lewis was both fortunate and unfortunate to be found at the outbreak of the present war in his research work. This Chateau was spoken of as early as the ninth century and was called in Latin "Castrum Crescellense." It has been subject to numerous sieges, and in the year 1230 it was united to the county of Rodez by the marriage of Isabeau de Roquefeuil to Hughes IV, Count of Rodez.

Near the barony of Creyssels is the County of Meyrueis which also belonged to the family of Roquefeuills, and where there was a large Chateau, called Meyrueis. In the year 1706, the Chateau of Creyssels

CREISSELS — *Vue générale*



passed into the hands of the family of Gualy, whose descendants still occupy it. This section of the country is very mountainous, and the Cevennes Mountains, and the valley of the Tarn and Dourbie which are a part, are considered for grandeur, the equal of the Grand Canyons of Colorado and are visited by thousands of tourists every year, many of them being Americans. The roads are in fine condition for auto tours. Mr. Lewis tells me that the route from Montpellier to Millau, a distance of about seventy-five miles, and thence from Millau to Nant, another twenty-five miles, furnish scenery of a mountainous nature beyond description and that a greater portion of this vast section has belonged to the Roquefeuil family, dating back as far as the time of Charles Martel and Charlemagne.

A number of Roquefeuil families still reside in this old Languedoc section, in the vicinity of Nimes, Montpellier, La Calyer, Millau, Toulouse and Montauban.

SOME OF THE THRILLING EXPERIENCES IN THE CIVIL WAR

By CAPTAIN BENJAMIN F. ROCKEFELLER

Canon City, Colorado

THE wish being for personal incidents in the Civil War, let me say: that Co. "M" of the Sixth Michigan Cavalry, to which I belonged, with our Co. "I" were the first companies sent to the field from our regiment. We were attached to Col. Jewett's Infantry Corps of Observation along the Maryland shore of the Potomac. The duty proved to be to break up the lively blockade running from the Great Falls northward on the Confederate line, from Baltimore to Virginia. First we were to ferret out their mail routes and capture the participants engaged in it. This we did and they were unceremoniously hustled off to Fort Lafayette for rest and reflection. That service was filled with night expeditions and many amusing incidents. One of these raids intercepted a burial procession which was to turn over their deceased relative to Leesburgh friends at the river opposite Poolsville. Col. Jewett ordered their column to halt, that his Adjutant might take a description of the corpse. The coffin was covered with flowers. The mourners, in deep black, set up a heart-rending protest and wail. They were immediately in deepest sorrow as the coffin proved to be filled with morphine, quinine, surgical instruments and a little otard brandy. Shortly afterwards our cavalry companies were ordered to Harper's Ferry to camp on Maryland Heights to operate in the Shenandoah Valley. Upon breaking camp at Rockville, Captain Vinton of our Company, being ill with fever, was left at the Hotel kept by Union people, Aunt Sid (colored) being the moving spirit. Soon following in our wake, Stuart's Cavalry crossed the river

and burned the canal boats with our personal baggage, in which was a treasure to a soldier, "a housewife" filled with thread, needle, etc.—dainty helpmeet to a bachelor soldier—presented by my best girl on starting to the war. Old Aunt Sid hearing of their approach tugged Captain Vinton up into the garret. They hearing that an officer was in the house demanded of Aunt Sid to produce him. She indignantly kept them at bay, denying any officer being in the house. They said: "Aunt Sid, you are lying to us," and threatened to shoot her, after making a vain search. She answered, "Shoot away, I don't care." Finally a soldier discovered him in the garret. "There, Aunt Sid, we knew you were lying to us." She responded, "He ain't no officer now. He is only a sick man. Ain't yous ashamed of yourselves?" They said, "Yes, we'll parole him," and they did. The command of the Company then devolved on me, as I was shortly before promoted to First Lieutenant.

On the advance of General Lee's Army into Maryland we captured many prisoners from the rear of the Divisions that crossed at Shepardstown going via the Dunkard Church (shot and shell riddled) on the Antietam Battlefield. General Hooker was ordered to abandon Maryland Heights and to turn over his command of the Army to General Meade. The command of our Michigan Cavalry Brigade, then at Gettysburg, under the command of General Copeland, was turned over to General George A. Custer, and the "Noble, brave and true" General James H. Kidd, Commander of our Regiment, who took it first in and the last out of the terrible Battle of Gettysburg. Our two Companies and fifteen men of the 14th Pennsylvania Cavalry under command of Major Foley were sent by General French from Frederick City, Md., on July 3rd, bearing camphine, alcohol and all the inflammable material available, also axes, and were ordered to destroy General Lee's pontoon trains swung on the Virginia shore where a portion of his army crossed. After an all night's march, we charged through the canal to the river bank at daybreak on the fourth of July, 1863 and opened a fusillade with our Spencer six shooters. We so surprised their guard that the prisoners we captured thought the whole Yankee Army was after them. Sergeant, afterwards Lieut. Sessions P. Curtis, and twelve of our brave, young men swam the river under fire and brought pontoons over for others to cross, and then the most complete scuttling and destruction of the pontoons and their wagon trains was accomplished, and their force that was left to guard them retreated towards Williamsport.

The boys brought over a barrel of old rye. After we got well away from the bend of the river, on the way to Hagerstown where the enemy's forces could not cut us off, a violent rain storm drenched us and a dryer from the barrel was issued to our boys. (See Tenney's History of the

Rebellion, Pages 405 and 406.) The streets being wet as we charged through Hagerstown Square after the fleeing stragglers of the other army, many of our horses fell giving our boys bruises they carried for a long time. Towards nightfall, the advance of General Lee's retreating army was sighted and we fell back towards Boonesboro.

The second night's march found many a soldier asleep in his saddle and the sets of fours all mixed up as their muscles relaxed their hold of the bridle reins. The wideawake fellows steered their mounts out by the way and calling out "close up," left the bewildered boys wondering "where they were at." Arriving at Boonesboro a halt was ordered and we stretched out on the stone sidewalks flat on our backs with limbs extended, the soldier's way of resting.

Resuming the march in the forenoon of the fifth, we came on the advance of our army and saw hanging to a tree Richardson, the spy, who had under a permit been selling newspapers in the camps. Through a fright, his negro confederate let slip a remark that led to Richardson's arrest and a chart of the roads our wagon trains were on was found on his person ready to be sent to the enemy by his negro helper. He was tried by a Drumhead Court-Martial and his execution followed at once.

The river having risen during the Battle of Gettysburg, and the ford at Williamsport rendered impassable, and General Lee's pontoons at Falling Waters destroyed, a council of war was called of the Generals of our Army whether to renew the attack. It was decided not to be best. It was seven days before material could be secured and new pontoons built before General Lee's Army crossed into Virginia.

General Kilpatrick, with his usual fearlessness, did not wait to learn of the result of the council of war, but ordered Major Peter A. Weber of our regiment on July 14th to charge General Pettigrew's earthworks at Falling Waters. Their advance line gave way and they threw down their arms. Our brave troopers charged on, when those who had surrendered took up their arms and Major Weber, Captain Royce, Lieutenant Bolza and thirty of our men fell in a space not much larger than this building. General Lee's Army retreated up the Shenandoah Valley, General Meade making attacks at the several passes of the Blue Ridge. For two days the headquarters at Washington had no tidings from his army. Lieutenant Moon of Company "I" and your servant with twenty-five picked men and our best horses were sent from Harper's Ferry with cipher dispatches, being ordered to go by way of Leesburg and keep out of the track of the army as much as possible to avoid engagements with Colonel Mosby's men. Lieutenant Moon and I having the best mounts made ninety-five miles in twenty-four hours, arriving in Aldie Pass just after an engagement in which General Spinola of New York City Regiment was wounded. General Meade in person

received the dispatches and his adjutant had replies ready at daybreak the next morning for us to return. The men and horses of our escort being unable to keep up were left behind at a little church with sheds. An unsuccessful attempt was made by the Guerillas to capture them during the night. We returned to Harper's Ferry without the loss of a man.

We found that Captain Dean commanding our detachment had an engagement in company with General Gregg's Regulars on the flanks of the Confederates' retreating columns. The Captain's "Adam's apple" was grazed by a bullet that knocked him out of his saddle. As soldiers rushed to his aid, he evidently thought their kindly efforts were in vain, for, he said: "God, boys, I'm killed."

Later in our raids in the Shenandoah Valley country we had a notable Sunday running fight with Confederates at Charleston, Va., and vicinity, who had been piloted around our outposts by Major Locke, it being his former home. (That jolly "Reb." afterwards lived in Canon City and married Federal General McCook's widow.) They surprised and captured the 9th Maryland Infantry in the Court House where John Brown was tried and hanged. A year later a colored regiment marched through Charleston singing "John Brown's Body," etc. The partisan rangers of the Confederate army shortly afterwards appeared about Romney, Mechanicsburg Gap and in Morefield Valley pressing supplies. The forces at Harper's Ferry being ordered to drive them out, we found them full of fight, but anxious to get away with their plunder. Company "M" had the rear that day. The contest was raging hot. Captain Dean gave me the following order: "Forward, Lieutenant Rockefeller with Company 'M.' Trot; Gallop; March! They are fighting like hell in front and old Bill has got a shoe off."

On one of the scouting trips in the mountains, we halted at a farm having a wonderful spring. The loyal wife of the owner said: "Wished Daddy's whiskey barrel could flow a stream like their spring and that youens had all of it." And so on through three and a half years of strife we had daily funny incidents come up that made us oblivious to hardships. And now after fifty years, no "Rebels" or "Yankees" are mentioned, those terms having been tempered down by time to "Confederates" and "Federals" and the title of "The Rebellion" to the "Civil War."

We arrived at Stevensburg, Va., on the night of May 2nd, just in time to form into line and be prepared the next morning for the movement to engage in the battle of the Wilderness.

The Michigan Cavalry Brigade to which we belonged was composed of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Michigan Cavalry and was commanded by General George A. Custer and was called "The Custer Brigade," and he, by the rebels, "Fannie" from his long flowing hair.

We were ordered to the extreme left to thwart the attempt to turn the left of our army. We connected with the Second Corps of Infantry which was attacked with impetuosity by the Rebel Generals Rosser and Fitz Lee; the charge was met by the First and Sixth on May 6th, 1864. Early in the morning, we lay in regimental line at Todds Tavern Fields with our horses led out and our band with us. The fearful roar of musketry and dreadful hulls affected our men in peculiar ways; some were writing in memorandums, others trying to drown thought of our impending part in the struggle with cards, others pacing back and forth or sitting with bowed heads. Suddenly our advance was driven in on a gallop by long lines of rebels supported by a battery. Then appeared General Custer, dashing back from reconnoitering with his staff officer, and, swinging his hat under his left leg, ordered, Attention! Prepare to mount! Band play Yankee Doodle! Trot, march! All given in nearly one breath.

At the sound of the bugle to "Charge," the First Cavalry received the first shock and was followed by our regiment. The fierceness of the firing caused both sides to slow down; just then a rebel column came through the right of their line to break our left and at this time our Colonel, afterwards General James H. Kidd, ordered us to oblique fire on the head of that column. The brave fellows fell as if by electric shock and "fell back" in confusion on their line; broke it and away our command went after them. Behind their battery they rallied, dismounted and the balance of the day the fighting was in woods, finally retiring, leaving their dead and wounded on the field.

On the advance line, we were disregarding the shots of near by "Johnnies" "under cover" so that their butternut clothing, in the timber, was a decided advantage; and we were paying our compliments to a mounted, retreating force when our Captain H. Vinton (who a few minutes before was enveloped in the dust of an exploding shell and came out unscathed) ordered: "Jeems River Boys, give it to them." Their first line, in the meantime, doing great execution on us. On my right, one of our favorite boys, Deloss Bassett, fell with a fearful wound in the hip. Then I caught "a fly" in the left side. Our boys soon got us out of range to where our good surgeon was caring for the wounded. I thought I was hit with a stroke from a stick and almost resented being picked up. Fast as our wounds were temporarily dressed, ambulances were on hand to convey us to the Field Hospital.

When I was ordered put in, I objected until Deloss was first loaded. The stern old doctor gave me a blessing, such as he only knew how to give a subordinate, for giving orders to a Major Surgeon. Bassett was put in, however, and so well cared for that though with a shortened limb, he is yet vigorous and strong.

That night, when General Grant's center was hard pressed, all

the ambulances and army wagons were rushed to us and the wounded hurried off over the old broken up plank road to Fredericksburg.

At the close of the battle, fifteen thousand wounded soldiers were in that city. They were conveyed, as fast as possible, across to Bell Plain and by transports to Washington and Georgetown Hospitals. A great many Christian Commission Doctors and assistants came to Fredericksburg, among them two fine-looking Quakers.

At the rear of the Chief Surgeon's Headquarters was a stone column, said to have been erected to commemorate the spot where George Washington's Cherry Tree stood. As the sentinel was pacing back and forth on his beat, they were seen by attendants inside to hurriedly knock off a corner for a souvenir; saying with an upward heave and a long breath, as the sentinel came back, "Can this be the place where the Father of our Country, so distinguished himself for truth and veracity," then retiring with an indrawn "Ah! ha!"

An Angel of Mercy, in the person of Miss Dix, the chief of all the Union Hospital Nurses, appeared to us midway on the dusty road to Belle Plain and passed in the ambulances to us refreshing wine, and with it, "God bless you dear boys," which could not be answered, for the lump that came in our throats and tears we could not hide.

On the boat our wounds were dressed. As my turn came the Chief Surgeon of the Ninth Army Corps stood by and whispered, "If you ever get out of this, I wish you to report to my Headquarters some time." I thanked him, and prayed that I might live to see the right prevail and the Union Arms triumph.

At Georgetown Seminary Hospital where Jessie Fremont eloped with Thomas H. Benton, I with many others were saved to life by those best women on earth (save our mothers), the faithful, self-sacrificing Army Nurses of the Civil War. They deserve a most imposing monument by the side of the Tomb of General U. S. Grant in New York City.

In Memoriam

CHAPTER VI

BIOGRAPHIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS

Arranged by
MRS. J. NELSON EWING
Sunbury, Pa.

[Ed.—Full dates of Births, Marriages and Deaths may be found in the chapter on genealogy in this or Vol. I and the pictures of most of our deceased members may be found in the group pictures.]

I

LEMUEL C. ROCKEFELLER

Lemuel C.⁶ Rockefeller (*Lewis,⁵ John,⁴ Godfrey,³ Peter,² John Peter¹*) was born in Northumberland County, Pa., in 1848. His boyhood was spent upon his father's farm and his first venture for himself was in the bottling business at Sunbury, Pa., where he remained for some time. He removed in 1890 to Gallitzin, twelve miles west of Altoona, Pa., where he engaged in the wholesale liquor business. He remained there about twelve years and was most successful in this undertaking. While located there in 1901 he was elected justice of the peace of the Borough of Gallitzin on the Republican ticket, in spite of the fact that the town was strongly Democratic. He later moved to Wilmerding near Pittsburg, Pa., where he engaged in electric light business and ice manufacturing. In 1909, he moved to Sunbury, Pa., and started the erection of a home at the corner of Amy and Front Streets, but his death occurred (Oct. 18, 1909) before it was completed. He was an able and honorable business man and was successful in all his enterprises. He was an active member of the Board of Trade while residing at Wilmerding. In 1886, Mr. Rockefeller married Harriet R., daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth McClow of Sunbury, Pa., and they had three children: Catherine, Mary E. and Margaret M.

He was a stanch Republican. Fraternally he was a member of the I.O.O.F. and the Order of Moose. He was buried in Wilmerding, Pa., in October, 1909.

ISAAC P. ROCKEFELLER

Isaac P.⁶ Rockefeller (*Philip W.*,⁵ *Philip W.*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1851. In his youth he attended the public schools of his native town, also Trinity School at the village of Madalin, Dutchess County, N. Y., and the Riverside Seminary at Germantown. In 1869 he left school and entered into partnership with Edmund Rockefeller, with whom he carried on a general mercantile business at Germantown Village, under the firm name of E. Rockefeller & Co.

In 1874 he married Kate M. Hover and to them were born two children: Raymond C. who died in 1900 and Edith Irene.

With his son Raymond Rockefeller, he engaged in the lumber, coal, feed and cooperage business at Germantown Station, under the firm name of I. P. Rockefeller & Son. In this business he continued during the remainder of his life. He was also interested for a number of years in the Germantown Ice Company which carried on an extensive wholesale trade in ice.

Isaac P. Rockefeller was one of the best known residents of Columbia County. In 1888 he was elected County Clerk for a term of three years, was again elected in 1894 and re-elected in 1897, serving in all nine years. His repeated election to that office was evidence of his popularity with his fellow men and of his fitness and ability as an official.

His death occurred on March 13th, 1910, at Southern Pines, N. C., where he and his family had gone for a brief sojourn. He was buried at Germantown, N. Y.

Mr. Rockefeller was loved, respected and trusted by all his acquaintances to an unusual degree. He was devoted to his family, was energetic, progressive and of the strictest integrity. His sterling business qualities, genial good nature, kindness of heart and unvarying good temper won for him hosts of friends who mourned his sudden and untimely death. (See his pictures, Vol. I, P. vii, 3, 6, 9 and 16.)

SARAH S. ROCKEFELLER

Sarah S.⁵ Rockefeller (*Henry*,⁴ *David*,³ *Peter*,² *John Peter*¹) was born in Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N. J., in 1828. She resided with her parents until her marriage to Mr. John C. Cramer in 1847 when she removed with her husband to their new home on a large farm near Annandale, N. J., a most pleasant location, commanding a splendid view of the sur-

rounding country. Here she lived during the remainder of her life. They had one daughter, Mary Catherine, wife of Joseph C. Haynes of Plainfield, N. J.

Mrs. Cramer was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Lebanon, N. J., and was active in church work. She was kind hearted, generous and hospitable, and being of a jovial and remarkably social disposition, was very popular among a large circle of warm friends.

A few years previous to her death, she was stricken with paralysis, but owing to her strong will and earnest desire to recover, together with a remarkable constitution, she almost overcame the attack. At intervals other attacks followed and not until she was approaching her 82nd birthday was she overtaken by her last illness, passing away several days later, on the 10th of July, 1910. Hers was the first death to occur in her home where she lived so happily with her devoted husband for more than sixty years. Her remains were interred in the cemetery adjoining the M. E. Church at Lebanon, N. J.

4

EDMUND ROCKEFELLER

Edmund⁴ Rockefeller (*George,³ Philip,² Diel¹*) was born in Germantown, N. Y., 1830. In 1859 he married Lorinda Hover and they had the following children: Victor, Frederick, Julia, Margaret Helen, Edmund Chauncey and Lorinda.

He was chairman of the committee that organized this association and showed his interest in its welfare by his attendance at the first five meetings.

He was one of Germantown's leading business men and his advice was valuable to young men starting out in life. He was considered a wise counselor in business affairs. Early in life he engaged in boating on the Hudson River and after a few years he embarked in the business of manufacturing brick on the other side of the river, but this proved a failure and he lost the money he had saved during his few years of boating. He then returned to Germantown and commenced business as a merchant and continued in that line for a period of forty-two years or more, retiring only a few years ago.

In 1867 or 1868 he was appointed Postmaster of Germantown and with a few interruptions held that office during the years he was a merchant. He was for many years a director of the First National Bank of Hudson, N. Y. He was of a kind, jovial but stern disposition.

He died in Germantown, N. Y., on Dec. 12th, 1910, and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery.

(His pictures: See Vol. I, P. *Frontispiece*, 2, 6, 9, 13 and 16.)

5

SAMUEL L. ROCKEFELLER

Samuel L.⁵ Rockefeller (*Henry*,⁴ *John*,³ *Peter*,² *John Peter*¹) was born in Mt. Morris, Livingston County, N. Y., in 1826. In 1853 he married Julia L. Conkey and they had two children: John A. and Annie Graham.

He was a resident of Mt. Morris during nearly his whole life. Was actively identified with the business interests of Mt. Morris, being the organizer of the Genesee Valley Manufacturing Company of which he remained President and Superintendent up to 1906.

Upon his retiring from business he went to reside with his son, with whom he made his home until the time of his death.

He was one of the most highly esteemed residents of Mt. Morris, was an officer and a diligent member of the Presbyterian Church.

While in Tombstone, Arizona, he manifested a deep interest in the welfare of the community, especially in the educational and religious life of the public.

He had a wonderful strong constitution and regardless of his suffering during his months of illness he retained a clear mind and a kind spirit until death. He died at the residence of his son in Tombstone, Arizona, on Monday, Dec. 30th, 1910, and was buried in the cemetery at Mt. Morris, N. Y., on January 7th, 1911.

(His pictures: See Vol. I, P. vii and 13.)

6

JOSEPH H. ROCKEFELLER

Joseph H.⁵ Rockefeller (*John*,⁴ *Godfrey*,³ *Peter*,² *John Peter*¹) was born in 1820, on a farm lying along the Susquehanna River, six miles from Sunbury, Pa. He was the eighth child among nine and the frailest of them all. When six years of age, his father decided to sell his farm and do as many others did in those days, emigrate to Ohio, then called "the west."

A few years later Joseph was apprenticed to a mason, as was the custom in those days, for his board, clothes and a small sum of money and the promise of attending school during the Winter months, which promise was not fulfilled. After his apprenticeship had expired, he went to Pottsville, and worked until he had saved enough money to buy a lot and build a house thereon, when he was married to Sarah Shipman, a woman of noble character, who made him and their children a very happy home until her death in 1900. They had six children: Emma Elizabeth, Charles Emery, John Franklin, Sarah Ellen, Mary Alice, and William Henry.

He moved in 1849 from Pottsville to Cleveland, Ohio, where he followed his business as contractor, putting up some of Cleveland's largest public buildings, until his health failed. His physician advised him to go further west and raise fruit. He went to South Bend, Indiana, in 1857 and purchased the Charles Crocker property of 25 acres containing a splendid orchard of apples, pears and peaches. Later, when he had partially regained his health, he purchased two grocery stores and sold a part of his property in city lots, which is called the Rockefeller addition to South Bend.

During the Civil War he was anxious to enlist, but was not accepted because of his health. While the three thousand soldiers were encamped in South Bend before going to the regular army he often sent his hired man with a big load of apples for the soldiers. On his first trip they were refused admittance because it was supposed they had come to sell the apples to the soldiers but when they found out they were a gift, the boys told them to come often.

He was of a genial, pleasant and energetic disposition. As a loving, unselfish husband and father he was loved and respected by all.

He died in South Bend, Indiana, on February 16th, 1911, at the advanced age of ninety years and was buried in that city.

7

EMILY SMITH

Emily⁶ Smith (*Sally Christina⁵ Rockefeller, William W.,⁴ William,³ Peter,² John Peter¹*) was born in Ghent, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1840.

In 1865 she married George H. Phillips at Mellenville, N. Y. She was a person of a quiet and pleasant disposition. She lived in Columbia County during the whole of her life and died in Mellenville, N. Y., on May 13th, 1911.

(Her pictures: See Vol. I, P. 9, and picture of the 6th re-union.)

8

DANIEL HORACE ROCKEFELLER

Daniel H.⁵ Rockefeller (*Jonas W.,⁴ William,³ William,² Diel¹*) was born in Clermont, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1835. He married Mary Miller and they had the following children: Clarence Montgomery, Pierson Daniel, and Lillie Armenia.

He was a resident of Germantown during the greater part of his life and was a quiet, unobtrusive and highly respected citizen. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

He died in Germantown, N. Y., on July 11th, 1911, and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery.

(His picture: See Vol. I, P. 2.)

9

JOHN DEXTER ROCKEFELLER

John D.⁶ Rockefeller (*Walter,⁴ William,³ William,² Diell¹*) was born in New York City in 1832. In 1865 he married Rebecca Barringer Ellsworth and they had the following children: Wilbur Dexter and Jennie. He resided in New York City thirteen years, several years in Germantown, N. Y., and most of his life in Tivoli, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was a carpenter by trade and for many years had been a building contractor. He was a quiet and retiring man and had many friends. Was baptised in Trinity Episcopal Church, Tivoli, N. Y. He died in Tivoli on July 20th, 1912, and was buried in the Red Church Cemetery.

(His pictures: See Vol. I, P. 2, 6, 9 and 13 and in picture of the 6th re-union.)

10

PETER ROCKEFELLER

Peter⁶ Rockefeller (*Peter,⁵ Henry,⁴ David,³ Peter,² John Peter¹*) was born February 1st, 1850, and died July 28th, 1912, in North Branch, Somerset County, N. J. He had lived nearly all his life on a farm near Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N. J., and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery of that place. He was baptised in infancy and was a member of the Reformed Church. In 1879 he married Mary A. Hoffman. By occupation Mr. Rockefeller was a farmer. In 1886 he was chosen Assessor of Clinton Township for three years. He was a good citizen, always upright in his dealings with his fellow men.

(His picture: See Vol. I, P. 6.)

11

HARRIET RUNYON

Harriet⁶ Runyon (*Lorana Rockefeller,⁵ William,⁴ Godfrey,³ Peter,² John Peter¹*) was born in Rush Township, Northumberland County, Pa., Jan. 3, 1835, and died in Bayonne, N. J., Dec. 18, 1912. In 1852, in Danville, Pa., she married Charles A. Heath and they became the parents of ten children: Andrew, Anna Adelia, Sarah Elizabeth, Emma, Susan Carry, George, Charles Herbert, Virgia Ella, John Austin and Stella Ophelia.

(Her pictures in group pictures of the 6th and 7th re-unions.)

12

SARAH HELEN ROCKEFELLER

Sarah Helen⁶ Rockefeller (*William*,⁵ *Walter*,⁴ *Stephanes*,³ *Christian*,² *Diell*¹) was born in 1877, in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., where she resided until the day of her marriage. She was baptised June 7, 1878, and graduated from the Middletown High School in 1896. In Montgomery, N. Y., on May 16, 1908, she married George Bergen Suydam who was a farmer, and after their marriage they made their home at Montgomery. Unto them were born two children: Richard Rockefeller and William Bergen. Mrs. Suydam was an active member of the Reformed Church of Montgomery, N. Y. Her death occurred January 3, 1913, and she was buried in the Wallkill Valley Cemetery, Orange County, N. Y.

13

LUCIUS ROCKEFELLER

Lucius⁶ Rockefeller (*John William*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Jacob P.*,³ *Peter*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., in 1845. He married Margaret Gray Peck.

Mr. Rockefeller was identified with the business interest of Englewood, N. J., since 1871. He had mastered the profession of pharmacy and his splendid personal qualities ensured his subsequent success. During his whole life in Englewood he was in close touch with the community, giving ready aid to each worthy project, and lending his help and counsel in a modest but effective way to all social and philanthropic movements. He was never active in politics as a partisan, for merit weighed more with him than party affiliation. He was a charter member of the Englewood Club and also of the Englewood Field Club, was a director of the Englewood Sewerage Company and in the Citizens Sewer Company, a promoter for the Englewood School for boys. He was among the first to aid the movement for Brookside Cemetery Association. He was a consistent member of the Englewood Presbyterian Church and by his general life expressed an example of progressive citizenship, with a sincere and devoted loyalty to the community, a capacity for friendship that included many deserving and ambitious young men to whom he gave valued counsel, encouragement and material assistance that proved of lasting service. His whole life to its smallest details exhibited a refined, courteous and tender regard for every one which was more than etiquette. It was the evidence of his nobility of character, natural and spontaneous, which evoked a response from others to a kindred reciprocation.

He died in Englewood, N. J., on February 18th, 1913, and was buried in the family plot at Oak Hill, Greene County, N. Y.

(His picture is in the group picture of the 8th re-union.)

14

MARGARET CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER

Margaret C.⁵ Rockefeller (*Philip*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Philip*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Germantown, Columbia County, N. Y., May 5, 1848. She married Philip H. Blass and they had one child, named Clayton, who is dead. Mr. Blass was born in Germantown, N. Y., in August, 1851, and died in Jersey City, N. J., in 1899. Mrs. Blass was educated in the public schools and was a member of the Reformed Church. After living thirty years in Germantown, she lived ten years in Hoboken, N. J., and for some time in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Nov. 20, 1913, in Montague City, Massachusetts, and was buried in Germantown, Columbia County, N. Y. (Her pictures: See Vol. I, P. 9 and 13.)

15

DAVID ROCKEFELLER

David⁶ Rockefeller (*Henry*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Godfrey*,³ *Peter*,² *John Peter*¹) was born in Danville, Montour County, Pa., Jan. 10, 1846, and died Nov. 22, 1913. On January 1, 1874, he married Alice Reed who was born in Rush Township, Northumberland County, Pa., on January 24, 1853. They had two children: Lillian who married Charles P. Jarden and Bertha M., who married Henry Custer Weller. In 1887 he moved to Philadelphia and became a member of the firm of Diller, Caskey & Co., Stove Manufacturers, and continued with the firm until 1908 when he retired and moved to Jenkinstown, Pa., where he resided up to the time of his death. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Danville, Pa., until the time of his death which occurred very suddenly while on a gunning trip about twenty miles above Williamsport, Pa.

(His pictures: See Vol. I, P. vii, 2, 6, 9, 13 and 16 and in group pictures of the 6th, 7th, and 8th re-unions.)

16

RINALDO GRAHAM ROCKEFELLER

Rinaldo G.⁶ Rockefeller (*Elias*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Philip S.*,³ *Simon*,² *Diell*¹) was born in Gallatin, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1861 and died March 4, 1914. On November 9, 1884, in New York City, he married Julia A. Hoff who was born in Germany May 14, 1860, and they were the parents of three children: Julia Ella, Arthur Elias and Rinaldo Graham Philip. Mr. Rockefeller lived in Gallatin until he was seven years of age and then moved to New York City where he lived for thirty-four years. He then moved to Woodside, Queens County, N. Y., where he lived eleven years.

He received his education in the New York City Grammar Schools. In religion he was a Lutheran and in politics a Democrat. He was a genial and good man and an efficient employee. By occupation, he was an engineer and while on his way to work he was stricken with apoplexy and removed to the Bellevue Hospital in New York City, where he died the following night without recovering consciousness. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Westchester County, N. Y., on March 7, 1914.

(See his picture in the group picture of the 9th re-union.)

The following biographies were arranged by
MRS. FREDERICK H. GORHAM
 New York City

17

JOHN WESLEY ROCKEFELLER

John Wesley⁵ Rockefeller (*John*,⁴ *John W.*,³ *William*,² *Diell*¹) was born in East Moriches, Suffolk Co., N. Y., in 1847. He was one of eight children. His father died suddenly leaving the mother and children with no means of support, so when John Wesley was nine years of age he was sent to work on a farm and attended a small district school during the winter months. He liked farming so well that he made that his business through life. In 1874, he married Mary P. Benjamin and soon after they purchased a large farm in Westhampton Beach; being very industrious and saving, they managed to get along very nicely. Two children were born to them, John Walter and Benjamin. Mr. J. W. Rockefeller was a member of the Methodist Church. He died in Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., N. Y., September 16, 1914.

18

RACHEL ROCKEFELLER

Rachel⁶ Rockefeller (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John Peter*,² *Johann Peter*¹) died suddenly on December 15, 1914. She was born in New York State in 1843. Miss Rockefeller was married to Joel Waterbury at Hamburg, Mich., in 1875. One child was born to them. Mrs. Waterbury resided at Kalamazoo, Mich., for over forty years and was a member of the Episcopal Church. She was of a sweet disposition, a woman of culture and refinement and was known for her good works. She was open-hearted, charitable and sympathetic. Mrs. Waterbury died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Kitty W. Fernandez, at Eau Claire, Mich., where she lived for the last two years.

CHAPTER VII

MEMBERSHIP

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Chapter six of volume one contains the list of members during the first five years and they are numbered and those numbers will be used in making corrections to that list.

Those who dropped their membership in 1909

Numbers 3, 7, 11, 30, 64, 89, 98, 152, 153, 169, 170, 173, 176, 186.

Died in 1909—195.

Those who dropped their membership in 1910

Numbers 5, 31, 41, 81, 83, 138, 146, 158, 168, 172, 196, 197, 198, 200,
202, 212, 213, 214.

Died in 1910—27, 69, 101, 108.

Those who dropped their membership in 1911

Numbers 25, 51, 142, 210.

Died in 1911—88, 129.

Reinstated—3, 39, 58.

Those who dropped their membership in 1912

Numbers 39, 54, 58, 70, 73, 116, 141, 179, 184, 188, 191, 211.

Died in 1912—87, 117.

Those who dropped their membership in 1913

Numbers 61, 145, 149, 155, 209.

Died in 1913—16, 47, 57, 66.

Reinstated—214.

Those who dropped their membership in 1914

Numbers 56, 74, 90, 105, 137, 157, 194.

Died in 1914—148.

Reinstated—116, 172.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Those who dropped their membership in 1909
Numbers 3, 11, 26, 29, 39, 40, 43, 45.

Those who dropped their membership in 1910
Numbers 6, 37, 50, 51, 57.

Those who dropped their membership in 1911
Numbers 4, 17, 25, 38, 49.

Died in 1911—8.

Those who dropped their membership in 1912
Numbers 21, 32, 53, 54, 56.

Died in 1912—60.

Those who dropped their membership in 1913
Numbers 5, 13, 46, 47.

Reinstated—45, 56.

Those who dropped their membership in 1914
Numbers 9, 27, 45, 52.

LIST OF ACTIVE MEMBERS CONTINUED FROM VOLUME I.

No.	Name	Address
216	Lillie Amenia Rockefeller	Germantown, N. Y.
217	Mrs. Edward M. MacArthur	Germantown, N. Y.
218	Mrs. Anna V. Skinner	Venice Park, Atlantic City, N. J.
219	Frederick W. Rockefeller	East Orange, N. J.
220	Mrs. William Rasquin, Jr.	261 Barclay St., Flushing, N. Y.
221	Albert Hale Rockefeller	Oneida, Ill.
222	Mrs. George Misner	314 Caroline St., Herkimer, N. Y.
223	Mrs. Alexander McFarlane	Canon City, Col.
224	Mrs. Lydia J. Kneen	1230 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Cal.
225	John Rockefeller	Oakdale, Cal.
226	Mrs. Sadie B. Springer	127 New St., Plainfield, N. J.
227	George R. Rockefeller	127 New St., Plainfield, N. J.
228	Howard H. Rockefeller	Lebanon, N. J.
229	Rinaldo G. Rockefeller	2 E. Greenpoint Ave., Woodside, N. Y.
230	William H. Rockefeller	Holton, Ind.
231	John A. Rockefeller, D.D.S.	425 N. Columbus St., Lancaster, O.
232	Sidney B. Rockefeller	8 Radcliffe Road, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
233	Stanton Rockefeller	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
234	Mrs. George S. Aiken	178 Main St., Norwalk, Conn.
235	Mrs. Wilbur T. Little	903 Macon St., Canon City, Col.
236	Sherwood D. Rockefeller	3803 Moffitt Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
237	Clinton J. Rockefeller	Madalin, N. Y.
238	Mrs. Sarah C. Gick	220 East 63d St., Los Angeles, Cal.
239	Mrs. Rachel R. Waterbury	Eau Claire, Mich.
240	Mrs. Susan E. Stine	King St. Station, Seattle, Wash.
241	Mrs. Mitchell Jones	803 West Third St., Marion, Ind.
242	John A. Rockefeller	Lake George, Col.
243	Mrs. Lillie Gay Wheeler	Phelps, N. Y.
244	Edmund R. Rockefeller	1446 Blavis St., Philadelphia, Pa.
245	Mrs. Frank Wolfe	3003 Elim St., Zion City, Ill.
246	Ellis S. Rockefeller	716 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich.
247	Wilbur D. Rockefeller	Madalin, N. Y.
248	Mrs. Emma C. Dixon	Carson City, Mich.
249	Mrs. Louis W. Burgderfer	31 Poplar St., Battle Creek, Mich.
250	Mrs. Frederick H. Gorham	353 East 56th St., New York City
251	John D. Rockefeller	Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
252	Pearl M. Rockefeller	14 Buchanan St., Albany, N. Y.
253	Mrs. B. N. Allyn	Warren Centre, Pa.
254	Joseph B. Rockefeller	Atlantic, Iowa.
255	Mrs. William H. Gulick	Danville, Pa.
256	Mrs. Herbert I. Darling	Dolgeville, N. Y.
257	Mrs. David L. Biggs	Lambertville, N. J.
258	Charles C. Rockefeller	San Acacio, Col.
259	Florence M. Rockefeller	152 Jerome St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
260	Charles A. Rockefeller	12 Park Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.
261	Homer P. Rockefeller	274 Welling St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.

No.	When admitted	When dropped	When reinstated
216	Jan. 1, 1910		
217	Apr. 7, 1910		
218	May 7, 1910		
219	July 5, 1910		
220	Aug. 30, 1910		
221	Sept. 10, 1910	Dec. 31, 1914	
222	" 10, 1910		
223	" 10, 1910		
224	" 26, 1910		
225	Jan. 3, 1911		
226	May 17, 1911		
227	" 17, 1911		
228	" 26, 1911	Dec. 31, 1912	
229	July 28, 1911	Died in 1914	
230	Aug. 14, 1911	Dec. 31, 1912	
231	" 17, 1911	Dec. 31, 1912	
232	" 22, 1911		
233	" 23, 1911	Dec. 31, 1913	
234	" 23, 1911		
235	Sept. 2, 1911		
236	" 15, 1911		
237	" 2, 1911	Dec. 31, 1912	
238	" 30, 1911		
239	Oct. 12, 1911	Died in 1914	
240	" 21, 1911		
241	Feb. 7, 1912	Dec. 31, 1913	
242	May 14, 1912		
243	July 9, 1912		
244	Jan. 1, 1913		
245	Apr. 23, 1913		
246	July 8, 1913		
247	Sept. 4, 1913		
248	Jan. 19, 1914		
249	Feb. 11, 1914		
250	July 27, 1914		
251	" 28, 1914		
252	Aug. 18, 1914		
253	" 25, 1914		
254	" 27, 1914		
255	Sept. 10, 1914		
256	" 10, 1914		
257	" 29, 1914		
258	Nov. 13, 1914		
259	Dec. 21, 1914		
260	" 21, 1914		
261	" 30, 1914		

LIST OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERS CONTINUED FROM VOL. I

No.	Name	Address
62	Adelaide M. Macdonough	Herald Square Hotel, New York.
63	Mrs. Lillie A. Wagner	New York City.
64	Irwin Comfort	1 Manhattan Ave., New York.
65	Elizabeth A. Buckbee	947 Main St., Peekskill, N. Y.
66	Emma Buckbee	947 Main St., Peekskill, N. Y.
67	Emma B. Crofts	947 Main St., Peekskill, N. Y.
68	William R. Mackey	Susquehanna, Pa.
69	Rev. Jared N. Diehl	Jamison City, Pa.
70	Peter G. Reynolds	5726 Centre Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
71	Mrs. Mary W. Kline	300 Andrews St., Rochester, N. Y.
72	E. M. Goodman	Clarksburg, West Va.
73	Mrs. Rachel J. DeWorth	20 Railroad Ave., Bordentown, N. J.
74	Emma F. DeWorth	20 Railroad Ave., Bordentown, N. J.
75	Oliver J. Diehl	310 Olney Road, Norfolk, Va.
76	Samuel O. Albin	Siloam Springs, Ark.
77	Mrs. Charles Bennett	Belvidere, Ill.
78	John C. Diehl	Richmond, Va.
79	Elmer J. Conover	158 Trinity Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
80	Theodore H. Housel	33 Clinton St., Lambertville, N. J.
81	John B. K. Diehl	310 Olney Road, Norfolk, Va.
82	George W. Diehl	Richmond, Va.
83	William K. W. Diehl	207 Dartmouth St., Norfolk, Va.
84	Mrs. Charles W. Gaudineer	21 South Prospect St., South Orange, N. J.
85	Mrs. C. W. Conover	115 Newman Ave., Bayonne, N. J.
86	Mrs. Henry K. Carragan	18 Washington Terrace, East Orange, N. J.
87	Frank H. Goodman	924 Leland Ave., South Bend, Ind.
88	Henry T. Hoag	18 West 34th St., New York City.
89	Mrs. Henry C. Parsons	Germantown, N. Y.
90	Anne E. Smith	151 West 48th St., New York City.
91	Marion Smith	151 West 48th St., New York City.
92	Mrs. Christina A. Weaver	Gallatinville, N. Y.
93	Franklin P. Reed	1134 Twelfth St., San Diego, Cal.
94	Lorana A. Diehl	349 Arch St., Sunbury, Pa.
95	Mrs. Maranda E. Enterline	124 Catawissa Ave., Sunbury, Pa.
96	Mrs. Grant Brusie	704½ N. Cayuga St., Ithaca, N. Y.
97	Mrs. Maude Evans	301 Idaho Ave., Columbus, Kan.
98	Luna D. Bierce	1802 Douglass St., Sioux City, Iowa.
99	Mrs. Lucius Rockefeller	64 Hillside Ave., Englewood, N. J.
100	Mrs. F. W. Hagenbuck	Danville, Pa.
101	Mrs. Henrietta Housel	428 South Olden Ave., Trenton, N. J.
102	John R. Smith	Buttonwood, Pa.

No.	When admitted	When dropped	When reinstated
62	Jan. 1, 1910		
63	" 1, 1910		
64	Apr. 5, 1910		
65	Sept. 10, 1910		
66	" 10, 1910		
67	" 10, 1910		
68	" 10, 1910		
69	" 10, 1910		
70	" 10, 1915		
71	" 10, 1910		
72	" 12, 1910	Dec. 31, 1911	
73	Nov. 22, 1910		
74	Dec. 22, 1910		
75	Jan. 3, 1911		
76	" 3, 1911	Dec. 31, 1913	
77	" 9, 1911		
78	" 25, 1911		
79	July 6, 1911	Dec. 31, 1914	
80	" 10, 1911	Dec. 31, 1913	
81	" 25, 1911		
82	" 25, 1911		
83	" 25, 1911		
84	Aug. 18, 1911		
85	" 22, 1911		
86	" 24, 1911		
87	" 24, 1911		
88	Sept. 2, 1911		
89	" 2, 1911		
90	" 2, 1911	Dec. 31, 1914	
91	" 2, 1911	Dec. 31, 1914	
92	" 2, 1911		
93	Jan. 30, 1912		
94	Feb. 10, 1912	Dec. 31, 1913	
95	Mar. 21, 1912		
96	June 28, 1912	Dec. 31, 1913	
97	July 9, 1912		
98	" 20, 1912	Dec. 31, 1914	
99	" 25, 1912		
100	Aug. 7, 1912		
101	" 13, 1912		
102	" 14, 1912		

LIST OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERS CONTINUED FROM VOL. I.

No.	Name	Address
103	Jacob E. Smith	Liberty, Pa.
104	Mrs. Rachel N. Krewson	1330 N. Conestoga St., W. Philadelphia, Pa.
105	Mrs. Edward Lott	Frenchtown, N. J.
106	Charles H. Deibler	603 S. Rook St., Eagle Grove, Iowa.
107	Bessie H. Pearson	Chalfont, Pa.
108	Clark E. Diehl	225 Briggs St., Harrisburg, Pa.
109	Royal A. Hoagland	428 Willow St., Winnetka, Ill.
110	Joseph M. Krewson	1330 N. Conestoga St., W. Philadelphia, Pa.
111	Mrs. Irene P. Boorse	1302 W. Ontario St., Philadelphia, Pa.
112	Mrs. Frank D. Blue	727 Carlisle St., Jackson, Miss.
113	Mrs. LaJenne M. Pierson	340 West 30th St., New York City.
114	Henry C. Albin	Pine Bluff, Ark.
115	Mrs. Josephine A. Cave	178 Sanford St., Muskegon, Mich.
116	Mrs. Annie E. Hadfield	614 E. Palmetto Ave., Daytona, Fla.
117	Mrs. Esther M. Hadfield	1221 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.
118	Charles P. Ford	Newark, N. Y.
119	Ray H. Hadfield	2023 Grace St., Chicago, Ill.
120	Dr. Henry C. Hadfield	1535 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill.
121	Mrs. Murray D. Foltz	422 S. Palmetto Av., Daytona, Fla.
122	John R. McClure	Sullivan, Ill.
123	Harry R. Ford	19 Bartle Ave., Newark, N. Y.
124	Anna A. Heath	154 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.
125	Emma Heath	413 Pine St., Danville, Pa.
126	Mrs. Sarah E. Miller	413 Pine St., Danville, Pa.
127	Mrs. Ira J. Horton	314 Broadway, Tottenville, N. Y.
128	Iverson A. Segendorf	Church St., Philmont, N. Y.
129	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Humphrey	1308 Third Ave., Watervliet, N. Y.
130	Mrs. Harriet R. Bowden	New York City
131	John R. Bowman	328 Brandywine Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
132	William B. Haughwont	411 Fulton St., Elizabeth, N. J.
133	Mrs. Margaret R. Brown	194 Twenty-third St., Detroit, Mich.
134	Franklin R. Kenney	505 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.
135	Charles R. Dixon	53 Forest Ave., West, Detroit, Mich.
136	Mrs. Hiram W. McIntosh	131 Park Drive, Alligan, Mich.
137	Mrs. Clayton M. Jones	Clare, Mich.
138	Mrs. Gilbert S. Keller	836½ N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.
139	Mrs. Julia A. Rockefeller	2 E. Greenpoint Ave., Woodside, N. Y.
140	Clarence L. Burgderfer	17 S. Wabash Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
141	Melvin Sheldon, M.D.	348 Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
142	Mrs. J. L. Norris	Westby, Mont.
143	Mrs. Frederick G. Ziegler	Erwinna, Pa.

No.	When admitted	When dropped	When reinstated
103	Aug. 14, 1912		
104	" 14, 1912		
105	" 15, 1912		
106	" 19, 1912		
107	" 22, 1912		
108	" 24, 1912	Dec. 31, 1913	
109	" 24, 1912	Dec. 31, 1914	
110	Sept. 5, 1912	Dec. 31, 1913	
111	" 5, 1912		
112	" 5, 1912		
113	Jan. 13, 1913		
114	" 16, 1913		
115	Mar. 15, 1913	Dec. 31, 1914	
116	Apr. 14, 1913		
117	" 23, 1913		
118	" 23, 1913	Dec. 31, 1914	
119	May 1, 1913		
120	" 1, 1913		
121	" 2, 1913		
122	" 10, 1913		
123	" 13, 1913	Dec. 31, 1914	
124	July 24, 1913		
125	" 24, 1913		
126	" 24, 1913		
127	Aug. 5, 1913		
128	" 5, 1913	Dec. 31, 1914	
129	" 25, 1913		
130	" 25, 1913		
131	" 27, 1913		
132	Sept. 10, 1913		
133	" 24, 1913	Dec. 31, 1914	
134	Oct. 13, 1913		
135	Jan. 19, 1914		
136	" 19, 1914		
137	" 19, 1914		
138	May 16, 1914		
139	June 24, 1914		
140	Sept. 1, 1914		
141	" 12, 1914		
142	Nov. 6, 1914		
143	Dec. 18, 1914		

CHAPTER VIII

GENEALOGY

Compiled by
HENRY OSCAR ROCKEFELLER, M. D.
Brooklyn, N. Y.

THIS chapter is divided into six parts or sections: Section 1, The French Branch—Section 2, The German Branch—Sections 3, 4, 5 and 6, The American Branches.

ABBREVIATIONS

Vol. volume—P. page—b. born—d. died—m. married—bt. baptised. The christening names in *italics* indicate the line of ancestry and the numbers at their right indicate the generations. The plus (+) sign in front of a name indicates that the name appears again with more information.

SECTION 1

THE FRENCH GENEALOGY

The promise we made in volume one that we expected in volume two to be able to give much valuable and interesting history of the origin and early ancestry of our family, has to be postponed. I am sure no one is more disappointed in this than the author. Mr. A. R. Lewis, who has visited Europe four times in research work and from whom we hope to give to our readers this valuable information, has met with unavoidable delay in finishing his compilations. Last year Mr. Lewis visited Europe for the purpose of a final completion of researches and unfortunately was caught in the war zone and for nearly three weeks was held up in Southern France as a German spy and came near being sent to prison. This delay and the danger of further attempts for information both in France and Germany accounts for our disappointment.

SECTION 2**THE GERMAN GENEALOGY**

Have no more to add to this part than can be found on pages 148, 149 and 150 of volume one.

AMERICAN ROCKEFELLERS

Written by

MISS GRACE FERDINAND ROCKEFELLER

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

All over this bright land, the adopted home and country of our noble forefathers, Diell Rockefeller and Johann Peter Rockefeller, and even beyond its boundaries, North and South, in Canada and South America, we trace their descendants. They have made and are still making a name and history in their different callings and exploits. Among them are artisans of every known craft, gracing their occupations, while agriculture, horticulture, floriculture, so fascinating to lovers of nature, seem to have been the favored pursuits chosen by many: Adventurers, Capitalists, Professional men with different degrees, eminent in their callings as Ministers of the Gospel, Judges, Doctors, Lawyers, Legislators, Counsellors, Government Officials, County and City Officers, Treasurers, Architects, Surveyors, School Directors, Justices of the Peace, Trustees of vast estates, Historians, Genealogists, Lecturers, Entertainers of note, Manufacturers, Tradesmen of great ability, a Patentee and a President Elector. All these we have traced. Not the sons alone, but the daughters also of this busy family—to their honor be it spoken—have engaged in many of these varied enterprises.

SECTION 3**THE AMERICAN BRANCH (Diell Rockefeller's descendants)**

Collected and arranged by

HENRY OSCAR ROCKEFELLER, M. D.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Corrections and Additions to Chapter V, Section 3 of Vol. I

THE AMERICAN BRANCHES

The following record proves that Peter and Simon, sons of Diell Rockefeller, Sr., were not born in this country and indirectly proves

that they must have been born in Germany and came to this country with their father.

Pocantico Hills, N. Y.

January 24th, 1912.

Dear Sir:

Mr. John D. Rockefeller has received the following information in a letter dated January 22nd, 1912 and which Mr. Rockefeller thought might be wanted in connection with the Rockefeller Family Association Records:

"In the course of my research on some other matters I came across the following item in the volume of the Supreme Court of Judicature Minutes, 1756-1760, to be found in the County Clerk's Office, in the Hall of Records, New York County, and send it to you believing you will be interested in it:"

'Page 252'

'The following persons appeared in open court and having resided within this Province for the space of seven years and upwards and received the Sacrament within the space of three months last past, were naturalized in open court by severally taking and subscribing the oaths and repeating and subscribing the declaration pursuant to the directions of the Act of Parliament in that case made and provided, that is to say: Johannes Petrus Rokkefeller former member of the Protestant Reform Church at the Camp in the County of Albany. Simon Rokkefeller former member of the said Church.'

Very truly yours,

HARRY D. SIMS,

Secretary.

To

Mr. B. F. Rockefeller,
Canon City, Col.

INTERESTING HISTORY OF OUR ANCESTRY AND OF SOME OF THE FAMILIES IN WHICH THEY MARRIED

The early settlers of Germantown (*at first, called East Camp*), N. Y., were the Palatines who fled from the ravages of the French in the beautiful valley of the Rhine in the latter part of the 17th century and the beginning of the 18th.

As they left the homeland most of them went down the Rhine into Netherlands and thence to England. Queen Anne sent a small colony in 1708 which settled at Newburgh, N. Y., and in 1710 a colony of about 3,000, the most of them located in West Camp and East Camp on the Hudson River. They were led by Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, a Lutheran minister, and Rev. John Frederick Hager, a minister of the Reformed Church.

(See "*Olde Ulster*", Volumes III and IV, *Kocherthal's Records*.)

In the year 1710, Rev. Joshua Kocherthal baptised on board the ship "Midford":—"Maria Elizabeth, child of Sebastian and Maria Elizabeth (—) Löscher. Sponsors: Johann Müller and his wife, Elizabeth." Among his baptismal records may be found the following family names: Maul, Kuhn, Cun, Schneider, Behringer, Phillips, Plass, Becker, Decker, Moor, Schmid, Schmitt, Weller, Klein, Meyer, Segendorph, Haber and Dietrick.

Among the records of marriages the following information was obtained: Schmid came from Michelback near Giessen-in-Hesses, Darmstadt, Germany.

Beckers came from Crentznach in the Palatinate and from Alzheim.

Zipperley from Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Haber from Salzberg, County of Hamburg, Hessen-Cassel, Germany.

Werner from Rheinfels on the Rhine, Germany.

Müller (*Miller*) from Elgard, County of Neuwied, Germany.

Schneider from the Duchy of Hachenbury, Germany.

Christian Dietrich from Neuwied, Germany.

Schneider from Nieder-Elsten, Germany.

HABER—HAWVER—HOVER

Because of the fact that several of the descendants of Andrew Haber who married Catherine Rockefeller are many and are more or less related to Rockefellers, it was thought that it would be very interesting to many readers of this volume that the following records of the family be included.

The first records we have of Hovers in this country can be found in the Kocherthal Records, see "Olde Ulster."

"Christian Haber of Salzberg, County of Hamburg, Hessen-Cassel, Germany, married Anna Gertrude, daughter of Michael Werner of Rheinfels-on-the-Rhein, Germany."

Among their children was one named Peter who married Maria Minkeler. See records of the Reformed Church at Athens, N. Y., where will be found many of the records of baptisms of persons who at that time lived at the "Camp," now called Germantown. Among the above records may be found the following: "Peter Haber and Maria, his wife, had a child baptised, Christian, on December 27, 1737, and that Christian Haber and his wife, grandparents to the child, were sponsors."

Later, on the Reformed Church records at Linlithgo, Columbia County, New York, may be found the following: "Peter Haber and Maria Minkeler had a child baptised Johannes on October 11, 1748."

Among the children born to Peter Haber and Maria Minkeler was Andrew, baptised January 9, 1774. This Andrew Haber married Catherine Rockefeller (*see Vol. I, P. 156, No. 28*).

(See Vol. I, P. 155, No. 96)

PHILIP ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 13, 1796. He married Julia Ann Barringer (See Vol. I, P. 162, No. 54ⁱ), born in Germantown, N. Y., February 29, 1804; died April 14, 1883.

Children:

+1 Adeline b. August 1, 1830.

+2 Theodore

1 ADELINE² ROCKEFELLER (*Philip*¹), born August 1, 1830; died July 13, 1886. She married Philip D. Crist, born October 16, 1830; died June 12, 1903.

Child: +3 Mary Esther b. June 29, 1855.

2 THEODORE² ROCKEFELLER (*Philip*¹), married Georgianna Wright, born April 6, 1851.

Children:

+4 George b. Feb. 26, 1873.

5 Philip b. Dec. 19, 1877.

6 William b. Sept. 29, 1879.

3 MARY ESTHER² CRIST (*Adeline Rockefeller*,² *Philip*¹), born June 29, 1855. She married Charles W. Gaudineer, born January 26, 1854.

Child: 7 May I.

4 GEORGE² ROCKEFELLER (*Theodore*,² *Philip*¹) on March 2, 1900, married Elizabeth Y. Thompson who died February 11, 1907.

Child: 8 Helen T. b. in Stony Ford, N. Y., June 22, 1901.

(See Vol. I, P. 156, No. 28i)

JOHN HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 18, 1793. He married 1st, Nellie TenEyck. He married 2d, Phebe Daniels.

Children by 1st wife:

1 Elizabeth b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1813.

2 Catherine b. in " " July 24, 1815.

(See Vol. I, P. 156, No. 28ii)

JEREMIAH HOVER m. Amanda Waters.

Children:

+1 Chauncey b. in Germantown, N. Y., July 19, 1814.

+2 Evaline b. in " " Nov. 20, 1816.

+3 Philip b. in " " Dec. 2, 1818.

+4 Alexander b. in " " Dec. 19, 1820.

+5 Catherine b. in " " Jan. 23, 1823.

+6 Andrew b. in " " Feb. 14, 1825.

+7 Romanzo W. b. in " " Apr. 5, 1827.

+8 Leonard b. in " " May 12, 1830.

+9 Eugene b. in " " Sept. 1, 1833.

10 Amanda Virginia b. in " " Mar. 11, 1837;
d. in " " Dec. 26, 1856.

1 CHAUNCEY² HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., July 19, 1814; died in Germantown, N. Y., September 12, 1872. On June 18, 1840 he married Julia Elmendorf, born in Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., September 17, 1821; died in Germantown, N. Y., June 5, 1898.

Children:

11 Lorinda b. in Germantown, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1841; m. Edmund Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 192, No. 252).

- +12 Charles H. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1843.
- +13 Amanda Virginia b. in " " Aug. 26, 1847.
- 14 Anna Mary b. in " " Aug. 26, 1847;
m. Edward J. Rockefeller (*See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 318*).
- 15 Catherine Maria b. in Germantown, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1854;
m. Isaac P. Rockefeller (*See Vol. I, P. 228, No. 700*).
- +16 Jeremiah Jacob b. in Germantown, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1859.
- 2 EVALINE² HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y.,
Nov. 20, 1816; died in Germantown, N. Y., July 2, 1884. Married
Edward Phillips, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 24, 1809;
died in Germantown, N. Y., November 2, 1860.

Children:

- 17 Ambrose b. in Germantown, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1840.
- 18 Abner b. in " " Sept. 20, 1842;
d. in " " July 14, 1851.
- 3 PHILIP³ HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., Decem-
ber 2, 1818. He married Matilda Becker. No children.
- 4 ALEXANDER² W. HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown,
N. Y., December 19, 1820; died in Germantown, N. Y., May 10, 1886.
He married Catherine Clum.

Children:

- +19 Jonas J. b. in Germantown, N. Y.
- +20 Alexander W. b. in " "
- +21 Charles E. b. in " " Mar. 16, 1863.
- +22 Luther W. b. in " " Aug. 1, 1866.
- +23 Claude R. b. in " "
- 5 CATHERINE² HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y.,
January 23, 1823; died in Hoboken, N. J., March 29, 1897; buried in
Germantown, N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., February 18, 1846, she
married Sylvester Clum, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., May
10, 1823; died in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., September 19, 1886.
He was the son of Jonas and Gettie (Stall) Clum.

Children:

- 24 Jonas Joshua b. in Clermont, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1846;
d. in " " July 21, 1848.
- 25 Jeremiah J. b. in " " May 15, 1849;
d. in " " Dec. 21, 1852.
- +26 Mary Matilda b. in " " Nov. 25, 1851.
- +27 Gettie Jane b. in Livingston, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1854.
- +28 Eugene H. b. in " " Jan. 20, 1857.
- +29 Everett D. b. in " " Mar. 10, 1860.
- 30 Ira A. b. in " " May 24, 1862;
d. in " " Aug. 23, 1863.
- +31 Amanda Virginia b. in Greenport, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1868.
- 6 ANDREW² HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y.,
February 14, 1825. He married Rachel Rockefeller (*See Vol. I, P. 207,*
No. 427).
- 7 ROMANZO W.² HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y.,
April 5, 1827. On December 27, 1860, married Albertina Miller, born
in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y.; died in Germantown, N. Y.,
December 24, 1907.

Children:

- 32 Mary Annetta b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1861;
 d. in " " " Feb. 3, 1865.
 +33 Martha Virginia b. in " " Nov. 23, 1863.
 +34 Sanford Watross b. in " " May 21, 1867.
 35 Leslie P. b. in " " Sept. 4, 1870;
 d. in " " May 12, 1872.

8 LEONARD² HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., May 12, 1830; died in Cocoa, Florida, in 1895. He married Clara Moore, d. in Cocoa, Florida. They had one child that died in infancy.

9 EUGENE² HOVER (*Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., September 1, 1833; died in Utica, N. Y., in 1912. In Valatie, N. Y., he married Mary Miller. No children.

12 CHARLES H.² HOVER (*Chauncey*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 8, 1843. He first married Mary Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 393) and they had the following children:

- 36 Ella b. in Germantown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866.
 37 Henry C. b. in " " June 14, 1869.
 38 Chauncey b. in " " Sept. 12, 1872.

He next married Jennie Hallenbeck, born in Greenport, Columbia Co., N. Y., December 6, 1843; died in Germantown, N. Y., January 26, 1881.

Child: 39 Ernest b. in Germantown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1879; died in Texas on Mar. 5, 1909.

After the death of his second wife he married Ada DeWitt, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 23, 1844. No children.

13 AMANDA VIRGINIA² HOVER (*Chauncey*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 26, 1847. In Germantown, N. Y., on March 25, 1867, she married Henry S. Sipperley, who died in Germantown, N. Y., June 1, 1915 at the age of 76 years.

Children:

- 40 Gertrude b. in Germantown, N. Y.
 41 Stanley b. in " "
 42 Leslie b. in " "

16 JEREMIAH JACOB² HOVER (*Chauncey*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., April 21, 1859. He married Leonia Mendes and they have one child named Julia, born in August of 1895.

19 JONAS J.² HOVER (*Alexander W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., he married Mary Jane Lasher, born in Germantown, N. Y.

Children:

- 43 Ambrose b. in Germantown, N. Y.
 44 Frances b. in " "

20 ALEXANDER W.² HOVER (*Alexander W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., he married Agnes Luckenbock.

Children:

- 45 Bernice b. in Germantown, N. Y.
 46 Compton b. in " "

21 CHARLES E.² HOVER (*Alexander W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., March 16, 1863. In Germantown, N. Y., September

24, 1885, he married Minnie A. Miller, born in Livingston, N. Y., October 17, 1862. She was the daughter of John P. and Virginia (Rockefeller, see Vol. I, P. 208, No. 431) Miller.

Child: 47 Leland Proseus b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1886.

22 LUTHER³ HOVER (*Alexander W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 1, 1866; died in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 17, 1913; buried in Germantown, N. Y. In Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., September 4, 1890, he married Ella Hayner, born in Livingston, N. Y., July 30, 1869. She was the daughter of Jacob and Helena (Platner) Hayner.

Children:

48 Dean Porter b. in Germantown, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1891.

49 Ruth Catherine b. in Clermont, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1896.

23 CLAUDE E.³ HOVER (*Alexander W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y. He married Alma —.

Children:

50 Adolph b. in Germantown, N. Y.

51 Viola b. in " "

26 MARY MATILDA³ CLUM (*Catherine*² *Hover*, *Jeremiah*¹), born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 25, 1851. In Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., May 25, 1881, she married Albert A. Lee, born in Cairo, N. Y., August 26, 1859. He was the son of William H. and Emeline C. (Yeumans) Lee.

Child: 52 Claudius V. b. in Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 1, 1885; d. in Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 5, 1885.

27 GETTIE JANE³ CLUM (*Catherine*² *Hover*, *Jeremiah*¹), born in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., September 15, 1854. In Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., November 25, 1874, she married William H. Letts, born in Hoboken, N. J., November 13, 1852; died in Hoboken, N. J., November 20, 1905. He was the son of William and Ann (Runyon) Letts.

Child: +53 Alonzo W. b. in Red Hook, N. Y., May 28, 1876.

28 EUGENE H.³ CLUM (*Catherine*² *Hover*, *Jeremiah*¹), born in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 20, 1857. In Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., January 3, 1894, he married Mary A. Pockman, born in East Albany, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., September 6, 1865. She was the daughter of William S. and Jane A. (Shufelt) Pockman. No children.

29 EVERETT D.³ CLUM (*Catherine*² *Hover*, *Jeremiah*¹), born in Livingston, N. Y., March 10, 1860. In Albany, N. Y., May 18, 1882, he married Lillian Smith, born in New Baltimore, N. Y., March 20, 1859. She was the daughter of Robert and Lillais (Allan) Smith.

Children:

54 William H. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1885.

55 Verner b. in Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 5, 1888.

31 AMANDA VIRGINIA³ CLUM (*Catherine*² *Hover*, *Jeremiah*¹), born in Greenport, Columbia Co., N. Y., February 3, 1868. In Hoboken, N. J., October 21, 1891, she married Harvey A. Best, born in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., August 3, 1868; died in Hoboken, N. J., September 29, 1894; buried in Albany, N. Y. He was the son of George N. and Ursula (Lockrow) Best.

Child: 56 Alice May b. in Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 15, 1892; d. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1899.

33 MARTHA VIRGINIA³ HOVER (*Romanzo W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., November 23, 1863. In Germantown, N. Y., on October 12, 1887, she married Charles H. Miller, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 8, 1864. He was the son of Walter and Emma (Shultis) Miller.

Children:

+57 Leland Sanford b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1888.
58 Albertina Hover b. in " " Mar. 26, 1892.

34 SANFORD W.³ HOVER (*Romanzo W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., May 21, 1867. On April 4, 1909, he married Edith F. Benedict, born in New Milford, Conn., on December 16, 1865. No children.

47 LELAND PROSEUS⁴ HOVER (*Charles E.*,³ *Alexander W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 9, 1886. In New York City, June 20, 1910, he married Adele Hutchings, born in Hudson, N. Y., September 17, 1886. She was the daughter of Charles H. and Mary I. (Salpaugh) Hutchings.

Children:

59 Charles Alexander b. in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1913.
60 Helene Virginia b. in Montello, Wis., May 6, 1911.

53 ALONZO W.⁴ LETTS (*Gettie J.*,³ *Clum*, *Catherine*² *Hover*, *Jeremiah*¹), born in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 28, 1876. In Hoboken, N. J., July 21, 1898, he married Marie C. Koch, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1876. He was the son of Frederick W. and Marie J. K. (Dreyer) Koch.

Children:

61 Katherine b. in Hoboken, N. J., May 6, 1904.
62 Juliet b. in New York City, Apr. 28, 1907.

57 LELAND SANFORD⁴ MILLER (*Martha Virginia*³ *Hover*, *Romanzo W.*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 1, 1888. On March 2, 1911, he married Mary Violetta Elaget, of Sharon Springs, N. Y.

Child: 63 Virginia Elaget b. in Hudson, N. Y., in December, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28iii)

CATHERINE HOVER married Philip Lawrence (not Henry Lawrence).

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28iv)

PHILIP HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 29, 1799; died in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., January 29, 1886, and was buried in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., on January 1, 1820, he married Fanny Winans, born in Germantown, N. Y., on September 13, 1801; died in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., on December 28, 1870.

Children:

+1 Sarah Culver b. in Germantown, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1820.
+2 Austin Andrew b. in " " Sept. 4, 1822.
+3 Martha Ann b. in " " Oct. 24, 1824.
+4 Alfred Schofield b. in " " June 1, 1827.
+5 Louis Winans b. in " " July 2, 1829.

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|
| 6 | Mary | b. in Centerville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832;
d. in " " Dec. 22, 1834. |
| +7 | Ira Winans | b. in " " May 18, 1834. |
| +8 | Aaron Swarts | b. in Freehold, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1836. |
| +9 | Darius Winans | b. in " " Mar. 4, 1839. |
| +10 | Herbert Martin | b. in " " Mar. 28, 1843. |
| +11 | Franklin Winans | b. in " " Feb. 25, 1846. |

1 SARAH CULVER² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1820; died in Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 14, 1905; buried in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y. In 1854 she married Thomas Scott. No children.

2 AUSTIN ANDREW² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., September 4, 1822; died in Englewood, N. J., November 4, 1905. In New York City, on February 22, 1860, he married Martha Otten, born in New York City, on November 20, 1826; died in Englewood, N. J., August 27, 1907. (Daughter of Henry and Martha (Swarts) Otten.)

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|
| +12 | Philip Henry | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1860. |
| 13 | Adelaide Virginia | b. in New York City, June 20, 1862;
m. Henry Oscar Rockefeller (<i>See Vol. I, P. 237, No. 878</i>). |
| 14 | Lillian Frances | b. in New York City, Nov. 1, 1863. |

3 MARTHA ANN² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., October 24, 1824. In Germantown, N. Y., February 23, 1854, she married Jacob Walter Miller. On September 8, 1864, she married Daniel Millsbaugh.

4 ALFRED S.² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., June 1, 1827; died in Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., May 24, 1852; buried in Germantown, N. Y. On December 8, 1847, in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., he married Mary Marilla Wooster, born April 1, 1826; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 14, 1898.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|
| 15 | Frances Cornelia | b. in Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1848.
On Oct. 28, 1872, m. Joseph Howe McLellan, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Dec. 24, 1874. No children. |
| +16 | Mary Ida | b. in Germantown, N. Y., May 5, 1850. |

5 LOUIS W.² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., July 2, 1829; died in Verona, Florida, in 1884. In Oberlin, Ohio, in 1851, he married Carrie Sawyer. In Germantown, N. Y., in 1854, he married Sarah Heuser.

7 IRA WINANS² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Centerville, Greene Co., N. Y., May 18, 1834; died in Hackensack, N. J., December 30, 1877. In New York City, May 23, 1861, he married Emma Olivia Swarts, born in New York City, June 13, 1833; died in New York City, January 26, 1901; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She was the daughter of Aaron and Margaret A. (Vinson) Swarts.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| 17 | Ida Swarts | b. in New Bridge, N. J., Apr. 24, 1862;
d. in " " " in Jan., 1863. |
| +18 | Mary Emma | b. in " " " Feb. 11, 1864. |
| 19 | Lillie Frances | b. in " " " June 10, 1866;
d. in " " " Mar. 30, 1867. |

- | | | |
|-----|---------------|---|
| 20 | Ida May | b. in New Bridge, N. J., Jan. 16, 1868; |
| | | d. in " " " Aug. 15, 1868. |
| +21 | Philip Ira | b. in " " " Sept. 20, 1869. |
| +22 | Margaret May | b. in " " " Jan. 4, 1872. |
| 23 | Winans Swarts | b. in " " " Nov. 18, 1873; |
| | | d. in " " " Feb. 11, 1878. |

8 AARON SWARTS² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., August 12, 1836; died in San Diego, Cal., May 12, 1914. At Round Top, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1863, he married Mary Cole and at Madisonville, Ohio, July 29, 1865, he married Amanda Margaret Hollenbeck, born in Wheeling, W. Va., February 22, 1844.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|
| 24 | Aron S. | |
| 25 | Herbert A. | b. in 1869. |
| 26 | Minnie Laura | b. in 1873. |
| 27 | Aron Hampton | b. in 1880. |
| 28 | Alvin William | b. in 1882. |
| 29 | Howard Raymond | b. in 1884. |

9 DARIUS W.² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Freehold, N. Y., March 4, 1839; died in Brodhead, Ulster Co., N. Y., November 3, 1904; buried in Kingston, N. Y. In Cairo, N. Y., October 5, 1864, he married Theodora E. Miner, born in Cairo, N. Y., August 9, 1848; died at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y., November 9, 1867; buried in Cairo, N. Y. In Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., January 26, 1871, he married Mary Caroline Turner, born in Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., February 3, 1847; died in West Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., in August, 1911; buried in Cairo, N. Y. She was the daughter of Benjamin L. and Laura (Morton) Turner.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| +30 | Grace Theodora | b. in Acra, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1865. |
| 31 | Alfred Miner | b. in " " Aug. 9, 1867. |
| | By his 2nd wife: | |
| +32 | Elizabeth Mary | b. in Shokan, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872. |
| 33 | William Morton | b. in Brodhead, N. Y., in June, 1873; |
| | | d. in " " in Aug., 1880. |
| +34 | Benjamin L. | b. in " " Jan. 6, 1875. |
| 35 | Frank W. | b. in " " in July, 1877; |
| | | d. in Olive, N. Y., in Jan., 1886. |
| +36 | Burton Darius | b. in " " in July, 1879. |
| 37 | Edna May | b. in " " " |
| 38 | Eva Ada | b. in " " " |
| 39 | Laura Anna | b. in " " Apr. 29, 1889. |

10 HERBERT MARTIN² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., March 28, 1843. In Germantown, N. Y., February 13, 1866, he married (1st) Mary Rockefeller and they had five children (*See Vol. I, P. 209, No. 434*). He married (2d) Rachel Catherine Schutt. No children.

11 FRANKLIN W.² HOVER (*Philip*¹), born in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., February 25, 1846. He served in the Civil War and was wounded in the Battle of Gaines Mills, Va. In Hackensack, N. J., November 31, 1871, he married Martha Collins.

Children:

- +40 Nickolas Ames b. in Teaneck, N. J., Nov. 28, 1872.
- +41 Andrew C. b. in " " June 16, 1875.

12 PHILIP HENRY² HOVER (*Austin Andrew*,² *Philip*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 9, 1860. In Hackensack, N. J., May 13, 1882, he married Sarah Elizabeth Haff (daughter of Charles Haff who married a Miss Garrabrant), born in Bloomfield, N. J., September 6, 1861.

Children:

- 42 Charles Christie b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 1, 1884;
d. in New York City, April 19, 1904.
- +43 Celeste Eda b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 24, 1886.

16 MARY IDA² HOVER (*Alfred S.*,² *Philip*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., May 5, 1850. On May 16, 1872, she married Andrew Marcus Phraner, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 30, 1849; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 16, 1884.

Children:

- +44 Ida May b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1873.
- 45 Andrew Marcus b. in Whitesboro, N. Y., June 16, 1876;
d. in " " July 6, 1877.
- 46 Annie Maude b. in " " in Sept., 1878;
d. in " " in Aug., 1879.
- 47 Clifford H. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1880.

18 MARY EMMA² HOVER (*Ira W.*,² *Philip*¹), born in New Bridge, Bergen Co., N. J., February 11, 1864. In New York City, April 30, 1900, she married William Beverly Heward (son of Thomas H. and Zillah M. (Thomas) Heward), born in Brideton, Cumberland Co., N. J., October 18, 1861.

Children:

- 48 William Beverly b. in New York City, April 22, 1901.
- 49 Philip Everett b. in " " Feb. 2, 1903.
- 50 Thomas Llewellyn b. in " " June 14, 1905.

21 PHILIP I.² HOVER (*Ira W.*,² *Philip*¹), born in New Bridge, Bergen Co., N. J., September 20, 1869. In New York City, in February, 1896, he married Adele Quackenbush (daughter of Adam and Louise (Johnson) Quackenbush), born in New York City, in September, 1891.

Children:

- 51 Ethel M. b. in New York City, June 12, 1900.
- 52 Adele Emma b. in " " in Nov., 1901.
- 53 Philip Abram b. in Ridgewood, N. J., in June, 1910.

22 MARGARET MAY² HOVER (*Ira W.*,² *Philip*¹) was born in New Bridge, Bergen Co., N. J., January 4, 1872. In New York City, April 7, 1902, she married Milton Houghton, born in New York City, January 1, 1870. He was the son of Elijah A. and Elizabeth J. (Hatten) Houghton.

Child: 54 Evelyn May b. in Ridgewood, N. J., July 27, 1903.

30 GRACE THEODORA² HOVER (*Darius W.*,² *Philip*¹), born in Acra, Greene Co., N. Y., December 16, 1865. In Brodhead, Ulster Co., N. Y., December 2, 1886, she married Abner D. Winne, born in Sullivan Co., N. Y., December 15, 1865. He was the son of Irwin P. and Martha (Carlyle) Winne.

Children:

- +55 Arthur Hover b. in Brodhead, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1887.
- 56 Victor Burton b. in West Shokan, N. Y., June 21, 1890;
d. in " " " Mar. 29, 1893.
- 57 Stanley Minor b. in " " " July 16, 1894.

32 ELIZABETH MARY² HOVER (*Darius*,² *Philip*¹), born in Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., January 1, 1872. In New Jersey, December 16, 1893, she married William Haver, born in Olive, N. Y., October 1, 1863. He was the son of Benjamin and Hilah (Brennen) Haver.

Children:

- a Burton LaVelle b. in Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1902.
- b Nelson Levau b. in " " " Mar. 22, 1905.

34 BENJAMIN L.² HOVER (*Darius W.*,² *Philip*¹), born in Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., January 6, 1875. In West Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., April 27, 1898, he married Nina Ennist, born in Olive, N. Y., August 23, 1877.

Children:

- 58 Grace b. in Olive, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1901.
- 59 Fannie Laura b. in " " " Nov. 26, 1902;
d. in " " " Oct. 17, 1903.
- 60 Florence Eva b. in " " " July 19, 1905.
- 61 Thelma Ruth b. in " " " Jan. 28, 1908.
- 62 Benjamin L. b. in " " " Jan. 22, 1910.
- 63 Nina Blanche b. in Marbletown, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1911.
- 64 Dorothy b. in " " " July 12, 1914.

36 BURTON DARIUS² HOVER (*Darius*,² *Philip*¹), born in Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., in July, 1879; died in Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., August 18, 1908. In Brooklyn, N. Y., September 19, 1903, he married Lillian S. Besby, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 19, 1881. She was the daughter of Martin and Mary E. (Fester) Besby.

Children:

- a Donald Winans b. in Olive, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1904.
- b Kathrine b. in " " " Mar. 1, 1907;
d. in " " " Apr. 6, 1907.

40 NICHOLAS AMES² HOVER (*Franklin W.*,² *Philip*¹), born in Teaneck, Bergen Co., N. J., November 28, 1872; died in Oakland, N. J., November 22, 1901; buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Paterson, N. J. In Paterson, N. J., March 22, 1901, he married Mary Locker, born in Paterson, N. J., March 25, 1872. She was the daughter of Adrian and Elizabeth (Weegel) Locker.

Children:

- 65 Frank W. b. in Paterson, N. J., Jan. 27, 1903;
d. in " " " Nov. 15, 1903.
- 66 Adrian F. b. in " " " Sept. 10, 1904;
d. in " " " Apr. 19, 1905.
- 67 Martha C. b. in " " " Sept. 11, 1905.
- 68 Archibald A. b. in " " " Nov. 18, 1906.

41 ANDREW C.² HOVER (*Franklin W.*,² *Philip*¹), born in Teaneck, Bergen Co., N. J., June 16, 1875. In Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., N. J., in 1906, he married Anna E. VanRiper, born in Dundee Lake, N. J.,

August 24, 1879. She was the daughter of Richard R. and Charlotte J. (Spanton) VanRiper. No children.

43 CELESTE EDA⁴ HOVER (*Philip Henry,³ Austin Andrew,² Philip¹*), born in St. Joseph, Mo., August 24, 1886. In Hackensack, N. J., April 10, 1909, she married Louis Washington Tompkins, born in New York City, Nov. 1, 1884. He was the son of Daniel D. Tompkins.

Children:

- 69 Daniel Delavan b. in Ridgefield, N. J., June 27, 1910.
- 70 Lois Elizabeth b. in Montclair, N. J., April 6, 1914.

44 IDA MAY⁴ PHRANER (*Mary Ida³ Hover, Alfred S.,² Philip¹*), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 26, 1873. In Brooklyn, N. Y., October 20, 1898, she married Frank Halstead Whitson, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 15, 1877.

Children:

- 71 Aletta b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1900;
d. in " " Nov. 29, 1905.
- 72 Helen Frances b. in " " Aug. 19, 1903.
- 73 Ida May b. in " " Oct. 11, 1911.

55 ARTHUR HOVER⁴ WINNE (*Grace T.³ Hover, Darius W.,² Philip¹*), born in Brodhead (in the town of Olive), Ulster Co., N. Y., August 24, 1887. In Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., January 30, 1909, he married Lulu M. Cornish, born in Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., October 6, 1886. She was the daughter of Taber W. and Mary A. (Davis) Cornish. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28v)

MARY HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 14, 1801; died in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1877. She married William Mead, born in 1801; died in Hudson, N. Y., April 14, 1862.

Children:

- 1 Susan Catherine b. June 30, 1826; d. July 16, 1834.
- 2 William Wallace b. in 1831; d. Nov. 9, 1853.
- 3 Virginia b. May 20, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1834.
- 4 Robert Bruce b. June 30, 1839; d. Dec. 31, 1841.
- 5 Mary Rosabella b. in 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1860.

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28vi)

EVA HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 11, 1803; died in Rutland, Lasalle County, Ill. She married Alva or Alvin Winans, son of Lewis and Martha (Culver) Winans, born November 15, 1798; died in Rutland, Lasalle Co., Ill.

Children:

- 1 Abigail b. in Clermont, N. Y., in 1819.
- 2 Lavinia b. in " " in 1821.
- 3 Orrin b. in " " in 1824; d. in Rutland, Ill., in 1901. He married Charlotte Pratt.
- 4 Alva b. in Clermont, N. Y., in 1827; d. in Dana, Ill., in 1904.
- 5 Andrew b. in " " in 1837;
d. in " " in 1895.
- 6 Mary b. in Durham, " Aug. 6, 1832.
- 7 Elizabeth b. in Freehold, N. Y., in 1835.
- 8 Lewis b. in " " in 1837.

- 9 Robert Bruce b. in Freehold, N. Y., in 1843.
 10 Georgia b. in " " in Jan., 1850.

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28vii)

MARGARET HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 25, 1805; died in Germantown, N. Y., in 1876. In Germantown, N. Y., December 31, 1822, she married Jeremiah Plass, born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1802; died in Germantown, N. Y., in 1852.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Mary | b. in Germantown, N. Y., | June 27, 1824. |
| 2 | Lucy | b. in " " | Feb. 2, 1826. |
| 3 | Alby | b. in " " | July 15, 1828. |
| 4 | Leonard | b. in " " | Sept. 1, 1831. |
| 5 | Philip H. | b. in " " | in 1849. |

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28viii)

HENRY STAHL HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., June 12, 1807; died in Flushing, N. Y., February 24, 1865. He married Sarah Pinkham who died in Flushing, N. Y., August 20, 1882. Age 71 years.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Angeline | b. in Flushing, N. Y., | Sept. 28, 1832; |
| | | d. in " " | July 7, 1896. |
| +2 | Catherine | b. in " " | Dec. 28, 1833. |
| 3 | Jane | b. in " " | Dec. 29, 1835; |
| | | d. in " " | Oct. 27, 1899. |
| +4 | Elizabeth A. | b. in " " | Mar. 5, 1838. |
| 5 | Lewis | b. in " " | |

2 CATHERINE² HOVER (*Henry Stahl*¹), born in Flushing, N. Y., December 28, 1833; died in Flushing, N. Y., April 18, 1883. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. In Flushing, N. Y., on February 21, 1853, she married Lewis F. Williams, born in Elizabethtown, N. J., on August 5, 1826; died in Flushing, N. Y., on April 21, 1894. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 6 | Lillie | b. in Flushing, N. Y., | Mar. 13, 1854; |
| | | d. in " " | Sept. 13, 1863. |
| 7 | Marie Louise | b. in " " | Dec. 15, 1855. |

4 ELIZABETH A.² HOVER (*Henry Stahl*¹) was born in Flushing, N. Y., March 5, 1838; died in Flushing, N. Y., October 22, 1912. In Flushing, N. Y., on October 25, 1859, she married Wilson Lawrence, born in Flushing, N. Y., December 8, 1823; died in Flushing, N. Y., March 3, 1906.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8 | Frederick N. | b. in Flushing, N. Y., | Nov. 11, 1860; m. |
| | Gertrude Harway | b. in Bayside, N. Y., | Aug. 23, 1865. |
| | | | No children. |
| 9 | Henry Hover | b. in Flushing, N. Y., | June 4, 1862; m. |
| | Gertrude Shannon | b. in Philadelphia, Pa., | July 30, 1873. |
| | | | No children. |
| +10 | Catherine | b. in Flushing, N. Y., | Nov. 13, 1864. |
| +11 | Grace | b. in " " | May 19, 1876. |

10 CATHERINE³ LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth A.² Hover, Henry S.¹*), born in Flushing, N. Y., November 13, 1864. In Flushing, N. Y., on October

15, 1890, she married Edgar Peck, born in Flushing, N. Y., January 14, 1865.

Children:

- 12 Dorothy Lawrence b. in Flushing, N. Y., July 29, 1892.
- 13 Henry Augustus b. in " " Aug. 15, 1894.
- 14 Frederick Lawrence b. in " " Dec. 14, 1904.

11 GRACE² LAWRENCE (*Elisabeth A.² Hover, Henry S.¹*), born in Flushing, N. Y., May 19, 1876. She married Murray Syng Brown.

Child: 15 Murray Lawrence b. in Northport, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28ix)

JONAS HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 28, 1809; died in Germantown, N. Y., in 1893. He married Anna Sturges, born in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 18, 1819; died in Germantown, N. Y., July 7, 1901.

Children:

- +1 Jane Cornelia b. in Germantown, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1840.
- +2 Josephine b. in " " May 24, 1844.
- +3 Edward Henry b. in " " Dec. 12, 1846.
- +4 Catherine b. in " " Aug. 6, 1858.
- +5 Mary Frances b. in " " Dec. 6, 1860.

1 JANE CORNELIA² HOVER (*Jonas¹*), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 27, 1840; died in October, 1912. She married Martin VanBuren DeWitt, born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1839; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1898.

Children:

- 6 Frederick b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1866.
- 7 Mazie b. in " " in Aug., 1868.
- 8 Jennie b. in Germantown, N. Y., in 1873.
- 9 Catherine b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874;
d. in " " in 1878.
- 10 Cornelia b. in " " "

2 JOSEPHINE² HOVER (*Jonas¹*), born in Germantown, N. Y., May 24, 1844. In Germantown, N. Y., September 4, 1865, she married William T. Spence, born in New York City, March 24, 1865.

Children:

- 11 Josephine b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1866;
d. in " " Jan. 8, 1868.
- +12 Anna Maude b. in " " Jan. 22, 1869.

3 EDWARD HENRY² HOVER (*Jonas¹*), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 12, 1846; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1881. He married Lorinda Forsyth, born in New York City; died in New York City, in 1894.

Children:

- 13 Florence Amanda b. in New York City, Aug. 4, 1874.
- 14 Edward Henry b. in " " Aug. 22, 1875.
- 15 William Forsyth b. in " " "
- 16 Arthur b. in " " "

4 CATHERINE² HOVER (*Jonas¹*), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 6, 1858. In Germantown, N. Y., she married John Webster Miller, born in Germantown, N. Y., June 20, 1852; died in Germantown,

N. Y., in June, 1908. He was the son of Walter and Margaret (Pierson) Miller.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|
| +17 | Ray Spence | b. in Germantown, N. Y., | in 1879. |
| 18 | Clifford Walter | b. in " " | in 1881; |
| | | d. in " " | in 1882. |
| 19 | Sarah Josephine | b. in " " | in 1884. |
| +20 | Henry Webster | b. in " " | in 1889. |
| 21 | Margaret Eva | b. in " " | in 1890. |

5 MARY FRANCES² HOVER (*Jonas*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 6, 1860. She married John Wesley Westervelt, born in New York City, in 1858.

Child: 22 Frederick Sprague b. in New York City, Nov. 30, 1890. In Tenaflly, N. J., on January 22, 1914, he married Clara Ottelia Kiesel, born in New York City, in 1894.

12 ANNA MAUDE² SPENCE (*Josephine*² Hover, *Jonas*¹), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 22, 1869. In New York City on June 1, 1888, she married Willis Burr Westervelt, born in Tenaflly, N. J., April 28, 1870.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 23 | Maude Spence | b. in New York City, | Mar. 4, 1889. |
| 24 | Vida Josephine | b. in " " " | May 20, 1891. In |
| | | New York City on Aug. 27, | 1914, she married Frank Mer- |
| | | rill Shea b. in Troy, N. Y., | Jan. 7, 1893. |

Child: Maude Josephine b. in Queens, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1915.

17 RAY SPENCE² MILLER (*Catherine*² Hover, *Jonas*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1879. In Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., in 1912, he married Adella May Horton, born in Catskill, N. Y., February 17, 1886. She was the daughter of Daniel D. and Rebecca L. (Stoddord) Horton.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 25 | Elsie Leeds | b. in Richmond Hills, N. Y., | Dec. 19, 1912. |
| 26 | Ruth Adella | b. in " " " | Sept. 16, 1914. |

20 HENRY WEBSTER² MILLER (*Catherine*² Hover, *Jonas*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., May 22, 1889. In Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., January 25, 1913, he married Katharine Clare Oliver, born in Marbletown, N. Y., in 1889. She was the daughter of Cornelius C. and Katharine (Schruck) Oliver.

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28x)

ANNA HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 7, 1811; died in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. She married Benjamin Lewis Winans, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., September 27, 1809; died in Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.; buried in Darien, N. Y.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Sarah S. | b. in Darien, N. Y., | June 5, 1833. |
| 2 | Henry H. | b. in " " | Oct. 20, 1835. |
| 3 | Franklin | b. in " " | June 4, 1836. |
| 4 | Catherine | b. in " " | Oct. 28, 1838. |
| 5 | Elisha Lewis | b. in " " | June 26, 1839. |
| 6 | Benjamin Lewis | b. in " " | in 1841; d. in |
| | Jackson, Mich. | Was a soldier in the Civil War. | |

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|---|
| 7 | Eunice Maria | b. in Darien, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1844. |
| 8 | Samuel Washington | b. in " " in 1846. |
| 9 | Homer Daniel | b. in " " Sept. 27, 1849. |
| 10 | Laura Antoinette | b. in " " Aug. 27, 1852. |
| 11 | Roderick Thompson | b. in " " Aug. 14, 1856;
d. in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., in Nov., 1856; buried
in Darien, N. Y. |

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28xi)

CAROLINE HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 19, 1813; died in Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., February 10, 1883. On December 24, 1832, she married Jacob TenBroeck, born April 21, 1808; died in Ghent, N. Y., December 1, 1871. He was the son of Jeremiah and Jane (—) TenBroeck.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| 1 | Catherine M. | b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1833;
d. in Mellenville, " Aug. 2, 1870. |
| 2 | Martha Jane | b. in Schoharie Co., " Apr. 30, 1836. |
| 3 | Lucinda | b. in " " Apr. 6, 1840. |
| 4 | Christina L. | b. in Mellenville, " May 4, 1843. |
| 5 | Alida | b. in " " Mar. 28, 1846. |
| 6 | Eva | b. in " " Feb. 19, 1849. |
| 7 | Helen V. | b. in " " July 4, 1851;
d. in " " Nov. 10, 1877. |
| 8 | Jacob William | b. in " " Oct. 19, 1854. |
| 9 | Overton Franklin | b. in " " Dec. 10, 1858;
d. in " " Feb. 4, 1862. |

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28xii)

LOUIS HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 25, 1816; died in Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., January 31, 1881. He was buried in East Greenbush, N. Y. In Clermont, N. Y., on November 2, 1834, he married Sarah Caroline Lasher, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 8, 1814; died May 2, 1877 and was buried in East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|--|
| +1 | Theodore | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1835. |
| +2 | George Andrew | b. in " " Dec. 11, 1836. |
| 3 | Angeline | b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1838;
died in Germantown, N. Y., May 1, 1865; buried in East
Greenbush, N. Y. |
| +4 | Catherine Elizabeth | b. in Jefferson, N. Y., June 4, 1840. |
| +5 | Mary Frances | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1842. |
| +6 | Nelson | b. in " " Dec. 10, 1843. |
| +7 | Hiram Lewis | b. in Durham, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1846. |
| 8 | Stephen Marion | b. in Conesville, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1848;
died in Durham, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1852. Buried in Oak
Hill, N. Y. |
| 9 | Carrie Athalia | b. in Durham, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1854; d.
in New York City, Jan. 21, 1879; buried in East Green-
bush, N. Y. |

1 THEODORE⁸ HOVER (*Louis*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 13, 1835; died in Schodack, N. Y., November 9, 1894; buried in East

Greenbush, N. Y. In Schodack, N. Y., on November 7, 1861, he married Frances Louise Cryne, born in Castleton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., February 17, 1845; died in Schodack, N. Y., in July, 1889. She was the daughter of Peter and Sarah (Pulver) Cryne.

Children:

- +10 Joseph Lewis b. in Schodack, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1862.
- +11 Minnie Caroline b. in East Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1871.

2. GEORGE ANDREW² HOVER (*Louis*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 11, 1836; died in Jacksonville, Florida, March 29, 1884. In Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., on September 30, 1862, he married Anna Laura Van Allen, born in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., December 6, 1840; died in Chicago, Ill.

Child: 12 Angie May b. in New York City, May 1, 1871. On December 25, 1894, she married Horace Milton Ford and they had one child named Emma Hover Ford.

4 CATHERINE ELIZABETH² HOVER (*Louis*¹), born in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 4, 1840. In Chatham, N. Y., on March 18, 1869, she married Joseph Bell, born in Schodack, N. Y., February 2, 1831; died in Schodack, N. Y., October 12, 1893.

Child: 13 Carrie Hover b. in Castleton, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1876; d. in New York City, July 11, 1884; buried in East Greenbush, N. Y.

5 MARY FRANCES² HOVER (*Louis*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., March 10, 1842. In Schodack, N. Y., on July 5, 1864, she married Albert H. Baurhyte, born in Schodack Landing, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., January 20, 1837; died in Greenport, Columbia Co., N. Y., February 24, 1902. He was a son of Peter and Margaret (Springstein) Baurhyte.

Child: +14 Lewis Herman b. in Schodack Centre, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1865.

6 NELSON² HOVER (*Louis*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 10, 1843; died in Greendale, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 21, 1913; buried in East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. In New York City on October 25, 1877, he married Harriet Swan, born in Rome, N. Y. No children.

7 HIRAM LOUIS² HOVER (*Louis*¹), born in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., March 29, 1846; died in Bennington, Vt., January 23, 1911. Was buried in East Greenbush, N. Y. In Schodack Centre, N. Y., on December 16, 1869, he married Martha A. Lewis, born in Schodack Centre, N. Y., January 24, 1851. She was the daughter of Jacob and Martha (Cryne) Lewis. No children.

10 JOSEPH LEWIS² HOVER (*Theodore*², *Louis*¹), born in Schodack, N. Y., April 25, 1862. In Albany, N. Y., on December 10, 1884, he married Harriet Elizabeth Winne, born in Albany, N. Y., October 28, 1861. She was the daughter of David Francis and Sarah Anna (Lewis) Winne.

Children:

- 15 Winne Veeder b. in Schodack, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1885.
- +16 Lillian Cryne b. in " " Nov. 7, 1887.

11 MINNIE CAROLINE³ HOVER (*Theodore², Louis¹*), born in East Greenbush, N. Y. In Schodack Centre, N. Y., on December 23, 1901, she married Henry William Bame, born June 29, 1870. He was a son of Eugene D. and Christina (Hicks) Bame.

Children:

- 17 Frances Christina b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1894.
- 18 Evelyn b. in " " Apr. 28, 1896.

14 LEWIS HERMAN³ BAURHYTE (*Mary Frances² Hover, Louis¹*), born in Schodack Centre, N. Y., March 19, 1865; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 16, 1898. On January 7, 1897, he married Nettie Wilson.

Children:

- 19 Ruth Wilson b. in Greenport, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1897.
- 20 Lewis Hover b. in " " Jan. 14, 1899;
- d. in " " May 13, 1899.

16 LILLIAN CRYNE⁴ HOVER (*Joseph Lewis³ Theodore² Louis¹*), born in Schodack, N. Y., November 7, 1887. In State Line, Mass., on May 25, 1904, she married Perry William Kirby, born in East Chatham, N. Y., March 3, 1881.

Children:

- 21 Walter b. in East Chatham, N. Y., July 23, 1905.
- 22 Alethia b. in " " Sept. 27, 1907.
- 23 Lewis b. in " " July 7, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 157, No. 28xiii)

SALINDI HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 25, 1819. She married Robert Link.

(See Vol. I, P. 159, No. 138)

CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., May 24, 1797; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., August 17, 1867; buried in Preston Hollow Cemetery, Preston Hollow, N. Y. In Rensselaerville, N. Y., she married David Couchman, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 7, 1799; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., March 12, 1874; buried in Preston Hollow (Cemetery), N. Y.

Children:

- +1 Henry b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1819.
- +2 Sarah b. in " " Nov. 18, 1821.
- +3 Syrena b. in " " May 24, 1824.
- +4 Edward b. in " " June 3, 1826.
- +5 Eliza Ann b. in " " Feb. 5, 1828.
- +6 Philip b. in " " July 17, 1830.
- +7 Charlotte b. in " " Nov. 21, 1832.
- +8 Catherine b. in " " Aug. 24, 1835.
- +9 David b. in " " Dec. 14, 1837.
- +10 William b. in " " Jan. 13, 1840.
- 11 James b. in " " June 10, 1842.

1 HENRY² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., December 19, 1819; died in Wisconsin, in March, 1854. He married Amy Fort.

2 SARAH² COUCHMAN (*Catharine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., November 18, 1821; died in Conesville, Schoharie County,

N. Y., May 18, 1903. In Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 9, 1843, she married William Hunter, born in Ireland, August 1, 1818; died in Conesville, N. Y., February 29, 1892.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| +12 | Thomas Marion | b. in Conesville, N. Y., | Apr. 2, 1849. |
| 13 | James Madison | b. in " " | Dec. 1, 1851; |
| | | d. in " " | Sept. 1, 1857. |
| +14 | David C. | b. in " " | Apr. 7, 1857. |
| +15 | Charles Alexander | b. in " " | Nov. 29, 1858. |
| +16 | Mary | b. in " " | April 2, 1861. |

3 SYRENA² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 24, 1824; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 4, 1908. In Rensselaerville, N. Y., she married Martin Rockefeller (*See Vol. I, P. 175, No. 377*), born in Germantown, N. Y., May 31, 1824; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 1, 1897.

4 EDWARD² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., June 3, 1826; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., in August, 1903. He married Lydia Faucher; died in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in April, 1901; buried in Preston Hollow Cemetery, Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Child: 17 Madison b. in Conesville, N. Y., in Sept., 1862; d. in Broome, N. Y., Apr., 1907.

5 ELIZA ANN² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., February 5, 1828. In Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 8, 1856, she married Norman Rivenburg, born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., March 18, 1824.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| 18 | Arthur | b. in Broome, N. Y., | Mar. 2, 1858; |
| | | d. in " " | Mar. 22, 1858. |
| 19 | Ervin B. | b. in " " | July 23, 1859; |
| | | d. in " " | Dec. 25, 1864. |
| +20 | Flora | b. in " " | Feb. 19, 1861. |
| 21 | Elva | b. in " " | Dec. 5, 1866. |
| +22 | Hattie C. | b. in " " | Mar. 14, 1868. |

6 PHILIP² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 17, 1830; died in Livingstonville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He (1st) married Hannal Russell, died in 1862. He (2d) married Clarissa Hollenbeck, died in Broome, N. Y., May 18, 1914.

Children: 23 Ida 24 Dora 25 Hobert

7 CHARLOTTE² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., November 21, 1832; died June 21, 1906. In Rensselaerville, N. Y., she married Culver Conyes, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., in 1825; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y., December 28, 1872.

Child: 26 Loren b. in Schoharie, N. Y.

8 CATHERINE² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., August 24, 1835; died in June, 1904, in Livingstonville, N. Y. In Rensselaerville, N. Y., she married Garret Chichester, died in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

9 DAVID² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., December 14, 1837; died in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 6, 1908. He married Lydia Haskins, born in Broome, N. Y., in September, 1838; died in Broome, N. Y., December 24, 1907.

Child: 27 Hattie b. in Broome, N. Y., in Dec., 1860; d. in Broome, N. Y., in Aug., 1876.

10 WILLIAM² COUCHMAN (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., January 13, 1840. In Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., December 7, 1869, he married Maria Scutt, born in Broome, N. Y., June 20, 1846. She was the daughter of Ambrose and Sarah A. (Rivenburg) Scott.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|--------|----------------------|----------------|
| 28 | Emma | b. in Broome, N. Y., | Oct. 7, 1873; |
| | | d. in " " | in Feb., 1874. |
| +29 | Myrtle | b. in " " | in Mar., 1877. |
| +30 | Obie | b. in " " | Dec. 17, 1880. |
| 31 | Orie | b. in " " | Dec. 17, 1880. |

12 THOMAS MARION² HUNTER (*Sarah² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Conesville, N. Y., April 2, 1849; died in Preston Hollow, N. Y., September 28, 1883. In Middleburg, N. Y., March 14, 1877, he married Edith I. Gernsey, born in East Cobleskill, N. Y., January 14, 1856. She was the daughter of Montraville and Alida Catherine (Becker) Gernsey.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| +32 | William S. M. | b. in Middleburg, N. Y., | July 31, 1880. |
| +33 | Alida Catherine | b. in " " | June 30, 1883. |

14 DAVID C.² HUNTER (*Sarah² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Conesville, N. Y., April 7, 1857. In Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., January 7, 1890, he married Della M. Burgett, born in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., March 6, 1870. She was the daughter of John and Adelaide (Utter) Burgett. No children.

15 CHARLES ALEXANDER² HUNTER (*Sarah² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Conesville, N. Y., November 29, 1858. In Conesville, N. Y., January 22, 1883, he married Lydia Smith, born in Conesville, N. Y., May 18, 1861. She was the daughter of Annias and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|----------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 34 | Hazel D. | b. in Conesville, N. Y., | Nov. 22, 1888; |
| | | d. in " " | Sept. 27, 1910. |
| 35 | Erwin | b. in " " | Feb. 22, 1895; |
| | | d. in " " | June 22, 1902. |
| 36 | Elwin | b. in " " | Feb. 22, 1895; |
| | | d. in " " | Feb. 7, 1897. |
| 37 | Ethel | b. in " " | July 3, 1897. |

16 MARY² HUNTER (*Sarah² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Conesville, N. Y., April 2, 1861. In Conesville, N. Y., December 20, 1883, she married J. B. Hauver, born in Conesville, N. Y., January 9, 1861. He was the son of W. W. and Samantha Maria (Hay) Hauver.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|----------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 38 | Harry J. | b. in Gilboa, N. Y., | Dec. 18, 1892. |
| 39 | Ford B. | b. in Conesville, N. Y., | Aug. 4, 1894. |

20 FLORA² RIVENBURG (*Elisa Ann² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., February 19, 1861; died in Broome, N. Y., September 22, 1891. In Broome, N. Y., August 12,

1883, she married Lorenzo Van Tassel, born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 24, 1864. He was the son of Montgomery and Elizabeth Ann (Burchard) Van Tassel.

Child: +40. Norman R., b. in Broome, N. Y., March 11, 1887.

22 HATTIE C.³ RIVENBURG (*Elisa Ann² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Broome, N. Y., March 14, 1868. In Broome, N. Y., on January 7, 1891, she married Elvin M. Campbell, born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., January 25, 1868. He was the son of Alexander and Lodema (Brayman) Campbell.

Children:

- 41 Orman F. b. in Middleburg, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1895.
- 42 Virgil R. b. in " " Mar. 30, 1896.
- 43 Virtil E. b. in " " Mar. 30, 1896.

29 MYRTLE² COUCHMAN (*William,³ Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Broome, N. Y., March 4, 1877. In Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., on August 17, 1909, she married Verner Jacobson, born in Guilderland, N. Y., August 21, 1877. He was the son of Alfred and Edith (Schoolcraft) Jacobson.

Children:

- 44 Clifford b. in Guilderland, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1910.
- 45 Stanley b. in " " Mar. 24, 1914.

30 OBIE³ COUCHMAN (*William,³ Catherine¹ Rockefeller*) born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., December 17, 1880. In Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., October 6, 1911, he married Maude Jacobson, born in Guilderland, N. Y., June 22, 1883. She was the daughter of Alfred and Edith (Schoolcraft) Jacobson.

No children.

32 WILLIAM S. M.⁴ HUNTER (*Thomas M.,³ Sarah² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Middleburg, N. Y., July 31, 1880. In Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 7, 1905, he married Ellen Paddock, born in Ballston Springs, N. Y. No children.

33 ALIDA CATHERINE⁴ HUNTER (*Thomas M.,³ Sarah² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Middleburg, N. Y., June 30, 1883. In Jersey City, N. J., July 15, 1905, she married Arthur E. Halliday, born in Utica, N. Y., in 1878. No Children.

40 NORMAN R.⁴ VAN TASSEL (*Flora³ Rivenburg, Eliza Ann² Couchman, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., March 11, 1887. On December 24, 1908, he married Ella May Mundon.

(See Vol. I, P. 159, No. 151)

JULIA ANN ROCKEFELLER m. Graham Miller.

(See Vol. I, P. 160, No. 171)

MARGARETHA ROCKEFELLER m. a Mr. Doney.

(See Vol. I, P. 160, No. 173)

CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER m. a Mr. Kennedy.

(See Vol. I, P. 160, No. 177)

CHRISTINA ROCKEFELLER d. in Germantown, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1885; m. a Mr. Borst.

(See Vol. I, P. 162, No. 53)

FREDERICK ROCKEFELLER d. in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.,

(See Vol. I, P. 162, No. 191)

JACOB ROCKEFELLER d. in Germantown, N. Y., July 22, 1825.

(See Vol. I, P. 163, No. 60)

DIET D. ROCKEFELLER was buried in Germantown, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 163, No. 61i)

ROBERT W. MILLER d. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1849; m. Christina, b. in 1810 and d. in Germantown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1872.

(See Vol. I, P. 163, No. 61iii)

JONAS MILLER d. in Germantown, N. Y., in 1857. He m. Elizabeth Strever, b. in 1816 and d. in 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 164, No. 63)

PETER ROCKEFELLER d. in Germantown, N. Y., January 11, 1805.

(See Vol. I, P. 164, No. 65iv)

MARGARET LASHER d. in Germantown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1839.

(See Vol. I, P. 164, No. 65vi)

LOUISA LASHER, b. in Germantown, N. Y., June 19, 1806; d. in Germantown, N. Y., May 4, 1863.

HENRY STAATS, b. in Germantown, N. Y., June 4, 1801; d. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1882.

(See Vol. I, P. 164, No. 65xii)

SAMANTHA LASHER, d. in Germantown, N. Y., June 30, 1874.

(See Vol. I, P. 164, No. 65x)

LEWIS C. LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., June 30, 1815; died in Germantown, N. Y., March 20, 1875. In Germantown, N. Y., on February 20, 1836, he married Margaret Staats, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 9, 1815; died in Germantown, N. Y., April 9, 1905. She was the daughter of John S. and Elizabeth (Rockefeller) Staats. (See Vol. I, P. 165, No. 69iv)

Children:

- +1 Helen Elizabeth b. in Germantown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1836.
- +2 John Silas b. in Germantown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1841.
- +3 Martha Catherine b. in Germantown, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1846.
- 4 Aminda b. in Germantown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1849. d. in Germantown, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1850.
- +5 Margaret Anna b. in Germantown, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1857.

1 HELEN ELIZABETH² LASHER (*Lewis C.*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 26, 1836; died in Germantown, N. Y., November 10, 1876. In Germantown, N. Y., November 4, 1858, she married Philip Henry Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 205, No. 412).

2 JOHN SILAS² LASHER (*Lewis C.*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., February 16, 1841. In Germantown, N. Y., November 8, 1865, he married Catherine Mahala Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 219, No. 531).

3 MARTHA CATHERINE² LASHER (*Lewis C.*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., February 21, 1846. In Germantown, N. Y., November 9, 1864, she married John Carroll Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 218, No. 521).

5 MARGARET ANNA² LASHER (*Lewis C.*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., April 12, 1857; died April 9, 1884; buried in Germantown, N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Henry W. Miller, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 19, 1857; died in New York City, February 13, 1915; buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, N. Y. He was the son of Walter and Margaret L. (Pierson) Miller.

Child: 6 Mabel Anna b. in New York City, Sept. 24, 1881.

(*See Vol. I, P. 165, No. 66*)

GERTRUDE SCHERMERHORN, wife of Jacob Rockefeller, was buried in Germantown, N. Y.

(*See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 79i*)

ANDREW EMBLER, b. in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., July 18, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1883. He m. Frances Talbot.

Children: 1 Andrew 2 Elizabeth 3 William C.
4 Mary 5 Charlotte

(*See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 79ii*)

JOHN WELLER EMBLER, born in Montgomery, N. Y., December 18, 1814; died in Walden, N. Y., April 27, 1908. He married 1st Maria Capron, born in Columbia Co., N. Y. They had one child named John who died in infancy. He next married Annie E. Streener, born in Columbia Co., N. Y., June 2, 1840.

Children:

+1 Irene b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1866.

+2 Albert S. b. in " " Sept. 7, 1870.

1 IRENE² EMBLER (*John Weller*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., August 25, 1866. In Albany, N. Y., on December 19, 1891, she married Jacob C. E. Scott, born in Albany, N. Y., January 13, 1865. He was the son of William J. and Martha (Waters) Scott.

Children:

3 Varian b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1898.

4 Janet b. in " " May 26, 1904.

2 ALBERT S.² EMBLER (*John Weller*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., September 7, 1870. In Montgomery, N. Y., on August 9, 1898, he married Elizabeth Newkirk, born in Montgomery, N. Y., January 18, 1874; died in Walden, N. Y., April 1, 1914. She was the daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (McVey) Newkirk.

Children:

5 Albert S. b. in Walden, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1899.

6 Helen E. b. in " " Oct. 3, 1901.

7 Irene b. in " " Sept. 20, 1903.

8 John N. b. in " " Nov. 17, 1912.

(*See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 79iii*)

EVA ANN EMBLER, born in Montgomery, N. Y., April 21, 1817; died in Little Britton, N. Y., March 14, 1857. She married George Denniston.

(*See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 79iv*)

MOSES FRELEIGH EMBLER, born in Montgomery, N. Y., June 15, 1819; died in Montgomery, N. Y., April 8, 1901. He married Hannah Elizabeth VanKlock, born March 4, 1827; died in New York City, February 16, 1905.

Children: 1 Annie F.

2 Elizabeth D.

(*See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 79vi*)

WILLIAM JAMES EMBLER, born in Montgomery, N. Y., September 14, 1824; died in February, 1907. He married Frances Howell.

Children: 1 Charles W. 2 Sophia 3 Estelle

(See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 799ii)

GEORGE MORROW EMBLER, born in Montgomery, N. Y., September 25, 1827; died June 19, 1859. He married Fanelia Coleman.

Child: Edward G. (See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 799ix)

GRANVILLE EMBLER, born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., March 17, 1833; drowned at Castleton, N. Y., June 16, 1864; buried in the Wallkill Valley Cemetery, Walden, Orange Co., N. Y. In New Winsor, N. Y., November 2, 1853, he married Elsie Jane Morgan, born November 26, 1834; died in Newburgh, N. Y., November 13, 1904.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| +1 | Francis Howell | b. in Newburgh, N. Y., | July 11, 1854. |
| +2 | George Alexander | b. in " " | Feb. 6, 1856. |
| 3 | Moses William | b. in " " | Nov. 19, 1857; |
| | | d. in " " | Aug. 30, 1904. |
| +4 | Eugene Granville | b. in " " | Aug. 10, 1859. |
| +5 | Margaret Ann | b. in " " | Aug. 1, 1861. |
| 6 | Effie Jane | b. in " " | Nov. 4, 1863. |

1 **FRANCIS HOWELL² EMBLER** (*Granville*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., July 11, 1854. In Newburgh, N. Y., November 24, 1874, he married Caroline Augusta Gerow, born in Newburgh, N. Y., January 21, 1856. She was the daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Robison) Gerow.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| +7 | Minnie | b. in Newburgh, N. Y., | Sept. 8, 1875. |
| 8 | Edward Clarence | b. in " " | July 31, 1877. |
| 9 | Ralph | b. in " " | Sept. 21, 1879. |

2 **GEORGE ALEXANDER² EMBLER** (*Granville*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., February 6, 1856. In Newburgh, N. Y., December 20, 1882, he married Phebe Eleanor Garrison, born in Newburgh, N. Y., November 3, 1861. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Mead) Garrison.

Child: +10 Roy Elsdon b. in Newburgh, N. Y., May 22, 1885.

4 **EUGENE O.² EMBLER** (*Granville*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., August 10, 1859. In Newburgh, N. Y., November 17, 1881, he married Emma Louise Campbell, born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 11 | Florence Campbell | b. in Newburgh, N. Y., | Feb. 28, 1883. |
| +12 | Myron Smith | b. in " " | July 21, 1885. |
| 13 | Vera Rose | b. in " " | in Jan., 1888. |
| | | d. in " " | in Sept., 1892. |

5 **MARGARET ANN² EMBLER** (*Granville*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., August 1, 1861. In Newburgh, N. Y., April 24, 1889, she married Frederick Firmen Cramer, born in Ponce, Porto Rico, July 27, 1863.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 14 | Granville Christian | b. in Newburgh, N. Y., | Aug. 21, 1891. |
|----|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| 15 | Clarence Frederick | b. in Morristown, N. J., | Nov. 3, 1898. |
|----|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|

7 **MINNIE GEROW² EMBLER** (*Francis H.² Granville*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., September 8, 1875. In Newburgh, N. Y., June 3, 1896, she married Rudolph H. Keller.

Children:

- 16 Helen G. E. b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1901.
 17 Katherine b. in " " Mar. 27, 1908.

10 ROY ELSDEN³ EMBLER (*George A.*,² *Granville*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., May 22, 1885. In Newburgh, N. Y., August 26, 1906, he married Willametta Gelchard, born in Paterson, N. J., February 9, 1888. She was the daughter of William Henry and Phoebe Etta (Pemberton) Gelchard.

Child: 18 Elsie, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1907.

12 MYRON SMITH³ EMBLER (*Eugene G.*,² *Granville*¹), born in Newburgh, N. Y., July 21, 1885. In Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 10, 1907, he married Minnie Schoonmaker, born in Accord, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 7, 1885. She was the daughter of Cornelius and Rebecca (Osterhoudt) Schoonmaker.

Children:

- 19 Myron Smith, Jr. b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1909.
 20 Eugene b. in " " Feb. 24, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 167, No. 82)

ELSIE ANN ROCKEFELLER 1st m. William Dean and they had one child named Mary Ann who married George Blackstock.

(See Vol. I, P. 168, No. 88ii)

ELLEN QUO, born in Montgomery, N. Y., December 24, 1826; died in Hackensack, N. J., April 20, 1908. In Montgomery, N. Y., February 6, 1850, she married Isaac Gilbert Van Tassel, born in Tarrytown, N. Y., March 19, 1825; died in Demarest, N. J., April 21, 1900.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|---|
| 1 | George Gilbert | b. in New York City, Feb. 13, 1851;
d. in " " Aug. 30, 1899. |
| +2 | Alfred Washington | b. in Irvington, N. Y., May 14, 1853. |
| 3 | Charles Edwin | b. in " " April 3, 1855.
d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1900. |
| 4 | Louisa | b. in New York City, Oct. 1, 1857. |
| 5 | Isaac William | b. in " " May 5, 1860;
d., Hackettst'n, N. J., Dec. 6, 1896. |
| 6 | Mary Ida | b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 19, 1868. |
| +7 | Nellie Emma | b. in " " " Feb. 12, 1870. |

2 ALFRED WASHINGTON² VAN TASSEL (*Ellen*¹ Quo), born in Irvington, N. Y., May 14, 1853; died in New York City, September 11, 1882. In New York City, on June 3, 1878, he married Carrie H. Barton.

Child: 8 Mabel.

7 NELLIE EMMA² VAN TASSEL (*Ellen*¹ Quo), born in New Brunswick, N. J., February 12, 1870. At Hackettstown, N. J., August 21, 1896, she married Dr. George M. Holden.

Child: 9 Edwin Roy, b. in Hackettstown, N. J., December 27, 1896.

(See Vol. I, P. 168, No. 90)

SAMUEL MOFFATT was born in 1810.

(90i) Jane Ann Moffatt was not married.

(90ii) Charles A. Moffatt had no children.

(90iv) Louisa A. Moffatt had no children.

(90v) William R. Moffatt and Phoebe Alain, his wife, had four children, two of whom were named Charles Alburdis and Phoebe.

(See Vol. I, P. 168, No. 90vi)

ALBURDIS BURHAM MOFFATT, born in New York City, December 3, 1846; died at Greens Farm, Conn., May 25, 1914; buried in Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. In Greenpoint, N. Y., October 27, 1870, he married Emma J. Innes, born in New York City, June 26, 1849; died in New York City, January 18, 1906; buried in Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child: +1 Emma Louise, b. in New York City, Oct. 23, 1873.

1 EMMA LOUISE² MOFFATT (*Alburdis B.*¹), born in New York City, October 23, 1873. In New York City, September 12, 1893, she married William J. Lee, born in Boston, Mass., December 25, 1869. He was the son of Richard S. and Mary J. (Nevine) Lee.

Child: 2 Arthur Alburdis, b. in New York City, July 18, 1894.

(See Vol. I, P. 170, No. 94i)

FERRIS HULSE, born in New York City, March 23, 1849. On June 28, 1893, he married Sarah Judson, born in Montgomery, N. Y., July 22, 1871. She was the daughter of Calvin and Ophelia (Comfort) Judson.

Children:

- 1 Grace b. in Montgomery, N. Y., July 6, 1895.
- 2 Ferris Arthur b. in " " Feb. 5, 1901.

(See Vol. I, P. 170, No. 94ii)

EMMA HULSE, born in New York City, March 21, 1852. At Montgomery, N. Y., on February 20, 1872, she married Andrew Decker, born in Maybrook, N. Y., April 15, 1848. He was the son of Bradrick and Maria (Newkirk) Decker.

Children:

- 1 George D. b. in Hackensack, N. J., June 21, 1873.
- 2 Mollie b. in New York City, Jan. 25, 1875.
- 3 Bradick b. in Millerton, N. Y., June 23, 1877.
- 4 Alice b. in New York City, May 5, 1879.

(See Vol. I, P. 170, No. 94iv)

MARY ELIZABETH HULSE, born in Tarrytown, N. Y., February 8, 1860. In Montgomery, N. Y., on September 10, 1896, she married John J. Goodlad, born in England, November 25, 1852; died in Jersey City, N. J., June 14, 1909. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 170, No. 94v)

AGNUS TAYLOR HULSE, born in Montgomery, N. Y., July 21, 1863. In Montgomery, N. Y., on February 8, 1881, she married William Pitts, born in Middletown, N. Y., January 12, 1861. He was the son of Samuel and Eliza (Parsons) Pitts.

Children:

- 1 Harry b. in Montgomery, N. Y., May 22, 1885.
- 2 Raymond b. in Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 23, 1892.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 116i)

MARY E. LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1834; died in Germantown, N. Y., February 17, 1884. In Germantown, N. Y., on

May 6, 1873, she married Hiram Smith, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 6, 1837; died in Germantown, N. Y., November 1, 1900.

Child: +1 Harriet H., b. in Jersey City, N. J., June 3, 1879.

1 HARRIET H.² SMITH (*Mary E.¹ Lasher*), born in Jersey City, N. J., June 3, 1879. In Hackensack, N. J., on September 28, 1894, she married W. Irving Conklin, born in Hackensack, N. J., February 11, 1879. He was the son of John Berdan and Anna (Hill) Conklin.

Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| 2 Allen Stewart | b. in Hackensack, N. J., Nov. 12, 1905. |
| 3 Anna Hill | b. in " " Mar. 8, 1908. |
| 4 Glenna Knickerbocker | b. in " " Feb. 7, 1910. |

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 116ii)

HELEN LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y.; baptised January 27, 1842; died in Germantown, N. Y., in 1908. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Thaddius Snyder, born in Germantown, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 116iii)

CELESTIA LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 17, 1844; died in Germantown, N. Y., May 19, 1912. In Germantown, N. Y., on January 12, 1866, she married John M. Moore, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 11, 1844. He was the son of John G. and Catherine (Rockefeller) Moore.

Children:

- | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| +1 Wellington | b. in Clermont, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1867. |
| +2 Frederick | b. in " " Apr. 25, 1869. |

1 WELLINGTON² MOORE (*Celestia¹ Lasher*), born in Clermont, N. Y., December 26, 1867. He married Carrie Blodget.

Child: 3 Marion b. July 9, 1898.

2 FREDERICK² MOORE (*Celestia¹ Lasher*), born in Clermont, N. Y., April 25, 1869. He married Olivia Miller, born May 9, 1865.

Children: 4 Beatrice May b. May 25, 1898. 5 Alden F. b. May 14, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 116iv)

HARRIET A. LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 19, 1848. In Germantown, N. Y., September 5, 1871, she married James A. Knickerbocker, born in Gallatin, Columbia Co., N. Y., October 21, 1846. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 116v)

EDGAR LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 16, 1853; died in Germantown, N. Y., in December, 1888. In Livingston, N. Y., on November 14, 1877, he married Mary Weaver, born in Livingston, N. Y., in September, 1852; died in Germantown, N. Y., February 1, 1879. She was the daughter of Edward and Christina (Best) Weaver.

Child: Lelia b. in Germantown, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 116vi)

CAROLINE LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 23, 1856. In Germantown, N. Y., in 1880, she married Douglass Potts, born in Germantown, N. Y., July 9, 1856. He was the son of Albert and Catherine (Coons) Potts.

Children:

- +1 Lester A. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1881.
- +2 Harry L. b. in " " Jan. 23, 1883.
- 3 Floyd W. b. in " " Apr. 2, 1891.
- 4 Beulah M. b. in " " May 30, 1893.
- 5 Everett C. b. in " " Dec. 12, 1895.

1 LESTER A.² POTTS (*Caroline¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., March 17, 1881. In Germantown, N. Y., February 3, 1908, he married Beulah M. Moore, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 3, 1884. She was the daughter of Crawford and Elizabeth (Lasher) Moore.

Child: 6 Sherman L. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1913.

2 HARRY L.² POTTS (*Caroline¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., January 23, 1883. In Clermont, N. Y., on November 10, 1908, he married Dora Bunk, born in Livingston, N. Y., in 1881. She was the daughter of Augustus and Sophia (Kortz) Bunk.

Child: 7 Cornelia H. b. in Albany, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 116vii)

SARAH E. LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y.; baptised, October 24, 1857. In Germantown, N. Y., in 1889, she married Hiram Smith, born in Gloversville, N. Y., April 23, 1837; died in Germantown, N. Y., November 1, 1900.

Child: +1 Bertha A. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1886.

1 BERTHA A.² SMITH (*Sarah E.¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 25, 1886. In Hudson, N. Y., June 11, 1910, she married Edwin Cornelius Quackenbush, born in Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., January 29, 1883. He was the son of Jacob E. and Jennie (Blauvelt) Quackenbush.

Child: 2 Burt Edwin b. in Hackensack, N. J., Aug. 22, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 120)

ANNA MARIA ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y.; married Jonas H. Miller.

Children:

- 1 Cornelia b. in Greenport, N. Y. She m. a Dr. Humphrey.
- 2 Philip Henry b. in Greenport, N. Y. He m. Olivia Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 165, No. 242).
- 3 Orrin b. in Greenport, N. Y.
- 4 Harriet b. in " " She m. a Mr. Neems.
- 5 Virginia b. in " " She m. a Mr. Houghton.
- 6 Walter b. in " "

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 321)

SAMUEL HARMON ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 7, 1836; died in Brownsville, Texas, in January, 1900. On December 12, 1874, he married Rachel Oliveira, born December 9, 1854; died in Brownsville, Texas, February 19, 1912.

Children:

- 1 Katherine Anna b. in Brownsville, Texas, Mar. 11, 1876.
- +2 James Edward b. in San Antonio, " June 14, 1878.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| +3 | Harmon Samuel | b. in Brownsville, Texas, | May 3, 1880. |
| 4 | Daisy Jane | b. in " " | Jan. 28, 1884. |
| +5 | Julia Clara | b. in " " | Apr. 1, 1886. |
| 6 | Mary Lillian | b. in " " | July 8, 1889. |
| 7 | William Martin | b. in " " | Nov. 15, 1893. |

2 JAMES EDWARD² ROCKEFELLER (*Samuel Harmon*¹), born in San Antonio, Texas, June 14, 1878. In Brownsville, Texas, January 16, 1905, he married Josephine Canter, born in Brownsville, Texas, October 12, 1883.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 8 | Frederick Edward | b. in San Antonio, Texas, | Sept. 8, 1906. |
| 9 | Henry James | b. in San Antonio, Texas, | Nov. 6, 1908. |
| 10 | Irene Mary | b. in " " | Sept. 10, 1910. |

3 HARMON SAMUEL² ROCKEFELLER (*Samuel Harmon*¹), born in Brownsville, Texas, May 3, 1880. In Brownsville, Texas, July 10, 1902, he married Maria Morales, born in Brownsville, Texas, August 15, 1875.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 11 | Nora Donita | b. in San Antonio, Texas, | Jan. 14, 1904. |
| 12 | Harmon Samuel | b. in " " | Aug. 11, 1906. |

5 JULIA CLARA² ROCKEFELLER (*Samuel Harmon*¹), born in Brownsville, Texas, April 1, 1886. In Brownsville, Texas, September 2, 1908, she married Walter Edmondson Smith, born in Greenwich, England, August 16, 1875; died in Brownsville, Texas, December 30, 1912. He was the son of Walter E. and Ethel (Edmondson) Smith.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 13 | Ethel Katherine | b. in Brownsville, Texas, | Nov. 19, 1909. |
| 14 | Walter Edmondson | b. in " " | Aug. 10, 1911. |

(See Vol. I, P. 173, No. 339)

HARRIET L. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 1, 1852. In Greenwich, Conn., February 20, 1873, she married Joseph G. Mead, Jr., born in Greenwich, Conn., November 18, 1844; died in Greenwich, Conn., January 11, 1911. He was the son of Joseph G. and Mary (Taylor) Mead. He was buried in Sound Beach, Conn.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Albert Sumner | b. in Greenwich, Conn., | Feb. 19, 1875. |
| 2 | Joseph G. | b. in " " | Aug. 10, 1876; |
| | | d. in " " | Aug. 7, 1877. |
| 3 | John C. | b. in " " | June 4, 1878; |
| | | d. in " " | Nov. 25, 1894. |
| 4 | Oleva E. | b. in " " | June 8, 1883. |

(See Vol. I, P. 173, No. 340)

OLIVIA ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 21, 1856. In Greenwich, Conn., August 5, 1873, she married John A. Brandon, born in Stuyvesant, N. Y., September 30, 1848; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 1, 1910; buried in Sound Beach, Conn. He was the son of Jacob and Maria (Albertson) Brandon.

Child: John C. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1877; d. in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 25, 1894. He was buried in Sound Beach, Conn.

(See Vol. I, P. 173, No. 341)

HENRY ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 27, 1804; died in Homer, N. Y., in 1865.

Children:

- 1 Charles (He went to Kansas where he remained until his death.)
- 2 Adam (He lived in Richmondville, N. Y.)
- 3 Madison (He enlisted in the civil war, *see Index, Wars.*)
- +4 Levi b. in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., May 8, 1828.

4 LEVI² ROCKEFELLER (*Henry*¹), born in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., May 8, 1828; died September 25, 1870. Buried in De Puyter, Madison Co., N. Y. In Homer, N. Y., January 29, 1854, he married Catherine Gifford, born in Berne, N. Y., July 25, 1835.

Children:

- 5 Frank Almansa b. in East Homer, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1855.
- +6 Nellie Elnora b. in Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1860.
- 7 Cassie b. in East Homer, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1865;
d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1882.
Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse,
N. Y.

6 NELLIE ELNORA² ROCKEFELLER (*Levi*², *Henry*¹), born in Truxton, N. Y., September 10, 1860. In Rochester, N. Y., September 10, 1910, she married George Stadler, born December 18, 1870. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 175, No. 150)

ALBERT ROCKEFELLER, born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., December 15, 1810. In Campbell Hall, Orange Co., N. Y., December 30, 1835, he married Elizabeth Van Voorhis, born in Campbell Hall, N. Y., July 31, 1815; died September 9, 1873.

Children:

- 1 Mary Ellen b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1836.
She m. Alexander F. Randolph.
- +2 John V. b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1839.
- 3 Stephen Peter b. in " " Feb. 29, 1840;
d. in " " Mar. 1, 1863.
- 4 Sarah E. b. in " " Apr. 16, 1842.
She m. N. White Davenport.
- 5 William N. b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1844;
d. in " " May 15, 1845.
- 6 Anna M. b. in " " June 23, 1846.
She m. Edward Randolph.

2 JOHN V. ROCKEFELLER, born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., March 6, 1839; died March 12, 1909. In 1865, he married Ruth E. Dodge, born in Damascus, Pa., September 7, 1837; died May 12, 1906.

Children:

- +7 Estelle b. in Wayne County, Pa., Jan. 15, 1867.
- 8 Julia b. in " " " Oct. 9, 1869;
d. in " " " Oct. 20, 1869.

7 ESTELLE² ROCKEFELLER (*John V.¹*), born in Wayne County, Pa., January 15, 1867. On August 26, 1886, she married John Vail, born in Campbell Hall, May 13, 1851.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---|
| +9 | Frederick Wheeler | b. in Campbell Hall, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1888. |
| +10 | John Rockefeller | b. in " " " July 31, 1889. |
| 11 | William Van Voorhis | b. in " " " July 2, 1891. |
| +12 | Ruth Estelle | b. in " " " Dec. 10, 1892. |

9 FREDERICK WHEELER² VAIL (*Estelle² Rockefeller, John V.¹*), born in Campbell Hall, N. Y., August 3, 1888. On January 1, 1911, he married Estelle R. Randolph, born in Newark, N. J., in October, 1884.

10 JOHN ROCKEFELLER² VAIL (*Estelle² Rockefeller, John V.¹*), born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., July 31, 1889. On August 31, 1912, he married Edna Sutton, born in Walden, N. Y., in 1894.

12 RUTH ESTELLE² VAIL (*Estelle² Rockefeller, John V.¹*), born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., December 10, 1892. On April 7, 1909, she married Isaac K. Siegman, born in Montgomery, N. Y., November 12, 1884.

(See Vol. I, P. 172, No. 323)

ANNA MARIA ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., October 8, 1839. In Germantown, N. Y., on May 4, 1859, she married Albert Denegar, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 9, 1836.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| +1 | Edmund Lewis | b. in Clermont, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1859. |
| +2 | John Edward | b. in " " Mar. 3, 1863. |
| +3 | Charles Albert | b. in " " July 3, 1869. |
| +4 | Arthur M. | b. in " " Aug. 8, 1871. |
| +5 | Claude | b. in " " Feb. 1, 1875. |

1 EDMUND LOUIS² DENEGAR (*Anna Maria¹ Rockefeller*), born in Clermont, N. Y., December 28, 1859. On February 14, 1883, he married Margaret Anna Moore, born August 9, 1863.

2 JOHN EDWARD DENEGAR (*Anna Maria¹ Rockefeller*), born in Clermont, N. Y., March 3, 1863; died February 8, 1891. In Clermont, N. Y., June 7, 1882, he married Carrie E. Potts, born November 11, 1862.

3 CHARLES ALBERT² DENEGAR (*Anna Maria¹ Rockefeller*), born in Clermont, N. Y., July 3, 1869. On September 4, 1895, he married Emma Bentam Moore, born February 1, 1875.

4 ARTHUR M.² DENEGAR (*Anna Maria¹ Rockefeller*), born in Clermont, N. Y., August 8, 1871. In Germantown, N. Y., December 28, 1892, he married Mary E. Coon, born in Germantown, N. Y., October 6, 1873.

5 CLAUDE² DENEGAR (*Anna Maria¹ Rockefeller*), born in Clermont, N. Y., February 1, 1875. On October 8, 1895, he married Helen Theresa Shaeffer, born November 22, 1873.

(See Vol. I, P. 174, No. 351)

PETER RENSSELAER

(See Vol. I, P. 174, No. 360)

JACOB H. ROCKEFELLER, d. Sept. 11, 1846.

(See Vol. I, P. 175, No. 365)

FRANCIS ROCKEFELLER, born in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., November 8, 1820; died in Potter County, Pa. He married 1st Charlotte Bradford. He married 2d Esther Pierce, born January 19, 1839.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------|--|
| 1 | Peter | b. in Bradford County, Pa., July 22, 1848;
d. in Andersonville, Ga., July 22, 1864. |
| +2 | John Addison | b. in Bradford County, Pa., Jan. 17, 1850. |
| +3 | Emma | b. in Warren, Pa., Dec. 27, 1855. |
| +4 | Mary I. Della | b. in Bolivar, N. Y., April 10, 1863. |
| 5 | Frank | |

2 **JOHN ADDISON² ROCKEFELLER** (*Francis*¹), born in Bradford Co., Pa., January 17, 1850. On May 23, 1887, he married (1st) Julia H. Hurrell, born near Peoria, Ill., July 13, 1856; died in Aspen, Col., February 15, 1886. On May 23, 1892, he married (2d) Leoma Mize, born near Lexington, Ky., May 3, 1867.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|--|
| 6 | Ettie Maude | b. in Buffalo Creek, Col., Mar. 19, 1878;
d. in Cawker City, Kansas, June 24, 1879. |
| 7 | Frederick J. | b. in Buffalo Creek, Col., May 10, 1880;
d. in " " " Oct. 7, 1881. |
| +8 | Herbert Earl | b. in " " " Sept. 16, 1881. |
| +9 | Chester Arthur | b. in Buenavista, " June 13, 1884. |
| 10 | Josephine B. | b. in " " Aug. 21, 1885;
d. in Glen Elder, Kansas, Nov. 1, 1905. |
| +11 | Bertha Lena | b. in Cripple Creek, Col., Jan. 28, 1894. |
| 12 | John D. | b. in " " " July 23, 1895. |
| 13 | Ada May | b. in " " " Mar. 3, 1897. |
| 14 | Clarence | b. in " " " Jan. 11, 1899. |
| 15 | Floyd | b. in " " " Feb. 16, 1902;
d. in Jefferson Co., " Aug. 3, 1913. |

3 **EMMA² ROCKEFELLER** (*Francis*¹), born in Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., December 27, 1855. In Wellsville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., July 27, 1873, she married George VanCise, born in Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y., January 18, 1855. He was the son of Abraham and Harriet (Quick) VanCise.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|---------|--------------------------------------|
| +16 | Edgar | b. in Bolivar, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1874. |
| +17 | Nina | b. in Sharon, Pa., Feb. 5, 1877. |
| +18 | George | b. in " " Sept. 2, 1881. |
| +19 | Earl | b. in " " Aug. 12, 1883. |
| +20 | Tina | b. in " " Jan. 19, 1886. |
| +21 | Lucille | b. in Kane, " July 8, 1892. |
| +22 | Marie | b. in Sharon, " Oct. 18, 1894. |

4 **MARY I. DELLA² ROCKEFELLER** (*Francis*¹), born in Bolivar, Alleghany Co., N. Y., April 10, 1863. On January 2, 1885, she married George Humphrey, born in Portageville, N. Y., May 12, 1856; died in

21 LUCILLE^s VANCISE (*Emma^s Rockefeller, Francis¹*), born in Kane, McKean Co., Pa., July 8, 1892. On July 25, 1910, she married John Wood, born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

40 Lewis Arthur b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 22, 1911.

41 Onalee Lucille b. in " " Sept. 1, 1913.

22 MARIE^s VANCISE (*Emma^s Rockefeller, Francis¹*), born in Sharon, Potter Co., Pa., October 18, 1894. In Sharon, Pa., October 16, 1911, she married Raymond Cramer, born in Polk, Pa., October 15, 1892. He was the son of William H. and Mary Jane (Miller) Cramer.

Child: 42 Dorothy Isabelle b. in Sayre, Pa., Nov. 3, 1912.

23 MABELLE^s HUMPHREY (*Mary I. D.^s Rockefeller, Francis¹*), born in Shingle House, Pa., August 3, 1888. She married Charles Edel, born in Bindernheim, Germany, February 22, 1885.

Child: 43 Folyern b. in Shingle House, Pa., Mar. 2, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 175, No. 377)

MARTIN ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 31, 1824; died in Preston Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y., July 1, 1898. He married Syrena Couchman, daughter of David Couchman and Catherine Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 159, No. 138), born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 24, 1824; died in Durham, N. Y.

Children:

1 Charles b. in Preston Hollow, N. Y., in 1845. He m. Lillian Palmer.

+2 Edward b. in " " " Feb. 4, 1849.

5 Helen b. in " " " d. in " " " in youth.

4 William b. in " " " He m. Catherine Nickerson.

2 EDWARD^s ROCKEFELLER (*Martin¹*), born in Preston Hollow, Albany Co., N. Y., February 4, 1849; died November 13, 1914. In Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., February 10, 1870, he married Ellen Mercer, born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., September 9, 1847; died in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., December 7, 1913. She was the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Nickerson) Mercer.

Children:

5 Frank b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1874.

6 Nellie b. in " " " Mar. 28, 1885.

(See Vol. I, P. 176, No. 154i)

CORNELIA TURCK, born September 17, 1819. Married Jonathan E. Brush.

Children:

1 Antonette b. in New York City, May 30, 1842; d. in " " " Mar. 10, 1869.

+2 Clinton Ethelbert b. in " " " May 24, 1844.

+3 Charles Benjamin b. in " " " Feb. 15, 1848.

+4 Seely Benedict b. in " " " Aug. 20, 1849.

5 Eliza Amelia b. in " " " Sept. 1, 1853;

d. in " " " Sept. 14, 1874.

6 William Seymour b. in " " " May 16, 1855;

d. in " " " Nov. 25, 1857.

+7 Lily b. in " " " Feb. 18, 1859.

2 CLINTON ETHELBERT⁸ BRUSH (*Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in New York City, May 24, 1844; died in New York City, February 10, 1905. In New York City, November 10, 1869, he married Eliza Thompson Whitlock, born in New York City, May 30, 1846. She was the daughter of William S. and Rebecca S. (Faushawe) Whitlock.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| +8 | Rebecca Whitlock | b. in Orange, N. J., | Aug. 26, 1870. |
| 9 | Cornelia | b. in " " | Sept. 19, 1872. |
| +10 | William Whitlock | b. in " " | July 28, 1874. |
| 11 | Grace Louise | b. in " " | Nov. 25, 1876. |
| +12 | Clinton Ethelbert | b. in South Orange, N. J., | Mar. 22, 1879. |
| 13 | Edward | b. in " " | May 5, 1881. |
| | | d. in " " | May 6, 1881. |

3 CHARLES BENJAMIN² BRUSH (*Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in New York City, February 15, 1848; died in New York City, June 3, 1897. In New York City, November 21, 1883, he married Carrie Frances Cooley, born in New York City, November 21, 1861.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 14 | Anna Cooley | b. in New York City, | Dec. 16, 1885. |
| 15 | Joshua Cooley | b. in " " | Sept. 11, 1887. |
| 16 | Charles Benjamin | b. in " " | Aug. 30, 1890. |

4 SEELY BENEDICT⁸ BRUSH (*Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in New York City, August 20, 1849. In New York City, November 21, 1878, he (1st) married Emma Crawford Stevens, died in New York City, July 4, 1880. In Cleveland, Ohio, January 20, 1884, he married (2d) Ida Belle Coon, born in Cleveland, Ohio, May 10, 1862. She was the daughter of Jerry and Olive (Stockwell) Coon.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| +17 | Seely Benedict | b. in Toronto, Can., | Apr. 17, 1885. |
| 18 | Olive Stockwell | b. in " " | Sept. 4, 1887. |
| 19 | Marjorie Antoinette | b. in " " | Dec. 10, 1892. |

7 LILY² BRUSH (*Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in New York City, February 18, 1859. In New York City, April 11, 1883, she married Frank R. Bagley, born in Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., February 1, 1857. He was the son of John Holroyd and Lydia (Wight) Bagley.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 20 | Helen Antoinette | b. in New York City, | Jan. 27, 1884. |
| 21 | Ruth Lydia | b. in " " | June 26, 1889. |
| 22 | Lily Brush | b. in Orange, N. J., | Oct. 10, 1895. |
| 23 | Caroline Frances | b. in Oak Park, Ill., | Sept. 28, 1899. |

8 REBECCA WHITLOCK³ BRUSH (*Clinton E.² Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in Orange, N. J., August 26, 1870. In South Orange, N. J., December 14, 1899, she married George Benjamin Toye, born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, August 26, 1868. He was the son of Benjamin B. and Annie Elizabeth (Brown) Toye.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 24 | Dorothy Elizabeth | b. in Toronto, Can., | June 12, 1901. |
| 25 | Grace Edith | b. in " " | Dec. 8, 1902. |

10 WILLIAM WHITLOCK³ BRUSH (*Clinton E.² Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in Orange, N. J., July 28, 1874. In Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1897, he married Jennie Evelyn Mitchell, born in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, July 18, 1874. She was the daughter of John R. and Lizzie (Gill) Mitchell.

Child: 26 John Mitchell, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1899.

12 CLINTON ETHELBERT³ BRUSH (*Clinton E.² Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in South Orange, N. J., March 22, 1879. In Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1910, he married Ruby Ray Riley, born in Brooks Station, Bullitt Co., Ky., February 7, 1879.

Child: 27 Clinton Ethelbert, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1911.

17 SEELY BENEDICT³ BRUSH, JR. (*Seely Benedict² Cornelia¹ Turck*), born in Toronto, Canada, April 17, 1885. In Toronto, Canada, June 18, 1913, he married Lottie Ross.

(See Vol. I, P. 176, No. 156)

CATHERINE LASHER, wife of John W. Rockefeller, died on October 31, 1882.

(See Vol. I, P. 176, No. 385)

MARY CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER died in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 3, 1856.

(See Vol. I, P. 176, No. 388)

MONTGOMERY ROCKEFELLER, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 28, 1842; died in West Haven, Conn., February 13, 1914. In Madalin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 8, 1873, he married Charlotte Cornelia Cooper, born in Madalin, N. Y., November 30, 1852. She was the daughter of Alexander and Mary (Myers) Cooper.

Children:

- 1 Moulton Alexander b. in West Haven, Conn., Apr. 27, 1875.
- +2 Carrie Puryear b. in " " " Aug. 2, 1877.
- 3 Benjamin Franklin b. in " " " Oct. 5, 1884.
- 4 Raymond Graham b. in " " " Apr. 23, 1892.

2 CARRIE PURYEAR² ROCKEFELLER (*Montgomery¹*), born in New Haven, Conn., August 2, 1877. In New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1899, she married Charles Saxon Peckham, born in New Haven, Conn., August 31, 1873. He was the son of Charles W. and Frances A. (Hitchcock) Peckham.

Children:

- 5 Robert Montgomery b. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1901.
- 6 Charles Moulton b. in " " " Apr. 12, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 177, No. 159iii)

CATHERINE HANFORD, born in New Canaan, Conn., November 13, 1832. In New York City, February 5, 1855, she married Laban Clark Styles, born in Darien, Conn., August 23, 1830; died in New York City, April 10, 1888.

Child: 1 Harry Clark, b. in New York City, Feb. 27, 1857.

(See Vol. I, P. 177, No. 160ii)

GILBERT LASHER, died February 27, 1875.

(See Vol. I, P. 177, No. 160vi)

SAMUEL LASHER, died in Germantown, N. Y., March 16, 1885.

(See Vol. I, P. 178, No. 163)

Children of Peter Sipperly and Catherine Rockefeller, his wife, who died in Germantown, N. Y., August 19, 1837:

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Alexander | b. in | Germantown, N. Y., | July 1, 1823; |
| | | d. in | " " | Jan. 7, 1843. |
| 2 | Norman | b. in | " " | Jan. 23, 1830. |
| 3 | John Jay | b. in | " " | May 2, 1835. |
| 4 | Jacob | b. in | " " | Apr. 26, 1837. |

(See Vol. I, P. 178, No. 163)

CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER died August 19, 1837.

(See Vol. I, P. 178, No. 422)

HENRIETTA ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., in December, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 178, No. 423)

EMILY ROCKEFELLER had no children.

(See Vol. I, P. 179, No. 166i)

WILLIAM H. PHILLIPS, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 1, 1820; died in Germantown, N. Y., April 15, 1847.

(See Vol. I, P. 179, No. 166ii)

GEORGE PHILLIPS, born in Germantown, N. Y., October 17, 1826; died in Germantown, N. Y., May 12, 1903. In Germantown, N. Y., he married Catherine Staats, born in Germantown, N. Y. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 179, No. 166iii)

NORMAN PHILLIPS, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 30, 1831; died in Boston, Mass.

(See Vol. I, P. 179, No. 166iv)

EDMUND PHILLIPS, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 4, 1838; died in Germantown, N. Y., March 4, 1913. In Germantown, N. Y., he married Catherine Dick, born in Germantown, N. Y.

Children:

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Norman | b. in | Germantown, N. Y., | July 11, 1864; |
| | | d. in | " " | in Dec., 1864. |
| 2 | George L. | b. in | " " | Sept. 4, 1866; |
| | | d. in | " " | Mar. 23, 1883. |
| 3 | Ella | b. in | " " | Apr. 7, 1868. |
| 4 | Harry | b. in | " " | Nov. 29, 1869. |

(See Vol. I, P. 180, No. 169)

CONRAD SALPAUGH was born in 1804.

(See Vol. I, P. 180, No. 438)

VICTOR SYLVANUS ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 26, 1829. He married Elizabeth Jane Bradt.

Children:

- | | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------|---------------------|----------------|
| +1 | William Edward | b. in | Jersey City, N. J., | Jan. 23, 1853. |
| +2 | Nellie E. | b. in | Oswego, N. Y., | Dec. 14, 1862. |

1 WILLIAM EDWARD² ROCKEFELLER (*Victor Sylvanus*¹), born in Jersey City, N. J., January 23, 1853. In Oswego, N. Y., in September, 1876, he first married Emma A. Allair, born in Oswego, N. Y., March 24, 1857; died in Oswego, N. Y., February 21, 1901. She was the daughter of John and Maria (Otto) Allair. In Oswego, N. Y., October 21, 1907, he next married Laura Elizabeth Ferris, born in Oswego, N. Y., September 7, 1863. She was the daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Redford) Ferris.

Child: +3 Charles Victor b. in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1877.

2 NELLIE E.² ROCKEFELLER (*Victor Sylvanus*¹), born in Oswego, N. Y., December 14, 1862. In Oswego, N. Y., December 8, 1888, she married George Warren Simpson, born in Scriba, N. Y., March 31, 1861. He was the son of Warren and Saloma (Freeman) Simpson. No children.

3 CHARLES VICTOR³ ROCKEFELLER (*William E.*² *Victor Sylvanus*¹), born in Oswego, N. Y., September 11, 1877. In Pittsburgh, Pa., March 7, 1906, he married Rose Goldberg, born in Austria, December 25, 1878.

(See Vol. I, P. 180, No. 440)

EMELINE C. ROCKEFELLER, born in Manor Vill (Long Island), N. Y., October 25, 1837; died in Westhampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., February 4, 1901. In Southampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., she married Abraham Gordon, born in Westhampton, N. Y., January 1, 1841; died in Southampton, N. Y., August 28, 1912.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Frederick S. | b. in Westhampton, N. Y., | May 1, 1868; |
| | | d. in " " | Nov. 9, 1868. |
| 2 | James H. | b. in " " | Aug. 28, 1869; |
| | | d. in " " | Mar. 28, 1874. |
| +3 | Sarah Bell | b. in " " | Dec. 27, 1865. |
| +4 | Frank B. | b. in " " | June 9, 1875. |

3 SARAH BELL² GORDON (*Emeline G.*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Westhampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., December 27, 1865. In Southampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., November 1, 1885, she (1st) married Charles Brown, born in Southampton, N. Y., November 21, 1860; died in Red Bank, N. J.; buried in Eastport, Suffolk Co., N. Y. In New Jersey, July 3, 1900, she married (2nd) Frederick Wagner, born in New York City, September 16, 1858.

Child by first husband: +5 William b. in Eastport, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1886.

4 FRANK D.² GORDON (*Emeline G.*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Westhampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., June 9, 1875. In Southampton, N. Y., December 12, 1895, he married Elinor Skidmore, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 21, 1875. She was the daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Ford) Skidmore.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 6 | Florence M. | b. in Westhampton, N. Y., | Sept. 28, 1896. |
| 7 | Edgar S. | b. in " " | July 22, 1898. |
| | | d. in " " | Aug. 27, 1899. |
| 8 | Frank D. | b. in " " | June 1, 1905. |

5 WILLIAM³ BROWN (*Sarah Bell*² *Gordon*, *Emeline G.*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Eastport, N. Y., October 27, 1886. On October 10, 1907, he

married Elizabeth Waters, born April 23, 1880. She was the daughter of Stephen H. and Brena (Sharp) Walters.

Children:

- 9 Isabel b. in Southampton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1910.
- 10 Lawrence b. in " " May 4, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 180, No. 446)

SARAH ELIZA ROCKEFELLER, born in East Moriches, Suffolk Co., N. Y., October 25, 1851; died in Quogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; buried in Westhampton, N. Y. In East Quogue, N. Y., she married Jeremiah Phillips, born in East Quogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., February 22, 1852; died in New York City, in 1910. He was the son of Mahlon and Mary Elizabeth (Calver) Phillips.

Child: Alice b. in East Quogue, N. Y., in 1874.

(See Vol. I, P. 180, No. 447)

GEORGE ROCKEFELLER, born in East Moriches, Suffolk Co., N. Y., January 20, 1854. In East Quogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., in May, 1876, he married Fannie Elizabeth Foster, born in East Quogue, N. Y., July 19, 1854. She was the daughter of William H. and Elizabeth O. (Davis) Foster.

Children:

- +1 Fletcher Irving b. in East Quogue, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1881.
- +2 Fannie Altina b. in " " " July 11, 1885.

1 FLETCHER IRVIN² ROCKEFELLER (*George¹*), born in East Quogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., April 23, 1881. He married Ambrozine Veronica O. Malley, born December 25, 1882.

Children:

- 3 Marietta Frances b. in East Quogue, N. Y., June 1, 1904.
- 4 Elva Elizabeth b. in " " " July 25, 1906.
- 5 Helen Omar b. in " " " Aug. 5, 1908.
- 6 Ambrozine Malley b. in " " " Apr. 25, 1911.

2 FANNIE ALTINA² ROCKEFELLER (*George¹*), born in East Quogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., July 11, 1885. In Southampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., June 5, 1907, she married Harold Leroy Whitman, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1882. He was the son of Eugene S. and Ida J. (Hill) Whitman.

Children:

- 7 Kenneth Foster b. in East Quogue, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1908;
d. in " " " Sept. 4, 1908.
- 8 Harold Francis b. in " " " Sept. 26, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 182, No. 187)

JOHN ROCKEFELLER died in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, N. Y. Drusilla Elsworth, his wife, died in Penfield, N. Y.; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Penfield, N. Y.

Children:

- +1 Marion b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1829.
- 2 Amanda b. in " " " Dec. 18, 1831;
d. in " " " in Dec., 1834.

- 3 Edward b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., May 4, 1833.
He m. Ennic Haskin.
- +4 Kezia E. b. in " " " July 18, 1837.
- +5 Elizabeth A. b. in " " " Dec. 17, 1840.
- +6 William b. in Penfield, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1843.

1 MARION² ROCKEFELLER (*John*¹), born in Columbia Co., N. Y., September 18, 1829; died in Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., December 8, 1903; buried in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. In Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., in April, 1856, she married (1st) Edward Croucher, born in London, England; died in Penfield, N. Y., in 1863. She married (2d) William Arnold.

Children:

- 7 Elnora Irene b. in Penfield, N. Y., in Nov., 1857.
- 8 Helena Esdora b. in " " Apr. 9, 1859.
- 9 Addie S. b. in Perinton, " in 1866.

4 KEZIA E.² ROCKEFELLER (*John*¹), born in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 18, 1837. In Canada, she married Jonathan Emmons, born in Illinois.

Child: 10 George W. b. in Canada, Sept. 3, 1862.

5 ELIZABETH A.² ROCKEFELLER (*John*¹), born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., December 17, 1840. In Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 4, 1866, she married John Luther Mason, born in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1832; died in Rochester, N. Y., September 6, 1809. He was the son of George and Sarah (Condit) Mason.

Child: 11 Harry DeGrove b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1879;
d. in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1899.

6 WILLIAM² ROCKEFELLER (*John*¹), born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 14, 1843; died March 18, 1886; buried in Colton, Santi Co., Cal. In Australia he married Carrie Tamworth, born in New South Wales, Australia, December 25, 1853.

Children:

- 12 George William b. in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia,
Nov. 29, 1875.
- 13 Maude b. in Penfield, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1880.

(See Vol. I, P. 182, No. 464)

ELIZABETH ROCKEFELLER, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., October 7, 1822; died in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., December 30, 1841. In Blenheim, N. Y., January 10, 1840, she married Cornelius Loucks, born in Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., November 11, 1816; died in Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y. He was the son of John W. and Fanny (Neville) Loucks.

Child: +1 Elizabeth C., b. in Cobleskill, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1841.

1 ELIZABETH C.² LOUCKS (*Elizabeth*¹ Rockefeller), born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., December 1, 1841. In Albany, N. Y., April 16, 1869, she married Barnet Cochrane Humphrey, born in Albany, N. Y., April 22, 1817; died in Albany, N. Y., June 10, 1872. He was the son of Barnet C. and Eva (Vernor) Humphrey.

Child: +2 Henry Barnet, b. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1872.

2 HENRY BARNET² HUMPHREY (*Elizabeth*¹ Loucks, *Elizabeth*¹ Rockefeller), born in Albany, N. Y., November 2, 1872. In Troy, Rens-

selaer Co., N. Y., he married Anna Catherine Fitzgerald, born in New York City, January 8, 1875.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|
| 3 | Nicholas Barnet | b. in Troy, N. Y., May 2, 1897. |
| 4 | Catherine Elizabeth | b. in " " Dec. 1, 1899. |
| 5 | Mary Evelyn | b. in " " Sept. 12, 1902. |
| 6 | Julia Elberta | b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1904. |

(See Vol. I, P. 183, No. 199ii)

ALONZO MYERS, born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., December 19, 1845. In Cobleskill, N. Y., December 1, 1870, he married Mary F. Williams, born in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 22, 1850. She was the daughter of Calvin and Armenia (Hutchings) Williams.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------|---|
| 1 | Morgan S. | b. in Cobleskill, N. Y., June 22, 1872. |
| 2 | Fanny A. | b. in " " July 22, 1874; |
| | | d. in " " Jan 26, 1901. |
| 3 | Ernest P. | b. in " " Dec. 19, 1879. |

(See Vol. I, P. 183, No. 199iii)

STEPHEN OSCAR MYERS, born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., April 30, 1847. In New York City, April 30, 1879, he married Jessie E. Blair, born in Albany, N. Y., January 24, 1855; died in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., October 28, 1894; buried in the Rural Cemetery, Albany, N. Y. She was the daughter of David and Janet (Burnett) Blair.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|
| 1 | Jessie Wallace | b. in Wickford, R. I., Feb. 7, 1880. |
| 2 | Florence Werner | b. in " " Nov. 10, 1881. |
| 3 | Rhoda | b. in " " Oct. 14, 1888; |
| | | d. in " " Oct. 14, 1888. |
| 4 | Warren Oscar | b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1891; |
| | | d. in " " Dec. 7, 1891. |
| 5 | Oscar Blair | b. in " " Oct. 31, 1894. |

(See Vol. I, P. 183, No. 493)

ELIZA CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., November 24, 1829; died in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., April 26, 1903. In St. Johnsville, N. Y., October 5, 1851, she married Daniel Walrath, born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., July 14, 1825; died in St. Johnsville, N. Y., October 4, 1903.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------|--|
| 1 | Theron | b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1852. |
| +2 | Harvey | b. in " " May 1, 1854. |
| 3 | Irving | b. in " " Feb. 23, 1856. |
| 4 | Elzora | b. in " " July 22, 1858. |
| +5 | Alice | b. in " " Apr. 9, 1861. |
| 6 | Charles Edwin | b. in " " Nov. 24, 1862; |
| | | d. in " " Aug. 19, 1864. |
| +7 | John Henry | b. in " " Sept. 4, 1865. |
| 8 | Daniel Edwin | b. in " " Dec. 17, 1867. |
| 9 | Franklin | b. in " " Feb. 14, 1870; |
| | | d. in " " Apr. 21, 1899. |

2 HARVEY² WALRATH (*Eliza Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., May 1, 1854. In Coxsackie, N. Y., in 1891, he married

Harriet Thatcher, born in Cocksackie, N. Y., January 24, 1871. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary Ellen (Worden) Thatcher.

Child: 10 Lila E., b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1893.

5 ALICE² WALRATH (*Eliza Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., April 9, 1861. In Ephratah, Montgomery Co., N. Y., September 24, 1882, she married Arthur Durfee, born in Ephratah, N. Y., October 4, 1855.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 11 | Jay | b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., | Aug. 6, 1884. |
| 12 | George | b. in " " " | Aug. 21, 1886; |
| | | d. in " " " | May 4, 1911. |
| +13 | Frederick | b. in " " " | Nov. 4, 1888. |
| 14 | Leo | b. in " " " | Jan. 29, 1898; |
| | | d. in " " " | Feb. 14, 1898. |

7 JOHN HENRY² WALRATH (*Eliza Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., September 4, 1865. In St. Johnsville, N. Y., March 30, 1888, he married Catherine Hose, born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., April 24, 1869. She was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Emily (Nellis) Hose.

Child: 15 Myrtle Sarah, b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1894.

13 FREDERICK² DURFEE (*Alice² Walrath, Eliza Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in St. Johnsville, N. Y., November 4, 1888. In Dolgeville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., December 26, 1914, he married Jessie Savage.

(See Vol. I, P. 184, No. 204iv)

Children of Humphrey Berner and Rose Houghs:

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| +1 | Mary Ione | b. in East Worcester, N. Y., | Jan. 23, 1868. |
| 2 | William Laverne | b. in " " " | Mar. 22, 1870. |
| 3 | Frances Lynn | b. in " " " | Dec. 8, 1875. She m. Frank Wood. |

1 MARY IONE² BERNER (*Humphrey¹*), born in East Worcester, N. Y., January 23, 1868. In East Worcester, N. Y., January 12, 1887, she married Emmet Hosea Anthony, born September 6, 1852.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 4 | David Scripture | b. in East Worcester, N. Y., | July 9, 1888. |
| 5 | Mabel Laura | b. in " " " | Sept. 5, 1889. |
| 6 | George Stanley | b. in " " " | June 7, 1891. |
| 7 | William Herbert | b. in " " " | Oct. 25, 1894. |
| 8 | Emily Adelia | b. in " " " | Feb. 15, 1897. |
| 9 | Leroy Berner | b. in " " " | Oct. 4, 1901. |
| 10 | Marion Ione | b. in " " " | Nov. 14, 1903. |

(See Vol. I, P. 185, No. 204ix)

Children of George M. Berner and Anna Myers.

- | | | | |
|----|--------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| +1 | Flora | b. in Worcester, N. Y., | Feb. 4, 1871. |
| +2 | Walter | b. in " " " | Sept. 24, 1872. |
| +3 | Nettie | b. in Cobleskill, N. Y., | Aug. 26, 1877. |

1 FLORA² BERNER (*George M.¹*), born in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., February 4, 1871. On September 16, 1894, she married Henry

Lyke, born in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1870. He was the son of Peter F. and Jarusha M. (Diefendorf) Lyke.

Child: 4 Irene, b. in Sharon Springs, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1895.

2 WALTER² BERNER (*George M.*¹), born in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., September 24, 1872. On June 12, 1901, he married Minnie Turner, born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 21, 1880. She was the daughter of Newton S. and Sarah A. (Tumond) Turner.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 5 | Leona | b. in Howe's Cave, N. Y., | Sept. 16, 1902. |
| 6 | Frederick | b. in " " " | Dec. 31, 1907. |
| 7 | Marguerite | b. in " " " | Oct. 17, 1910. |
| 8 | Ruth | b. in " " " | June 7, 1912. |

3 NETTIE² BERNER (*George M.*¹), born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., August 26, 1877. On June 25, 1899, she married Howard Finch, born in Richmondville, N. Y., May 22, 1876.

Child: 9 Anna b. in Howe's Cave, N. Y., July 13, 1905.

(*See Vol. I, P. 185, No. 204x*)

ELLEN BERNER, in Cobleskill, N. Y., married Charles Johnson who was born in Christina, Norway, and died in Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y. No children.

(*See Vol. I, P. 185, No. 513*)

JANE ELIZABETH ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 10, 1830; died in Seattle, Wash. She married William Teator, who died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children: 1 Edward 2 Anna 3 Alice 4 Elizabeth
5 Clarence 6 Charles 7 Welthey

(*See Vol. I, P. 185, No. 514*)

CATHERINE A. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 8, 1832. She married Zachariah Moore, born in 1822.

Children: 1 Mary 2 Rachel 3 Thomas 4 Augustus
5 Franklin 6 Nellie 7 Esther 8 Robert
9 Anna 10 John

(*See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 216i*)

ALICE REBECCA LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., February 10, 1855; died in Kingston, N. Y., December 26, 1912. In Catskill, N. Y., October 30, 1872, she married William H. Burhans, born in Kingston, N. Y., June 17, 1850. He was the son of Nelson Hall and Cornelia (Turck) Burhans.

Child: 1 Maude b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1874; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1874.

(*See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 216ii*)

MARY CLARKSON LASHER, born in Catskill, N. Y., October 10, 1866.

(*See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 225*)

JACOB E. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., June 27, 1829; died in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 20, 1861. In Nassau, N. Y., January 5, 1859, he married Harriet A. Smith, born in Nassau, N. Y., February 21, 1837.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|----------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1 | Mary Catherine | b. in Nassau, N. Y., | Mar. 8, 1860. |
| +2 | Charles Hinman | b. in " " " | Feb. 9, 1861. |

2 CHARLES H.² ROCKEFELLER (*Jacob E.*¹), born in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., February 9, 1861; died in Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., November 22, 1907. In Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., January 19, 1887, he married Hattie E. Thatcher, born in Hopewell, N. Y., April 10, 1866. She was the daughter of Lester and Lorada C. (Freshour) Thatcher.

Children:

- 3 William A. b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1887.
- 4 Laura b. in Gorham, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1895.
- 5 Lena b. in " " Mar. 19, 1895;
d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1913.
- 6 Irene b. in Gorham, N. Y., May 4, 1904.

(See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 226)

CHRISTINA ROCKEFELLER died in Amsterdam, N. Y., June 7, 1910. Zachariah J. Link, her husband, died in Amsterdam, N. Y., December 8, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 226ii)

FRANKLIN J. LINK, born in Canastota, N. Y., June 29, 1857. In Amsterdam, N. Y., March 25, 1903, he married Olive S. McConchie, born in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., December 30, 1874. She was the daughter of Joel A. and Frances A. (Ferris) McConchie. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 226iii)

ELLA AUGUSTA LINK, born in Canastota, N. Y., January 25, 1859. In Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., February 26, 1879, she married Sanford Seaman, born in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 226iv)

JOHN ALFRED LINK, born in Canastota, N. Y., May 11, 1863. In Amsterdam, N. Y., October 16, 1891, he married Agnus P. Lefferts, born in Amsterdam, N. Y., February 1, 1879. He was the son of Samuel and Mary (Patterson) Lefferts.

Child: Lillian Beatrice b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 187, No. 226vi)

GEORGE W. LINK, born in Canastota, N. Y., August 18, 1865. In Schenectady, N. Y., September 28, 1898, he married Bertha Wemple, born in Schenectady, N. Y., August 4, 1875. She was the daughter of Aaron S. and Ann E. (Pierson) Wemple. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227i)

JOHN N. OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 15, 1815. He married Rhoda Ann Marshall.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227ii)

AMANDA OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 28, 1816. She married (1st) Wansbrough Bloxham. She married (2d) Peter Whittaker.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227iii)

ANNA ELIZA OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., February 23, 1819; died in Catskill, N. Y., January 1, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227iv)

EPHRIAM OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 18, 1821. He married (1st) Maria Fordam. He married (2d) Catherine Fox.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227v)

AMBROSE OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., February 6, 1824; died August 4, 1890. He married Mary Ann Brown.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227vi)

PETER OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 6, 1824; died in Tivoli, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He married Sarah Hoffman.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227vii)

WILLIAM OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 10, 1828; died in Fort Lee, N. J., August 6, 1892; buried in Edgewater, N. J. In Flatbush, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 1, 1852, he married Jane Eliza Hummel, born in Saugerties, N. Y., June 2, 1836. She was the daughter of Peter E. and Mary Ann (Roosa) Hummel.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|---|
| +1 | Franklin | b. in Saugerties, N. Y., April 9, 1854. |
| 2 | Anna Catherine | b. in " " Feb. 8, 1856. |
| 3 | Mary Eva | b. in " " Nov. 13, 1857. |
| 4 | Margaret Adella | b. in " " Aug. 1, 1860; |
| | | d. in " " Mar. 4, 1862. |
| 5 | Jennie Ray | b. in " " Oct. 26, 1862. |
| 6 | William Cyrus | b. in Fort Lee, N. J., July 12, 1872; |
| | | d. in " " " " Jan. 9, 1875. |

1 FRANKLIN² OVERBAGH (*William*¹), born in Saugerties, N. Y., April 9, 1854. In Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1881, he married Annie Louise Cameron, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 4, 1861. She was the daughter of James and Annie Louise (Hayes) Cameron.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|------------------|--|
| 7 | William Franklin | b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1882. |
| 8 | Louise | b. in " " Feb. 2, 1886. |
| 9 | Donald Cameron | b. in Paoli, Pa., Feb. 27, 1888. |
| 10 | Alfred Alan | b. in Evanston, Ill., Dec. 28, 1890. |

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227viii)

GILES OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., February 14, 1831; died in New York City. He married Catherine Hoffman.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227ix)

CYRUS OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., October 20, 1834.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 227x)

MARY OVERBAGH, born in Germantown, N. Y., July 24, 1836; died in Hudson, N. Y., March 3, 1891; buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, N. Y. She married Henry M. Hamlin, born February 28, 1825; died April 28, 1885.

(See Vol. I, P. 188, No. 229)

CAROLINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Greenport, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 5, 1812; died in Hudson, N. Y., January 26, 1890. In Greenport, N. Y., she married Volkert Whitbeck, M. D., born in Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 24, 1802; died in Hudson, N. Y., September 23, 1887. He was the son of John and Maria (Decker) Whitbeck.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|--|
| +1 | Jacob Rockefeller | b. in Greenport, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1832. |
| +2 | Ansel McK. | b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1836. |
| +3 | John Volkert | b. in " " Apr. 8, 1838. |

- | | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 4 | Volkert | b. in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1840. |
| | He served in the Civil War (<i>see Index, Wars</i>). | |
| 5 | Sherwood | b. in Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1843; |
| | | d. in " " Oct. 4, 1844. |
| 6 | Ellogeane | b. in " " Nov. 22, 1845. |
| +7 | Charles | b. in " " Apr. 3, 1848. |
| 8 | Gertrude | b. in " " Aug. 24, 1850. |

1 JACOB ROCKEFELLER² WHITBECK (*Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Greenport, Columbia Co., N. Y., December 11, 1832; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in March, 1883; buried in Hudson, N. Y. In Hudson, N. Y., August 30, 1854, he married Caroline Gifford, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 31, 1836. She was the daughter of Samuel and Maria (Dutcher) Gifford.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----------|--|
| 9 | Willis K. | b. in Hudson, N. Y., July 6, 1855; d. in Brook- |
| | | lyn, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1882; buried in Evergreens Cemetery. |
| +10 | Caroline | b. in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1860. |
| +11 | George | b. in " " Sept. 20, 1862. |

2 ANSEL MCKINSTRY² WHITBECK, M.D. (*Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., February 16, 1836. In Hudson, N. Y., in 1861, he married Sarah Edmunds Frary, born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1835; died in Hudson, N. Y., in 1865. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Edmunds) Frary. In Coxsackie, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1868, he married Emeline Dorman Ellis, born in Coxsackie, N. Y. She was the daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Brown) Ellis.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 12 | Julia Acker | b. and d. in Hudson, N. Y. |
| 13 | Ansel Ellis | b. in Hudson, N. Y., in 1872. |
| 14 | Emma Louise | b. in " " in 1878. |
| 15 | Abram Schermerhorn | b. in " " and d. in Hudson, N. Y. |

3 JOHN VOLKERT² WHITBECK (*Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 8, 1838; died in Hudson, N. Y., June 29, 1907. In Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 11, 1868, he married Harriet Anna Ham, born in Pine Plains, N. Y., December 27, 1841.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--|
| +16 | Antoinette Vedder | b. in Pine Plains, N. Y., June 16, 1869. |
| +17 | Ellogeane Ridner | b. in Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1872. |
| 18 | Henry H. | b. in " " June 1, 1875. |
| +19 | John Volkert | b. in " " June 2, 1878. |

7 CHARLES² WHITBECK (*Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hudson, N. Y., April 3, 1848. In Hudson, N. Y., he married Margaret Power, born in Hudson, N. Y., October 4, 1847. She was the daughter of Capt. George H. and Adeline (Coffin) Power.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 20 | Charles | b. in Hudson, N. Y., July 4, 1875; |
| | | d. in " " July 27, 1875. |
| +21 | George P. | b. in " " July 4, 1875. |
| 22 | Adele | b. in " " Nov. 3, 1877. |
| +23 | Sherwood V. | b. in " " Dec. 26, 1879. |
| 24 | Katherine | b. in " " Dec. 3, 1883. |

10 CAROLINE³ WHITBECK (*Jacob R.,² Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hudson, N. Y., January 6, 1860; died in Chicago, Ill., October 22, 1887. In New York City, in 1886, she married Frederick Harley, born in Canada. No children.

11 GEORGE³ WHITBECK (*Jacob R.,² Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hudson, N. Y., September 20, 1862; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 28, 1914. He was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. In Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1887, he married Carrie E. Lame, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 31, 1867. She was the daughter of William R. and Harriet E. (Betts) Lame. No children.

16 ANTOINETTE VEDDER³ WHITBECK (*John Volkert,² Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 16, 1869. In Hudson, N. Y., April 27, 1893, she married Charles S. Benedict, born in Hudson, N. Y.

Child: 25 Harriet A. b. in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1901; d. in Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1908.

17 ELLOGEANE RIDNER³ WHITBECK (*John Volkert,² Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hudson, N. Y., March 10, 1872. In Hudson, N. Y., June 8, 1905, she married Abram R. Vosburgh, born in Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y.

19 JOHN VOLKERT³ WHITBECK (*John Volkert,² Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hudson, N. Y., June 2, 1878. In Hudson, N. Y., October 8, 1902, he married Gertrude McE. Hoysradt, born in Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 26 | Elizabeth Folger, | b. in Hudson, N. Y., | Sept. 28, 1903. |
| 27 | John Volkert | b. in " " | Mar. 19, 1905. |
| 28 | Carl W. | b. in " " | Jan. 31, 1912. |
| 29 | Margaret | b. in " " | in 1914. |

21 GEORGE P.³ WHITBECK (*Charles,² Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hudson, N. Y., July 4, 1875. In Hudson, N. Y., June 3, 1902, he married Millie Vanderpoole, born in Schodack Landing, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 28, 1872. No children.

23 SHERWOOD V.³ WHITBECK, M.D. (*Charles,² Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hudson, N. Y., December 26, 1879. In Hudson, N. Y., April 12, 1904, he married Caroline Hoysradt, born in Hudson, N. Y., May 13, 1878. She was the daughter of Albert and Alice (Gifford) Hoysradt.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 30 | Mary Gifford | b. in Hudson, N. Y., | June 13, 1905. |
| 31 | Volkert Sherwood | b. in " " | Jan. 30, 1910. |

(See Vol. I, P. 189, No. 237iv)

JEROME LAWRENCE, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 13, 1842; died in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., December 6, 1908; buried in Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y. In Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., January 20, 1863, he married Caroline Morse, born in Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., August 5, 1843. She was the daughter of Orin Bradley and Matilda (Delano) Morse.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| +1 | Wellington Morse | b. in Walworth, N. Y., | May 5, 1864. |
| +2 | Eva Lina | b. in " " | Sept. 20, 1869. |

1 WELLINGTON MORSE² LAWRENCE (*Jerome*¹), born in Walworth, Wayne County, N. Y., May 5, 1864. In Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., December 7, 1887, he married Ada Anna Hall, born in Macedon, N. Y., October 23, 1867.

Children:

+3 Alfred Wellington b. in Walworth, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889.

+4 Franklin Jerome b. in " " Aug. 13, 1891.

2 EVA LINA² LAWRENCE (*Jerome*¹), born in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., September 20, 1869. In Walworth, N. Y., May 16, 1894, she married Reuben A. Reeves, M.D., born in Macedon, N. Y., October 1, 1866. He was the son of Reuben and Jane T. (Wright) Reeves.

Child: 5 Laura Caroline, b. in Macedon, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1900.

3 ALFRED WELLINGTON² LAWRENCE (*Wellington M.*,² *Jerome*¹), born in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., August 21, 1889. In Walworth, N. Y., July 21, 1914, he married Emily Alice Kress, born in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 23, 1889. She was the daughter of George L. and Alice A. (Williams) Kress.

4 FRANKLIN JEROME² LAWRENCE (*Wellington M.*,² *Jerome*¹), born in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., August 13, 1891. In Walworth, N. Y., September 9, 1914, he married Gladys Mary Tuttle, born in Walworth, N. Y., June 6, 1895. She was the daughter of Frank Henry and Eleanor L. (Warn) Tuttle.

(See Vol. I, P. 189, No. 243ii)

THEODORE LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 11, 1831; died in Germantown, N. Y., November 1, 1894. In Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., he married Helen M. Lasher, born in Walworth, N. Y., baptised September 28, 1833; died in Germantown, N. Y., April 28, 1905. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Maria (Finger) Lasher.

Children:

Anna b. in Germantown, N. Y.;
d. in " " at the age of 15
years.

Edith M. b. in " " m. George Clarke.

(See Vol. I, P. 189, No. 243iii)

SILAS LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 14, 1833; died in Germantown, N. Y., March 15, 1904. In Germantown, N. Y., November 10, 1856, he married Marilla Coon, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 28, 1835; died in Germantown, N. Y., April 17, 1898. She was the daughter of William H. and Catherine M. (.....) Coon.

Children:

+1 Elias b. in Germantown, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1857.

2 William H. b. in " " Dec. 5, 1860.

+3 Katharyn M. b. in " " Aug. 31, 1865.

4 Henry E. b. in " " Sept. 6, 1876.

He m. Lorinda Rockefeller (see Vol. I, P. 222, No. 579).

1 ELIAS² LASHER (*Silas*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., September 23, 1857. In Germantown, N. Y., September 3, 1884, he married Stella Barringer, born in Germantown, N. Y. She was the daughter of Jacob H. and Maria (Miller) Barringer.

Child: 5 Marian, b. in Germantown, N. Y., May 15, 1894.

3 KATHARYN M.² LASHER (*Silas*¹), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 31, 1865. In Germantown, N. Y., October 7, 1885, she married

Otis Barringer, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 23, 1862; died in Germantown, N. Y., August 23, 1906. He was the son of Jacob H. and Maria (Miller) Barringer.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| +6 | Lottie B. | b. in Germantown, N. Y., | Feb. 9, 1887. |
| 7 | Paul | b. in " " | Sept. 25, 1894. |
| 8 | J. Richard | b. in " " | Nov. 1, 1896. |
| 9 | Katherine L. | b. in " " | Aug. 20, 1906. |

6 LOTTIE B.² BARRINGER (*Katharyn M.² Lasher, Silas¹*), born in Germantown, N. Y., February 9, 1887. In Germantown, N. Y., September 12, 1909, she married Preston E. Weaver.

(See Vol. I, P. 189, No. 243iv)

FREDERICK A. LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 17, 1836; died in Clermont, N. Y., October 27, 1903; buried in Viewmont Rural Cemetery, Germantown, N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., October 17, 1862, he married Margaret Coon, born in Germantown, N. Y., in 1837; died in Clermont, N. Y., May 14, 1899. She was the daughter of William H. and Catherine M. (.....) Coon.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|---------|------------------------|-----------------|
| +1 | Edward | b. in Clermont, N. Y., | May 27, 1863. |
| +2 | Charles | b. in " " | Nov. 15, 1865. |
| +3 | Janette | b. in " " | June 19, 1869. |
| 4 | Herbert | b. in " " | |
| +5 | Anna | b. in " " | Sept. 15, 1875. |

1 EDWARD² LASHER (*Frederick A.¹*), born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 27, 1863. In Clermont, N. Y., December 12, 1883, he married Alice Sarah Blaco, born in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 27, 1866. She was the daughter of Robert and Diadame (Van Tassel) Blaco.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| +6 | Della May | b. in Clermont, N. Y., | Dec. 17, 1886. |
| 7 | Leon Victor | b. in " " | Sept. 29, 1891. |

2 CHARLES² LASHER (*Frederick A.¹*), born in Germantown, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1865. In Kingston, N. Y., October 17, 1907, he married Grace L. Ricks, born in Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., October 17, 1889. She was the daughter of Charles S. and Sarah E. (Lasher) Ricks. No children.

3 JANETTE² LASHER (*Frederick A.¹*), born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 19, 1869. In Clermont, N. Y., October 5, 1892, she married Nathan Yager, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 17, 1870. He was the son of Jacob and Margaret (Potts) Yager.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 8 | Florence Margaret | b. in Clermont, N. Y., | Nov. 5, 1893. |
| 9 | Reginald Frederick | b. in New York City, | Jan. 23, 1903. |

5 ANNA² LASHER (*Frederick A.¹*), born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., September 15, 1875. In Clermont, N. Y., December 20, 1899, she married Frank J. Potts, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 4, 1873. He was the son of Josiah and Mahala (Lasher) Potts. No children.

6 DELLA MAY² LASHER (*Edward,² Frederick A.¹*), born in Clermont, N. Y., December 17, 1886. In Livingston, N. Y., May 23, 1906, she married Edmund A. Clum, born in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 10 Rodney E. b. in Red Hook, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1907.
 11 Leon Russell b. in " " " Mar. 27, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 190, No. 243vi)

MARIA ELIZABETH LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 7, 1840. In Germantown, N. Y., September 20, 1860, she married Crawford Moore, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 9, 1837; died in Germantown, N. Y., July 17, 1895. He was the son of David and Maria (Lasher) Moore.

Children:

- +1 Arthur b. in Germantown, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1861.
 2 Margaret Emma b. in " " Jan. 23, 1863.
 3 Lillian b. in " " Jan. 4, 1866.
 4 Mayne b. in " " Sept. 18, 1867.
 +5 Anna Elizabeth b. in " " June 25, 1871.
 6 George L. b. in " " Feb. 24, 1898.
 +7 David C. b. in " " June 25, 1876.
 8 Garfield b. in " " Oct. 3, 1880.
 +9 Beulah Mae b. in " " May 3, 1884.

1 ARTHUR² MOORE (*Maria Elizabeth¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 8, 1861. In Germantown, N. Y., November 28, 1889, he married Delia Boice, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 8, 1861.

Child: 10 Everett A. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1891.

5 ANNA ELIZABETH² MOORE (*Maria Elizabeth¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., June 25, 1871. In Germantown, N. Y., October 6, 1897, she married Harold Fingar, born in Germantown, N. Y., June 25, 1871.

Child: 11 Gladys E. b. in Madalin, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1899.

7 DAVID C.² MOORE (*Maria Elizabeth¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., June 25, 1876. In Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 5, 1908, he married Melissia Moore, born in Livingston, N. Y., November 13, 1882. She was the daughter of Peter William and Mary Louisa (Shutts) Moore.

Child: 12 Lillian Irene b. in Livingston, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1909.

9 BEULAH MAE² MOORE (*Maria Elizabeth¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., May 3, 1884. In Germantown, N. Y., February 3, 1908, she married Lester A. Potts, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 18, 1881. He was the son of Dudley and Carrie (Lasher) Potts.

Child: 13 Sherman L. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 190, No. 244)

EDWARD G. LASHER died February 15, 1886.

(No. 244i) Charles Lasher died February 17, 1892.

(244iii) Emeline Lasher died June 25, 1900. Lewis Smith was born October 22, 1837; died in Germantown, N. Y., February 10, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 190, No. 563)

HENRIETTA ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 20, 1846. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Henry C. Coons, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 29, 1841; died in Germantown, N. Y., in October, 1904.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|------------|---|
| 1 | Isaac | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1871; |
| | | d. in " " Oct. 5, 1903. |
| +2 | Frank | b. in " " Dec. 14, 1872. |
| +3 | Martin | b. in Clermont, " Jan. 8, 1875. |
| +4 | William C. | b. in " " Sept. 5, 1877. |
| +5 | Luther | b. in Germantown, " Sept. 30, 1880. |
| +6 | Elsie | b. in " " Aug. 18, 1884. |
| +7 | Olivia | b. in " " Aug. 27, 1888. |

1 FRANK² COONS (*Henrietta¹ Rockefeller*), born in Germantown, N. Y., December 14, 1872. In Brooklyn, N. Y., November 28, 1901, he married Lucy A. Becker, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 18, 1881.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|---|
| 8 | Avaline Olivia | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1902. |
| 9 | Bernice Lillian | b. in " " Jan. 31, 1903. |
| 10 | Franklin Alfred | b. in " " Dec. 5, 1907. |
| 11 | Florence May | b. in " " June 25, 1910. |

3 MARTIN² COONS (*Henrietta¹ Rockefeller*), born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 8, 1875. In Rensselaer, N. Y., in December, 1911, he married Hattie Sedden, born in Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., August 23, 1880.

Child: 12 Curtis b. in Rensselaer, N. Y., April 22, 1911.

4 WILLIAM C.² COONS (*Henrietta¹ Rockefeller*), born in Clermont, N. Y., September 5, 1877. He married Jennie Bloum, born in Madalin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 5, 1888.

Child: 13 Aubray b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 31, 1912.

5 LUTHER² COONS (*Henrietta¹ Rockefeller*), born in Germantown, N. Y., September 30, 1880. He married Jennie Kinbark, born in Schodack, N. Y., September 12, 1881.

6 ELSIE² COONS (*Henrietta¹ Rockefeller*), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 18, 1884. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Ezra Snyder, born in Elizaville, N. Y., November 18, 1887.

7 OLIVIA² COONS (*Henrietta¹ Rockefeller*), born in Germantown, N. Y., August 27, 1888. She married Louis Cross, born in Madalin, N. Y., December 20, 1884.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|--------|---|
| 14 | Gladys | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1908. |
| 15 | Louis | b. in Madalin, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1910. |

(See Vol. I, P. 190, No. 568)

ARTHUR ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., February 1, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 190, No. 570)

ALIDA ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., February 13, 1865. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Henry C. Becker, born in New York City, April 4, 1849; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1915.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Rosalind Amanda | b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1893. |
| 2 | Clarence Edwin | b. in " " Aug. 29, 1900. |

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 247ii)

HENRIETTA WACKERHAGEN died in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., February 27, 1910. She married Bennett Buell.

Children:

- 1 Charles b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1864; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1865.
- 2 Henrietta Antoinette b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1860; d. in Upper Red Hook, N. Y., in 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 247iv)

MARY ANTOINETTE WACKERHAGEN died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in November, 1911. She married George Sherman.

Children: 1 Harry Hunter 2 Henrietta 3 Charlotte

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 247v)

GEORGE² WACKERHAGEN, M.D. (*Christina¹ Rockefeller*), born in Albany, N. Y., October 28, 1845; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1905; buried in Hudson, N. Y. In Brooklyn, N. Y., October 13, 1875, he married Elizabeth Burger Hazlett, born in New York City, June 13, 1846. She was the daughter of James and Caroline E. (Berger) Hazlett.

Children:

- 1 Henrietta Caroline b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1878.
- 2 Frederick William b. in " " Oct. 19, 1876;
d. in Germantown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1877.
- 3 Louis Hazlett b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876;
d. in " " Aug. 28, 1877.
- 4 Elizabeth Christina b. in " " Oct. 13, 1881.
- +5 Fredericka Antoinette b. in " " Aug. 15, 1885.

5 FREDERICKA ANTOINETTE³ WACKERHAGEN (*George² Christina¹ Rockefeller*), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 15, 1885. She married Harry J. Ferry, born in Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

- 6 George Hazlett b. in Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 1, 1909.
- 7 Elizabeth b. in " " Oct. 6, 1912.
- 8 Margaret Wackerhagen b. in " " Aug. 18, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 247vi)

CATHERINE WACKERHAGEN, born July 9, 1853. She married (1st) Capt. Abraham Somerby. She married (2nd) Edward Perinas.

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 247vii)

OTHO WACKERHAGEN, born March 31, 1859; died in Atlantic City, N. J., in 1901. He married Elizabeth ———.

Child: Edward b. in Hammonton, N. J.

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 247viii)

RUDOLPH WACKERHAGEN. In Normal, McLean Co., Ill., he married Margaret

Children: 1 Charles 2 Marie

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 247x)

HELEN² WACKERHAGEN, born on Staten Island, N. Y., July 4, 1863. In Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1884, she married Frederick L. Carter, born in Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1858. He was the son of Francis B. and Martha (Lyman) Carter.

Children:

- Frederick Lyman b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1885.
Helen Isabel b. in " " Aug. 25, 1888.

(See Vol. I, P. 191, No. 249)

The second husband, Rufus Lasher, died in Germantown, N. Y., August 22, 1880.

(No. 249ii) Harriet Caroline Lasher, died in Germantown, N. Y., May 27, 1877.

(See Vol. I, P. 192, No. 252)

EDMUND ROCKEFELLER, died in Germantown, N. Y., December 12, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 192, No. 255i)

BENJAMIN DOWNS, married Levina Knapp.

Children: 1 John 2 Ella 3 Nelson 4 Benjamin 5 Hattie

(See Vol. I, P. 192, No. 255ii)

HANNAH M. DOWNS, born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., March 4, 1822; died in Coldenham, Orange Co., N. Y., September 25, 1894. In Montgomery, N. Y., June 20, 1858, she married Andrew Wilson Morehouse, born in Coldenham, N. Y., December 4, 1812; died in Coldenham, N. Y., July 25, 1893. Both are buried in Wallkill Cemetery, Montgomery, N. Y. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 192, No. 258i)

EMILY TERESSA SHERIDAN, was born in Montgomery, N. Y., May 15, 1830; died September 12, 1883. She married (1st) Lewis D. Anderson. He died while a prisoner of war at Andersonville in 186-. She married (2d) John Shea.

Children:

- +1 Andrew Morehouse b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1867.
- 2 Charles Goodale b. in " " Sept. 30, 1868.

1 REV. ANDREW MOREHOUSE² SHEA (*Emily Teressa¹ Sheridan*), born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., April 23, 1867. In Sergeantville, Hunterdon Co., N. J., November 28, 1889, he married Laura Belle Hann, born in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., December 19, 1866. She was the daughter of Jacob and Josephine (Emmons) Hann.

Children:

- 3 Maude Newman b. in Pleasantville, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1891.
- 4 Grace Miller b. in Prairie City, Iowa, May 10, 1893.
- 5 Merrill D. b. in " " " Mar. 16, 1895.

(See Vol. I, P. 192, No. 262ii)

WALTER R. COMFORT, born in Crawfordtown, Orange Co., N. Y., September 13, 1858. In Brooklyn, N. Y., in October, 1886, he married Almira LaDue, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 3, 1868; died in New York City, May 11, 1913; buried in Montgomery, N. Y. In Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1914, he married Anna A. Ratty, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was the daughter of Frederick W. Ratty.

Children:

- 1 Estelle b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in July, 1887;
d. in " " Apr. 30, 1889.
- 2 Irene LaDue b. in " " May 26, 1890.
In New York City, May 26, 1915, she m. Robcliff Vesey Jones.
- 3 Walter Rockefeller b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1892.
- 4 Harold Wesley b. in " " Nov. 7, 1896.

(See Vol. I, P. 193, No. 262iii)

MARY ELLA COMFORT, born in Crawfordtown, Orange Co., N. Y., June 18, 1864. In Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1889, she married William J. Weller, born in Crawfordtown, N. Y., April 7, 1862. He was the son of Augustus and Mary A. (Smith) Weller.

Children:

- 1 Marian Augusta b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1891.
- 2 Emily Janette b. in " " Apr. 18, 1895.
- 3 Ruth Rockefeller b. in " " Sept. 18, 1901.

(See Vol. I, P. 193, No. 262iv)

IRWIN COMFORT, born in Crawfordtown, Orange Co., N. Y., April 17, 1869. In New York City, June 2, 1906, he married Isabel M. Cortez, born in Nîmes, France, June 2, 1885. She was the daughter of Augustus and Bertha (Tarron) Cortez.

Child: 1 Claire, b. in New York City, March 6, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 193, No. 263i)

FLORENCE McEWEN, born in Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y., October 15, 1851. In Wallkill, N. Y., January 5, 1887, she married Giles W. Cowley, born in Wallkill, N. Y. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 193, No. 263ii)

ALICE McEWEN, born in Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y., January 13, 1853. In Wallkill, N. Y., September 20, 1874, she married L. Hudson Everett, born in Wallkill, N. Y., March 10, 1852. He was the son of Samuel L. and Susan M. (Hulse) Everett.

Children:

- +1 W. Roy b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1875.
- 2 Harry C. b. in " " Sept. 28, 1885.
- 3 George H. b. in " " Mar. 13, 1888.
- 4 Roswell H. b. in " " Aug. 9, 1891.

1 W. ROY² EVERETT (*Alice¹ McEwen*), born in Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y., August 23, 1875. In Wallkill, N. Y., August 25, 1896, he married Addie A. Smith.

Child: 5 Anna May b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1898.

(See Vol. I, P. 193, No. 263iii)

FRANCES E. McEWEN, born in Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y., June 9, 1855; died in Wallkill, N. Y., July 10, 1885. In Wallkill, N. Y., October 26, 1879, she married Charles W. Tryon.

Child: Frances Mabel b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1885.

(See Vol. I, P. 193, No. 263iv)

GEORGE W. McEWEN, born in Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y., December 21, 1858. In Wallkill, N. Y., September 27, 1892, he married Mary Ellen Brown. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 275)

AUGUSTUS ROCKEFELLER died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 279i)

MARY LAFRIENDA GILSON, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 28, 1878. In Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1907, she married U. Robert Patten.

Children:

- 1 Marion Alice b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1908.
- 2 Nelson Gilson b. in " " July 22, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 279ii)

HENRY LYMAN GILSON, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 29, 1882. In Monticello, N. Y., December 24, 1904, he married Nellie Mapledoram, born in Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., December 23, 1880. She was the daughter of Charles F. and Mary A. (Ryall) Mapledoram.

Child: Cornelia Rockefeller, b. in New York City, Jan 9, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 588)

ISABELL ROCKEFELLER, born in Bonaparte, Iowa, August 14, 1871. On March 30, 1891, she married George McComb, born March 20, 1872.

Children:

- 1 Bruce b. in Bonaparte, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1891.
- 2 Marie b. in " " Nov. 5, 1894.
- 3 Harold b. in " " Oct. 6, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 589)

LORETTA ROCKEFELLER was married October 7, 1893.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 590)

CARRIE ROCKEFELLER was married April 28, 1905, and has one child named Voice, born April 11, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 591)

ALICE ROCKEFELLER, born in Bonaparte, Iowa, January 6, 1879. On November 29, 1902, she married George M. McKay, born June 22, 1873.

Children:

- 1 Margaret b. July 3, 1904.
- 2 Walter b. Jan. 20, 1907.
- 3 Leslie b. July 25, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 592)

CARRIE ROCKEFELLER died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in April, 1878.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 594)

CLARENCE ROCKEFELLER was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in June, 1882; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in August, 1882.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 595)

OCTAVIA OLIVET ROCKEFELLER, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 26, 1880. In Brooklyn, N. Y., she married Arthur E. Leyland, born May 27, 1881.

Children:

- 1 Harry Rockefeller b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 17, 1904.
- 2 Alice Catherine b. in " " May 28, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 194, No. 596)

HAZEL KIRKE ROCKEFELLER, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 19, 1881. In Brooklyn, N. Y., she married Robert H. Howlett, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1879.

Children:

- 1 Edith Josephine b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1900;
d. in " " July 25, 1908.
- 2 Arthur Richard b. in " " Apr. 16, 1902.

(See Vol. I, P. 195, No. 282)

ELLA ROCKEFELLER, born in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., August 22, 1861. In Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1887, she married William Rasquin, Jr., born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 16, 1864.

(See Vol. I, P. 195, No. 294i)

JONAS RIGHTER, born in Columbia Co., N. Y., June 7, 1833. In Wright, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in February, 1863, he married Elizabeth Hayes, born in Wright, N. Y., February 27, 1835.

Children:

- 1 Gertrude b. in Wright, N. Y., in June, 1865;
d. in " " in 1883.
- 2 William S. b. in " " in Sept., 1868.
- 3 Mary b. in " " in Aug., 1871.

(See Vol. I, P. 195, No. 294ii)

WILLIAM HENRY RIGHTER, born in Columbia Co., N. Y., February 19, 1836. In Wright, Schoharie Co., N. Y., August 21, 1860, he married Sophia Margaret Miller, born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., August 19, 1840.

Children:

- 1 Henrietta b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 20, 1861.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth b. in " " " Sept. 22, 1863.
- 3 John S. b. in " " " Sept. 24, 1865.

(See Vol. I, P. 195, No. 294iii)

CADELIA RIGHTER, born in Wright, Schoharie Co., N. Y., September, 1840; died in Schenectady, N. Y., March 31, 1911; buried in Wright, N. Y. In Wright, N. Y., in September, 1864, she married Eli Blanchard, born in Wright, N. Y., in May, 1835; died in Wright, N. Y., June 22, 1906. He was the son of Libius and Rhoda (Duell) Blanchard.

Children:

- 1 Word R. b. in Wright, N. Y., in June, 1865.
- 2 Eugene b. in " " in 1867.
- 3 Belle b. in " " in 1870.

(See Vol. I, P. 195, No. 598)

ARTHUR ROCKEFELLER died in New York City, January 4, 1915.

(See Vol. I, P. 196, No. 309)

ALBERT EDWIN ROCKEFELLER died in Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., October 11, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 196, No. 605)

LEANDER ROCKEFELLER, born in Albany, N. Y., in Dec., 1858; died in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware, May 17, 1906. He married (1st) Carrie Wentworth. He married (2d) in Wilmington, Del., March 30, 1898, Ella G. Long, born in Lewis, Delaware. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 196, No. 611)

ARDELLA ROCKEFELLER, born in East Greenbush, N. Y., August 24, 1850. In Rotterdam, Schenectady Co., N. Y., February 24, 1867, she married Cornelius Van Dyck, born in Schenectady, N. Y., November 13, 1843. He was the son of Abram and Elizabeth (Vine) Van Dyck.

Children:

- 1 James A. b. in Guilderland, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1868;
d. in " " Jan. 14, 1890.
- 2 Eugene b. in " " Aug. 8, 1870.
- 3 May E. b. in " " Sept. 11, 1877.
- 4 George C. b. in " " Nov. 25, 1879.
- 5 Harry A. b. in " " Sept. 5, 1881.

(See Vol. I, P. 196, No. 612)

HERBERT R. ROCKEFELLER, born in Guilderland, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1854; died in Schenectady, N. Y., June 16, 1885. In Schenectady, N. Y.,

in May, 1878, he married Etta Chism, born in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1856. She was the daughter of John and Maria (Ladd) Chism.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|----------|---|
| 1 | Jesse | b. in Schenectady, N. Y., May 5, 1879;
d. in Amsterdam, " in Mar., 1899. |
| 2 | Anna M. | b. in " " Sept. 11, 1882. |
| 3 | Della F. | b. in " " Mar. 14, 1885. |
| 4 | Bella | b. in " " Mar. 14, 1885. |

(See Vol. I, P. 196, No. 622)

JENNIE ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., June 15, 1868. In Germantown, N. Y., June 20, 1900, she married Arthur Lawrence, born in West Hoboken, N. J., January 1, 1864. He was the son of Mark and Elizabeth (Denegar) Lawrence. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 314)

ELIZABETH MARIA ROCKEFELLER had another child named Carrie, who was born in Linlithgo, Columbia Co., N. Y. She married a Mr. Cobart.

(See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 315)

GEORGE WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER was born September 11, 1829. Fannie Wake, his wife, was born in 1837.

(See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 316)

CATHERINE JOHNSON was born in Germantown, N. Y., February 12, 1843. She was the daughter of John P. and Charlotte (Hover) Johnson. Her children were born in New York City.

(See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 322)

CATHERINE DEDERICK (*Wife of James Clinton Rockefeller*) died in Madalin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., December 15, 1913.

(632) CARRIE E. ROCKEFELLER died in Madalin, N. Y., June 11, 1912.

(634) RINALDO G.

(See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 629)

ANNA E. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 2, 1875. In Germantown, N. Y., January 25, 1893, she married Clarke D. Lasher, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 9, 1872. He was the son of George Ephriam and Margaret Elizabeth (Winans) Lasher.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| 1 | George Edward | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1893. |
| 2 | Geraldine Rockefeller | b. in Germantown, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1900. |

(See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 630)

JOHN P. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 19, 1877. In Roslyn, Nassau Co., N. Y., July 3, 1908, he married Louise Jane Brown, born in Edenville, Orange Co., N. Y., February 7, 1890. She was the daughter of Edgar A. and Jessie Florence (Parsells) Brown.

Child: Catherine Louise b. in Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 197, No. 635)

ESTHER VICTORIA ROCKEFELLER, born in Gallatin, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 26, 1864. In New York City, October 4, 1884, she married William B. Young, born in New York City, September 5, 1857. He was the son of William and Emeline (Browning) Young.

Child: Esther Victoria b. in New York City, April 22, 1888.

(See Vol. I, P. 198, No. 636)

FREDERICK A. ROCKEFELLER, born in Red Hook, N. Y., March 6, 1869. In Madalin, N. Y., February 20, 1912, he married Mary Frances Rockefeller, born in New York City, March 15, 1883. (See Vol. I, P. 205, No. 714.)

(329) GERMAN ROCKEFELLER and his wife are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(330) PHILIP HENRY ROCKEFELLER was born in Albany, N. Y. He and his wife, Ida Wake, who was the daughter of John P. and Mary Louise (Williams) Wake, are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 199, No. 644)

WILLIAM J. BELL and Imogene Rockefeller (his wife) have one child, Dorothea Mary, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 199, No. 649)

ANDREW ROCKEFELLER died in Fernwood, Oswego Co., N. Y., September 13, 1914. No children.

(651) ELIZABETH (ROCKEFELLER) JEWEL died in Fernwood, N. Y., May 24, 1914.

(652) LOUISA (ROCKEFELLER) COLE died in Fernwood, N. Y., May 1, 1889.

(See Vol. I, P. 199, No. 658)

HELEN ROCKEFELLER, born in Salisbury, Conn., November 25, 1838. In Beetown, Wis., in 1864, she married Washington Barlow, born in Pottstown, Pa., December 6, 1827; died in Lancaster, Wis., August 30, 1895. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 200, No. 664)

CHARLES LEVI ROCKEFELLER, born in West Cornell, Conn., June 27, 1847. In Eldora, Harding Co., Iowa, he married Amanda Size, born in Jackson Co., Iowa, June 30, 1850. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ainsworth) Size.

Children:

- 1 William Charles b. in Eldora, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1874.
- +2 Mary Lodentia b. in " " Oct. 15, 1875.
- +3 Nellie A. b. in " " June 30, 1877.
- +4 Elva M. b. in " " in 1879.
- +5 John J. b. in Mahaska Co., Iowa, Apr. 22, 1882.
- +6 George Egbert b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, May 2, 1885.
- +7 Frederick b. in " " Aug. 14, 1888.

2 MARY LODENTIA² ROCKEFELLER (*Charles L.*¹), born in Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa, October 15, 1875. On November 5, 1903, she married Arthur Deitrick. No children.

3 NELLIE A.² ROCKEFELLER (*Charles L.*¹), born in Eldora, Iowa, June 30, 1877. In Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, she married Samuel Ifert, born in Ellerton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, July 2, 1868. He was the son of John A. and Eliza (Treaon) Ifert.

Children:

- 8 Hazel Mae b. in Mahaska Co., Iowa, Apr. 11, 1896.
- 9 Margaret Viola b. in Winfield, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1899.
- 10 Clarence Raymond b. in Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 18, 1901.
- 11 Bertha Fay b. in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 4, 1902.

4 ELVA M.² ROCKEFELLER (*Charles L.*¹), born in Eldora, Iowa, January 12, 1879. In Rose Hill, Mahaska Co., Iowa, March 4, 1897, she married Edward Madison, born in Wheatly Hill, Durham Co., England, January 7, 1874. He was the son of Thomas and Barbara (Wood) Madison.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 12 | Helen B. | b. in Leighton, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1898. |
| 13 | Thomas | b. in Beacon, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1901. |
| 14 | Araminta | b. in Motley, Minn., Mar. 31, 1905. |
| 15 | Maxine | b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Apr. 6, 1907. |
| 16 | Charles Rockefeller | b. in " " Apr. 27, 1909. |
| 17 | Jennie | b. in " " Apr. 5, 1911. |

5 JOHN J.² ROCKEFELLER (*Charles L.*¹), born in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, April 22, 1882; died in Fraker, Monroe Co., Iowa, March 12, 1908; buried in Beacon Cemetery, Mahaska Co., Iowa. In Avoy, Monroe Co., Iowa, March 8, 1901, he married Jennie Reams, born in Beacon, Mahaska Co., Iowa, September 16, 1884. No children.

6 GEORGE EGBERT² ROCKEFELLER (*Charles L.*¹), born in Oskaloosa, Iowa, May 2, 1885. In Seattle, Wash., he married Josephine Wajeck, born in Black Diamond, Wash.

Child: 18 Charles Alexander b. in Black Diamond, Wash., Feb. 19, 1908.

7 FREDERICK² ROCKEFELLER (*Charles L.*¹), born in Ottermina, Iowa, August 14, 1888. In Albia, Iowa, July 27, 1907, he married Fannie Hewett. She was the daughter of John and Jennette (Weir) Hewett.

Child: 19 Charles L. b. in Fraker, Iowa, Apr. 19, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 200, No. 669)

MARY ELLEN ROCKEFELLER, born in Salisbury, Conn., September 28, 1844; died in Pomona, Cal., December 31, 1907. In Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas, in 1862, she married William H. Collins, born in Illinois, in 1834; died in Osawatomie, Kansas.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------|---|
| 1 | Eva | b. in Brown Co., Kansas, Mar. 19, 1863. |
| 2 | Thomas | b. in " " " Aug. 2, 1865. |
| 3 | Hattie S. | b. in " " " Jan. 2, 1868. |
| 4 | Charles | b. in " " " in Mar., 1874. |

(See Vol. I, P. 200, No. 672)

FANNIE M. ROCKEFELLER, born in Salisbury, Conn., June 24, 1854. In Washington, Kansas, May 25, 1871, she married James O. Young, born near Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1846; died in LaMesa, Cal., February 12, 1911; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, Cal. He was the son of William and Mary (Graham) Young.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| 1 | Elmer | b. in Washington, Kansas, Aug. 31, 1872; |
| | | d. in " " Sept. 18, 1872. |
| 2 | Arthur E. | b. in " " July 28, 1873. |
| 3 | Pearl O. | b. in " " Feb. 4, 1875. |
| 4 | William J. | b. in " " Nov. 26, 1876. |
| 5 | Frank L. | b. in " " June 9, 1881. |
| 6 | Frederick C. | b. in " " Nov. 28, 1882. |
| 7 | Edna F. | b. in " " Dec. 7, 1884. |

- 8 Grace A. b. in Washington, Kansas, Aug. 3, 1886.
 9 Jean O. b. in " " Feb. 14, 1889.

(See Vol. I, P. 200, No. 674)

CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Salisbury, Conn., October 20, 1859; died in Lordsburg, Cal., October 16, 1903; buried in Pomona, Cal. In Rawlins Co., Kansas, March 27, 1884, she married John Bray, born in Mooresville, Ind., August 1, 1844. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 200, No. 679)

LUCIUS ROCKEFELLER, died in Englewood, N. J., February 18, 1913. He was buried in Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., February 21, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 201, No. 368i)

ELIZA AMELIA BENNET, born in Sharon Center, Pa., June 26, 1861. In Ceres, Pa., January 2, 1882, she married William Mulkin, born in Sharon, Pa., September 12, 1856. He was the son of Amos and Phebe (Kelley) Mulkin.

Children:

- 1 Ray b. in Sharon, Pa., May 3, 1883.
- 2 Guy b. in Oklahoma, Jan. 29, 1886.
- 3 Sadie b. in " Mar. 6, 1888;
d. in " Mar. 11, 1904.
- 4 Nellie b. in " Oct. 15, 1890.
- 5 Pearl b. in " June 24, 1896.
- 6 Jennie b. in " Jan. 21, 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 201, No. 368ii)

LORENA ALBERTA BENNET, born in Vanceburg, N. Y., January 20, 1865. In Odin, Pa., March 6, 1883, she married Newell Johnson Pangburn, born March 6, 1862; died in Roulett, Potter Co., Pa., September 15, 1892. In Ceres, Pa., June 15, 1901, she married James Henry Hallett, born August 19, 1842; died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 4, 1907.

Child: +1 Truman A. b. in Sharon Center, Pa., Dec. 25, 1883.

1 TRUMAN A.² PANGBURN (*Lorena A.¹ Bennet*), born in Sharon Center, Pa., December 25, 1883. On January 12, 1909, he married Ida Bruse, born in Hornell, N. Y., February 23, 1890.

Children:

- 2 Gladys Estella b. in Millville, N. J., Jan. 11, 1910.
- 3 Newell Stephen b. in " " Apr. 15, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 201, No. 692)

RUTH LYDIA ROCKEFELLER, born in Moscow, Iowa Co., Wis., October 3, 1877. In Moville, Woodbury Co., Iowa, December 7, 1897, she married Ulysses Chester Thatcher, born in Woodbury Co., Iowa, April 27, 1872. He was the son of John T. and Rebecca J. (Dicus) Thatcher.

Children:

- 1 Clarke Alfonso b. in Moville, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1898.
- 2 Leroy Rockefeller b. in " " Feb. 16, 1904.
- 3 John Richard b. in Kingsley, " Jan. 14, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 201, No. 694)

ALICE BELLE ROCKEFELLER, born in Warren, Pa., May 26, 1865. At Elmira, N. Y., March 27, 1889, she married Benajah N. Allyn, born June 4, 1865. He was the son of Thomas B. and Sarah M. (Peneleton) Allyn.

Children:

- 1 Thomas Martin b. in Warren, Pa., May 25, 1890. He m. Mame Cummings b. in West Warren, Pa., Feb. 16, 1892.
- 2 Merle b. in Warren, Pa., May 30, 1895.
- 3 Ethel b. in " " Aug. 22, 1894.

(See Vol. I, P. 201, No. 696)

GEORGE MARTIN ROCKEFELLER, born in Oswell, Pa., May 4, 1870. In Waverly, N. Y., he married Hattie Allyn, born April 19, 1876. She was the daughter of Cabel and Pherie (Jones) Allyn.

Children:

- 1 Phernie b. in Warren Center, Pa., June 14, 1898.
- 2 Clyde b. in " " " Feb. 25, 1900;
d. in " " " Sept. 9, 1900.
- 3 Manton b. in " " " July 22, 1901.
- 4 Marion b. in " " " Jan. 21, 1906.
- 5 Lillian b. in " " " July 25, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 202, No. 375i)

EFFIE IRENE BURBANKS and Dorphus Harvey (*her 2d husband*) had one child named Allen M. Harvey.

(See Vol. I, P. 202, No. 381)

PHILIP W. ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., July 14, 1910.

(No. 382ii) ANNA LASHER died in Tarrytown, N. Y., September 13, 1913. She was buried in Germantown, N. Y., September 15, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 202, No. 698)

OLIVE LOUISE ROCKEFELLER, born in Oswell, Pa., July 17, 1875. In Waverly, N. Y., February 12, 1896, she married Joseph B. Allyn, born May 5, 1872.

Children:

- 1 Ina b. in Warren, Pa., Aug. 1, 1897.
- 2 Viola b. in " " Feb. 7, 1900.
- 3 Cecil b. in " " Nov. 21, 1901.
- 4 Ruth b. in " " Nov. 1, 1903.
- 5 Fenton b. in " " Oct. 11, 1906.
- 6 Leverne b. in " " June 24, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 202, No. 699)

ROBERT BRUCE ROCKEFELLER, born in West Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., May 5, 1878. In Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y., June 22, 1904, he married Mae Brister, born in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., December 8, 1886.

Children:

- 1 Leola Mae b. in Warren Center, Pa., June 19, 1905.
- 2 Mervin Horace b. in " " " Feb. 23, 1907.
- 3 Marjorie Fae b. in " " " Dec. 4, 1909.
- 4 Robert Bruce b. in " " " Sept. 26, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 203, No. 384i)

JOHN MACDONOUGH, born in New York City, April 8, 1845; died in New York City, July 6, 1911; buried in Viewmont Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 203, No. 384ii)

LEJENNE MACDONOUGH, born in New York City, September 21, 1848. In New York City, November 18, 1870, she married Daniel

Brown Pierson, born in New York City, March 22, 1846; died in New York City, January 22, 1874. He was the son of Daniel B. and Caroline (Christie) Pierson.

Child: +1 Daniel Brown b. in New York City, Mar. 22, 1874.

1 DANIEL BROWN² PIERSON (*LeJenne¹ Macdonough*), born in New York City, March 22, 1874. In New York City, November 27, 1900, he married Jane Saunders Malcher, born in Hudson, N. Y., January 30, 1880. She was the daughter of Allen R. and Tina (Lawrence) Malcher.

Children:

2 Daniel Brown b. in Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1901.

3 James M. b. in Hannibal, Mo., Apr. 14, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 203, No. 384iv)

WILLIAM MACDONOUGH, born in New York City, September 24, 1850. In New York City, October 20, 1875, he married Sarah Murphey, born in New York City, April 3, 1855. She was the daughter of Martin O. and Mary E. (Brewer) Murphey.

Children:

1 William Brewer b. in New York City, Nov. 2, 1876;

d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1889.

+2 Lillie Anna b. in " " Aug. 14, 1879.

+3 John Raymond b. in " " July 10, 1888.

2 LILLIE ANNA² MACDONOUGH (*William¹*), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 14, 1879. In Brooklyn, N. Y., February 15, 1900, she married Raymond Ackerman, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 9, 1876.

Children:

4 Legene b. in El Paso, Texas, Feb. 19, 1901.

5 Adelaide b. in Venice, Cal., June 11, 1906.

6 Sarah Bertha b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 9, 1911.

3 JOHN RAYMOND² MACDONOUGH (*William¹*), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1888. In Brooklyn, N. Y., December 14, 1910, he married Fanny Helen Stitt, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 23, 1888. She was the daughter of Samuel M. and Fanny (Dow) Stitt.

Child: 7 Helen Marie b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 203, No. 384vi)

LILLIE A. MACDONOUGH, born in New York City, October 4, 1863. In New York City, February 20, 1890, she married Edward B. Wagner, born in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., October 31, 1855; died in Livingston, N. Y., August 5, 1906. He was the son of John W. and LeJenne (Gardner) Wagner.

Children:

+1 Mary Marguerite LeJenne b. in Livingston, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1891.

2 James Franklin Percival b. in Livingston, N. Y., June 10, 1894.

1 MARY MARGUERITE LEJENNE² WAGNER (*Lillie A.¹ Macdonough*), born in Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., December 30, 1891; died in Livingston, N. Y., June 19, 1911; buried in the Cemetery at Manorton, Columbia Co., N. Y. In Albany, N. Y., November 19, 1910, she married James A. Lawrence, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 7, 1886. He was the son of Malcolm and Mary (Hogan) Lawrence. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 203, No. 386)

DANIEL HORACE ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., July 11, 1911. His wife was born in Tivoli, N. Y., October 17, 1851.

(No. 705a) JENNIE CRANDELL (*wife of Clarence Montgomery Rockefeller*) died in New York City, September 9, 1912, and was buried in Germantown, N. Y., September 11, 1912.

In Germantown, N. Y., October 14, 1914, Clarence M. Rockefeller married Blanche Smith, of Germantown, N. Y.

(No. 707) In Germantown, N. Y., October 22, 1913, Lillie Armenia Rockefeller married Randolph E. Bloum, born in Germantown, N. Y.

(No. 390) WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., April 5, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, 392i)

JULIUS A. FORD, born in Sound Beach, Conn., September 14, 1858. In Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., January 5, 1885, he married Mary Estelle Antoinette Haynes, born in Southold, N. Y., September 25, 1864. She was the daughter of Henry B. and Hettie A. (Vail) Haynes.

Children:

- 1 Henry Haynes b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 13, 1886.
- 2 Wesley Granville b. in " " Aug. 31, 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 392ii)

ELLA FORD, born in Sound Beach, Conn., November 2, 1859. In New York State, August 27, 1876, she married George Walter Morgan, born in New York City, February 16, 1855. He was the son of George W. and Margaret (Stapleton) Morgan.

Children:

- 1 Clara Louise b. in Sound Beach, Conn., Mar. 10, 1877.
- 2 Charles Edmond b. in " " Apr. 17, 1878.
- 3 Cornelius Augustus b. in " " Nov. 10, 1882.
- 4 Lottie May b. in " " Sept. 4, 1887.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 392v)

ALIDA JANE FORD, born in Sound Beach, Conn., June 23, 1865. In Sound Beach, Conn., October 28, 1897, she married Thomas Cummings, born in New York City, May 5, 1851; died in Munde, Conn., May 15, 1904. He was the son of William A. and Susanna (Pollock) Cummings.

Children:

- 1 Alida Estelle b. in Sound Beach, Conn., Dec. 6, 1898.
- 2 Thomas William b. in " " Sept. 15, 1902.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 392vii)

LUCY FORD, born in Sound Beach, Conn., September 8, 1869. In Sound Beach, Conn., October 15, 1895, she married Harry Carrington Frost, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 5, 1871. He was the son of George W. and Caroline (Lockman) Frost.

Children:

- 1 George Arnold b. in Sound Beach, Conn., June 26, 1900.
- 2 Mildred Cordelia b. in " " Jan. 28, 1903.
- 3 Cornell Rockefeller b. in " " Apr. 3, 1904.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 392viii)

GEORGE HENRY BROWNELLE, born in Sound Beach, Conn., July 31, 1873. In Greenwich, Conn., April 7, 1911, he married Catherine Nally, born in New York City, May 30, 1887.

Child: 1 Catherine Estelle b. in Sound Beach, Conn., Apr. 29, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 392ix)

ANNA L. BROWNELLE, born in Sound Beach, Conn., March 15, 1875. In Greenwich, Conn., September 28, 1897, she married Wesley H. Finney, born in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn., April 20, 1873.

Child: 1 Eulalee b. in Sound Beach, Conn., Aug. 6, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 395)

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, born in New York City, July 13, 1832; died in Tivoli, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 20, 1912. In Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., October 25, 1865, he married Rebecca Barringer Ellsworth, born in Clermont, N. Y., March 28, 1836; died in Tivoli, N. Y., December 21, 1909. She was the daughter of George and Rebecca (Barringer) Ellsworth.

Children:

- 1 Wilbur Dexter b. in Tivoli, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1867.
- +2 Jennie b. in " " Dec. 3, 1868.

2 JENNIE² ROCKEFELLER (*John D.*¹), born in Tivoli, Dutchess Co., N. Y., December 3, 1868. In Madalin, N. Y., October 23, 1890, she married George E. Denegar, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 3, 1865. He was the son of Edmund and Ann (Earl) Denegar. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 204, No. 397)

STEPHEN TAYLER ROCKEFELLER, was born in Tivoli, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He married Elizabeth Stephens, born in New York City. All their children were born in New York City. (See Vol. I, p. 205, No. 714.) In New York City, February 20, 1912, Mary Frances Rockefeller married Frederick A. Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 196, No. 636).

(See Vol. I, P. 205, No. 400)

EVANDER ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 14, 1852. In Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 21, 1871, he married Jane E. Coon, born in Columbia Co., N. Y., August 30, 1855; died in Madalin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 11, 1911. She was the daughter of Jacob H. and Margaret (Van Etten) Coon.

Children:

- +1 Harry Evander b. in Madalin, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1878.
- 2 Margaret A. b. in " " Oct. 9, 1880;
- d. in " " July 11, 1897.
- 3 Amanda b. in " " Mar. 30, 1889.
- 4 Burcham Jarvis b. in " " Nov. 16, 1891.

1 HARRY EVANDER² ROCKEFELLER (*Evander*¹) born in Madalin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 4, 1878. On June 17, 1908, he married Nellie Almira Chichester. She was the daughter of Tobias and Celia (Harvey) Chichester.

(See Vol. I, P. 205, No. 722)

MINNIE J. ROCKEFELLER, born in Tivoli, Dutchess Co., N. Y., February 29, 1884. In Rensselaer, N. Y., September 21, 1910, she married George Hill Salt, born in Syracuse, N. Y., January 28, 1882. He was the son of Thomas and Alice (Gledhill) Salt. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 206, No. 417)

MARTHA J. LAWRENCE, wife of Edward Rockefeller, died in Germantown, N. Y., February 27, 1912.

(734) At Hudson, N. Y., February 5, 1914, Catherine Rockefeller married George Willets.

(421) Philip Henry Rockefeller, died in Germantown, N. Y., September 7, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 207, No. 427)

RACHEL ROCKEFELLER had a third child named Clarence, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 2, 1864; died in Germantown, N. Y., March 30, 1879.

(No. 428) Maria Matilda Cross, wife of Leonard Rockefeller, died in Germantown, N. Y., February 27, 1915.

(See Vol. I, P. 207, No. 427i)

VIRGINIA HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Harmon Lasher, born in Germantown, N. Y.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|----------|-------|-------------------|
| 1 | George | b. in | Germantown, N. Y. |
| 2 | Roydon | b. in | " " |
| 3 | Blanche | b. in | " " |
| 4 | Vida | b. in | " " |
| 5 | Virginia | b. in | " " |

(See Vol. I, P. 207, No. 427ii)

WEBSTER HOVER, born in Germantown, N. Y. He married Jennie Smith.

Children: 1 Andrew 2 Millie 3 Lucy 4 Catherine

(See Vol. I, P. 208, No. 431i)

MINNIE A. MILLER, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., October 17, 1862. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Charles E. Hover (See Vol. I, P. 156, No. 28ii+), born in Germantown, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 208, No. 431ii)

MORRIS MILLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 2, 1865. In Germantown, N. Y., he married Mary Fingar, born in Germantown, N. Y. She was the daughter of James and Margaret (Dick) Fingar.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|---------|-------|-------------------|
| 1 | Raymond | b. in | Germantown, N. Y. |
| 2 | Stanley | b. in | " " |
| 3 | Adella | b. in | " " |

(See Vol. I, P. 208, No. 431iv)

JOHN PETER MILLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., July 19, 1876. In Germantown, N. Y., he married Edith Funk, born in Germantown, N. Y. She was the daughter of Edward and (Coon) Funk.

Child: 1 Leona, b. in Germantown, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 208, No. 753)

EUGENE ROCKEFELLER died in Albany, N. Y., February 22, 1913. He had one child, named Mabel.

(No. 432) SARAH E. (CROSS) ROCKEFELLER died in New York City, March 15, 1915, and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, N. Y.

(No. 762) ALICE ROCKEFELLER was born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 19, 1870.

(See Vol. I, P. 209, No. 434ii)

Children of Watson Schermerhorn and Sarah Scott Hover, his wife:

- | | | | |
|---|------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | George | b. in | Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1893. |
| 2 | Olive Bell | b. in | " " Feb. 20, 1895. |

(See Vol. I, P. 209, No. 434iii)

HERBERT HOVER, born in Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., April 29, 1871; died in Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 28, 1897. In Malden, N. Y., August 4, 1895, he married Agnes Valk, born in Malden, N. Y. She was the daughter of Alexander and Alice (Wolven) Valk.

Child: 1 Beatrice, b. in Malden, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1897.

(See Vol. I, P. 209, No. 434iv)

MARY HOVER, born in Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., September 29, 1873. In Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., October 25, 1902, she married William Cutler, born in Malden, N. Y., March 7, 1870. He was the son of James H. and Eleanor D. (Morrell) Cutler.

Children:

- 1 Mary Eleanor b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 21, 1903.
- 2 Helen Elizabeth b. in " " Oct. 30, 1906.
- 3 Herbert Hover b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1908.
- 4 Albert Fiero b. in Malden, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 209, No. 434v)

PHILIP CLYDE HOVER, born in Malden, N. Y., April 15, 1884. On February 15, 1905, he married Alice Elmendorf, born in Greene Co., N. Y., July 7, 1886. She was the daughter of Edgar and Alice (Gray) Elmendorf.

Children:

- 1 Gertrude Bell b. in Malden, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1907.
- 2 Philip Rockefeller b. in " " Dec. 3, 1909.
- 3 Herbert S. b. in " " Aug. 2, 1912.
- 4 Catherine b. in " " July 20, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 209, No. 436iv)

JOHN CROSS, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 18, 1882. In Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 24, 1908, he married Julia Anna Fail, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 26, 1888. She was the daughter of Carl and Mary (Greiner) Fail.

Children:

- 1 Harold C. b. in Clermont, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1909.
- 2 Alice M. b. in " " Oct. 12, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 210, No. 441i)

FRANK HEMPSTEAD, born in Greenport, Suffolk Co., N. Y., September 23, 1859. In Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., October 19, 1885, he married Lena Acker, born in Southold, N. Y., August 5, 1861. She was the daughter of Conrad and Francisco (Sherer) Acker.

Child: Wolsey Thomas b. in Greenport, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1891.

(See Vol. I, P. 210, No. 441ii)

OTIS HEMPSTEAD, born in Greenport, Suffolk Co., N. Y., August 19, 1878. In Ridgewood, N. J., August 30, 1902, he married Marian Jardine, born in Ridgewood, N. J., September 23, 1875. She was the daughter of Edward and Mary C. (Randall) Jardine.

Children:

- 1 Francis Elliot b. in Ridgewood, N. J., April 26, 1905.
- 2 William Rockefeller b. in Ridgewood, N. J., Oct. 28, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 210, No. 444)

JOHN WESLEY ROCKEFELLER died in West Hampton Beach, N. Y., September 16, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 210, No. 445iii)

ERNEST GRAHAM GORDON, born in Westhampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., August 3, 1887. In Richmond Hill, N. Y., April 3, 1909, he married Harriet Louise Stuart, born January 10, 1887.

Child: Ethel Cora b. in Westhampton, N. Y., July 17, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 210, No. 772)

SIDNEY B. ROCKEFELLER, born in Westhampton, N. Y., January 11, 1888. In Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 15, 1911, he married Matalie Schuster, born in Yonkers, N. Y., September 16, 1886. She was the daughter of Adam and Mary (Bayer) Schuster.

Child: Howard Wesley b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 211, No. 454)

HENRY ROCKEFELLER, born in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., September 15, 1856. In Carlisle, N. Y., September 20, 1881, he married Carrie Frederick, born in Carlisle, N. Y., April 11, 1858.

Child: Loma b. in Carlisle, N. Y., May 21, 1886.

(See Vol. I, P. 211, No. 778)

HIRAM ROCKEFELLER died in Amsterdam, N. Y. Ann Meehann (his wife) was born in Middleton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

(779) MAYME STANLEY, wife of Charles Rockefeller, was born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

(780) WALTER S. LEFFERTS, husband of Mabel Rockefeller, was born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 211, No. 782)

CLARA ROCKEFELLER, born in Amsterdam, N. Y., October 13, 1888. In Amsterdam, N. Y., April 3, 1907, she married John D. Van Aernam, born in Amsterdam, N. Y., March 25, 1882. He was the son of John H and Eliza (Davis) Van Aernam. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 212, No. 467)

EUGENE L. ROCKEFELLER, born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 18, 1849. In Rochester, N. Y., he married Charlotte Burns, born in Penfield, N. Y., March 13, 1849; died in Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1905; buried in Oak Wood Cemetery, Penfield, N. Y. She was the daughter of John and Sophia (Barnes) Burns.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Lovead LaGrand | b. in Penfield, N. Y., | July 21, 1872. |
| 2 | Everett Eugene | b. in " " | Jan. 26, 1874. |
| 3 | Arthur Washington | b. in " " | in Nov., 1877. |
| 4 | Claude Howard | b. in " " | |
| 5 | Russell Kenneth | b. in " " | |

(See Vol. I, P. 212, No. 791)

JESSIE ROCKEFELLER, born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 8, 1863.

(See Vol. I, P. 212, No. 792)

EVERETT EUGENE ROCKEFELLER, born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., January 26, 1874. In Fort Erie, Canada, August 31, 1911, he married Lillian Susan Boll, born in Rochester, N. Y., February 21, 1875. He was the son of John and Mary M. (Seiler) Boll. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 212, No. 793)

ARTHUR W. ROCKEFELLER, born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., November 14, 1877. In Buffalo, N. Y., September 14, 1904, he married Anna L. Kennedy, born in Medina, N. Y., April 19, 1877.

Children:

- 1 Helen Dorothy b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1906.
- 2 Arthur Kenneth b. in " " Dec. 17, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 213)

(No. 475) CATHERINE M. ROCKEFELLER, wife of James F. Abrams, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1911; buried in Germantown, N. Y., July 7, 1911.

(No. 475iii) DELIA ABRAMS, born in Cobleskill, N. Y., August 31, 1852; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 15, 1894, and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, N. Y.

(No. 475vi) OSCAR ABRAMS died in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 16, 1912.

MINNIE³ STOCKTON (*Anna E.¹ Abrams, see Vol. I, P. 213, No. 475ii*), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 19, 1884. In Brooklyn, N. Y., February 22, 1900, she married John Greenlaw, born in Deer Isle, Maine, April 19, 1875. He was the son of Charles H. and Caroline (Powers) Greenlaw.

Children:

- 1 Helen H. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1902.
- 2 Norman S. b. in " " Aug. 31, 1904.
- 3 Anna C. b. in Ridgewood, N. J., May 12, 1910.
- 4 Harriet M. b. in " " April 1, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 214, No. 477i)

BLANCHE SMITH, born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 25, 1849; died in Schoharie, N. Y., September 19, 1874. In Schoharie, N. Y., September 6, 1871, she married Albert C. Kniskern, M.D., born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Child: +1 Ina Sheldon b. in Schoharie, N. Y., July 7, 1872.

1 INA SHELDON² KNISKERN (*Blanche¹ Smith*), born in Schoharie, N. Y., July 7, 1874. In Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., November 8, 1905, she married Charles William Edgerton, born in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., February 21, 1880. He was the son of Rev. Silas W. and Adelaide B. (Higby) Edgerton.

Child: Albert Kniskern, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 214, No. 477iii)

MARY ELLEN SMITH, born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., March 30, 1857. In Schoharie, N. Y., May 12, 1880, she married Myron James Folmsbee, born in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 30, 1856; died in Schoharie, N. Y., September 14, 1901. He was the son of Jacob and Mary E. (Bunn) Folmsbee.

Children:

- +1 Florence Mary b. in Crescent, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1881.
- 2 Delia Rockefeller b. in Port Jackson, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882.
- +3 Lillian J. b. in " " Mar. 13, 1884.
- 4 Bradley Jacob b. in Schoharie, N. Y., May 11, 1889.
- 5 Myron James b. in " " Sept. 10, 1891.

1 FLORENCE MARY² FOLMSBEE (*Mary Ellen¹ Smith*), born in Crescent, N. Y., March 8, 1881. In Schoharie, N. Y., August 27, 1913, she married Rev. Wallace H. Miner, born in Syracuse, Neb., May 12, 1884. He was the son of Rev. George L. and Mary (Phillips) Miner.

3 LILLIAN J.² FOLMSBEE (*Mary Ellen¹ Smith*), born in Port Jackson, N. Y., March 13, 1884. In Schoharie, N. Y., October 20, 1906, she married Edward Everett Rockefeller (*See Vol. I, P. 233, No. 815*).

(*See Vol. I, P. 214, No. 479iii*)

ESTELLE KILMER, born in Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 19, 1859. On July 18, 1875, she married Herman H. Wicker, born in Germany, October 19, 1843; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in the year 1910.

Children:

- 1 Percy H. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in May, 1878. On June 7, 1900, he m. Nellie Hartly.
- 2 Milford b. in New York City, Feb. 10, 1880.
- 3 Orville b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1883.
- 4 Estella b. in " " Aug. 8, 1885.
- 5 Luella b. in " " Aug. 8, 1885.
- 6 Marion b. in Howe's Cave, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1891.

(*See Vol. I, P. 214, No. 479v*)

WILLIAM LINCOLN KILMER, born in Barnerville, N. Y., September 2, 1865. On December 25, 1889, he married Carrie Palmatier, born in Howe's Cave, N. Y., December 25, 1869.

Children:

- 1 Grace R. b. in Howe's Cave, N. Y., May 10, 1892.
- 2 Marjorie b. in " " " June 3, 1897.
- 3 Warren E. b. in " " " Jan. 27, 1899.
- 4 Anna M. b. in " " " Sept. 10, 1902.
- 5 Elizabeth b. in " " " Nov. 9, 1904.
- 6 Jonas M. b. in " " " Jan. 6, 1906.
- 7 Myron R. b. in " " " July 28, 1909.

(*See Vol. I, P. 214, No. 479vi*)

ROMEYNE KILMER, born in Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 13, 1868. In Schoharie, N. Y., January 8, 1896, he married (1st) Ella Bailey, born in 1875; died in Schoharie, N. Y., October 29, 1899.

On November 8, 1902, he married (2d) Julia Bailey, born November 26, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Milford b. in Howe's Cave, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1897.
- 2 Antoinette b. in " " " June 30, 1904.
- 3 Romeyne b. in " " " June 14, 1909.

(*See Vol. I, P. 214, No. 812*)

SHERWOOD D. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 16, 1865. In St. Louis, Mo., February 29, 1908, he married Anna Sunday, born in St. Louis, Mo., October 15, 1865. She was the daughter of John and Margaret (.....) Sunday. No children.

(*See Vol. I, P. 215, No. 481i*)

EDWARD L. RUSSELL, born in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 2, 1865. In Cambridge, N. Y., August 7, 1891, he married (1st) Minnie M. Wyatt, born in Cambridge, N. Y., August 6, 1869; died in Cambridge, N. Y., August 22, 1904. In Troy, N. Y., November 21, 1914, he married (2d) Emma Rock, born in Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., June 11, 1862.

Children:

- +1 Raymond C. b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1892.
- 2 Homer C. b. in " " Nov. 1, 1894.
- 3 Bertha B. b. in " " April 9, 1897.

1 RAYMOND C.² RUSSELL (*Edward L.*¹), born in Cambridge, N. Y., August 31, 1892. In Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., October 14, 1914, he married Florence Maude Layton, born in Boston, Mass., in 1891.

(See Vol. I, P. 215, No. 483i)

MARTHA MILLICENT NISSEN, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1880. In Brooklyn, N. Y., December 17, 1904, she married William Oscar Kraft, Jr., born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1880.

Child: Elizabeth b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 23, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 216, No. 502)

LOUISA YANSEN, wife of Orlando Rockefeller, born in West Fulton, N. Y., December 11, 1839; died in East Worcester, N. Y., June 12, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 216, No. 829)

HENRY DOCKEY ROCKEFELLER, born in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., September 18, 1850. In St. Johnsville, N. Y., October 28, 1875, he married Gertrude Brogengate, born in Lottville, Fulton Co., N. Y., October 9, 1856; died in St. Johnsville, N. Y., February 4, 1906. She was the daughter of John and Frances (Keck) Brogengate.

Children:

- 1 Infant son b. and d. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1877.
- 2 Infant son b. and d. in " " in Jan., 1879.
- 3 Harry George b. in Fultonville, N. Y., May 1, 1880.
- 4 Renna A. b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., April 5, 1886.
- +5 Leo B. b. in " " Mar. 27, 1888.
- 6 Leona Gertrude b. in " " Apr. 22, 1889.

5 LEO B.² ROCKEFELLER (*Henry D.*¹), born in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., March 27, 1888; died in St. Johnsville, N. Y., January 7, 1915. In Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y., September 13, 1906, he married Anna Weaner, born in Lassellsville, Fulton Co., N. Y., May 28, 1885. She was a daughter of Philip and Elvia (Suit) Weaner.

Children:

- 7 Bertram b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1908.
- 8 Geraldine b. in " " Aug. 28, 1909.
- 9 Pauline b. in " " June 19, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 216, No. 832)

EUGENIA ROCKEFELLER, born in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., September 21, 1863. In Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y., October 22, 1882, she married Oliver Hall, born in Starkville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 23, 1863. He was the son of John and Marietta (Springer) Hall.

Children:

- +1 Flora Edna b. in Starkville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1883.
- +2 Clara Mae b. in " " May 16, 1896.

1 FLORA EDNA² HALL (*Eugenia*¹ Rockefeller), born in Starkville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., September 6, 1883. In Starkville, N. Y., Decem-

ber 25, 1902, she married Roy Lasher, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 6, 1882. He was the son of Harmon and Virginia (Hover) Lasher.

Children:

- 3 Robert Hall b. in Germantown, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1904.
- 4 Allen Alexander b. in " " May 21, 1912.

2 CLARA MAE³ HALL (*Eugenia¹ Rockefeller*), born in Starkville, N. Y., May 16, 1896. In Herkimer, N. Y., August 1, 1914, she married George E. Sexton, born in Richland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., November 13, 1889. He was the son of Bryan and Harriet (Loran) Sexton. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 217, No. 507)

DANIEL I. ODELL, husband of Sally Ann Rockefeller, died in Summit, N. Y., February 22, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 218)

(No. 526) ROBERT R. MOORE, husband of Mary Ellen Rockefeller, died in Germantown, N. Y., January 2, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 218, No. 526i)

ANNA MARIA MOORE, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 11, 1870. In Hudson, N. Y., February 4, 1891, she married Thomas H. Ransom, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., August 23, 1860. He was the son of William H. and Catherine (McSweeney) Ransom.

Children:

- 1 Mary K. b. in Clermont, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1894.
- 2 Loretta b. in " " Mar. 7, 1896;
d. in " " Aug. 23, 1896.
- 3 Thomas Arnold b. in Red Hook, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1898;
d. in " " Apr. 15, 1901.
- 4 Alice R. b. in " " May 19, 1902.

(See Vol. I, P. 218, No. 856)

JOHN W. ROCKEFELLER, born in Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., May 7, 1879. In East Orange, N. J., April 19, 1908, he married Harriet Jane Cranfield, born in Buffalo, N. Y., March 17, 1887.

Children:

- 1 Adaline Eleanor b. in New York City, Feb. 3, 1910.
- 2 Evelyn Cranfield b. in " " June 17, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 218, No. 859)

STANTON ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., December 3, 1865. In Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 7, 1895, he married Sadie E. Lasher, born in Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1868. She was the daughter of Edward and Mary E. (Van Vlack) Lasher.

Child: Helen b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., July 19, 1896;
d. in " " Sept. 28, 1896.

(See Vol. I, P. 219, No. 526ii)

MARGARET MOORE, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 14, 1872. In Germantown, N. Y., December 25, 1888, she (1st) married Horace Scism who died December 7, 1911. In Germantown, N. Y., December 21, 1914, she married (2d) William Fail, born in Nevis, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Mabel b. in Germantown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1890;
d. in " " Sept. 15, 1891.
- 2 Parker A. b. in " " July 7, 1892.

(See Vol. I, P. 219, No. 526iii)

MARY ELLEN MOORE, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 13, 1874; died in Germantown, N. Y., November 17, 1912. In Germantown, N. Y., November 5, 1895, she married Charles Kilmer, born May 20, 1872. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 219, No. 531i)

MARY LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 3, 1866. In Germantown, N. Y., November 24, 1884, she married David A. Dick, born in Germantown, N. Y., February 22, 1861. He was the son of Lewis Edward and Helen (Rockefeller, see Vol. I, P. 206, No. 419) Dick.

Children:

+1 Helen Eva b. in Germantown, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1888.

+2 Ruth C. b. in " " Feb. 8, 1893.

1 HELEN EVA² DICK (*Mary¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., January 12, 1888. In New York City, March 6, 1907, she married Andrew E. Sipperley, Jr., born in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 9, 1883. He was the son of Andrew E. and Ella (McCormack) Sipperley.

Children:

3 Mildred Elizabeth b. in New York City, Feb. 16, 1908.

4 Andrew Harold b. in " " Apr. 15, 1910.

2 RUTH C.² DICK (*Mary¹ Lasher*), born in Germantown, N. Y., February 8, 1893. In New York City, December 23, 1914, she married Foster W. Coons, born in Germantown, N. Y., October 3, 1890. He was the son of Webster and Esther (Fingar) Coons. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 219, No. 531iv)

ARTHUR L. LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 3, 1875. In Germantown, N. Y., January 14, 1896, he married Mary C. Dick, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 23, 1868; died in Germantown, N. Y., December 31, 1910. She was the daughter of Lewis E. and Helen (Rockefeller, see Vol. I, P. 206, No. 419) Dick.

Children:

1 Lyle C. b. in Germantown, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1899.

2 Worthy D. b. in " " July 30, 1902.

3 Inez M. b. in " " Jan. 15, 1905.

4 Helen L. b. in " " Mar. 19, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 219, No. 531v)

EDNA MAY LASHER, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 20, 1879. In Germantown, N. Y., October 8, 1902, she married Augustus G. Whitney, born in Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., September 11, 1873. He was the son of Alexander C. and Sarah C. (Smith) Whitney.

Child: Margaret Pauline b. in Germantown, N. Y., May 6, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 219, No. 864)

FRANCES E. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 2, 1875. In Germantown, N. Y., April 7, 1909, she married Jonas F. Potts, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 19, 1876. He was the son of Charles W. and Ella (Fingar) Potts. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 219)

(No. 865) CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER died in Clermont, N. Y., June 6, 1866.

(See Vol. I, P. 220, No. 534i)

IVISON A. SAGENDORPH, born in Germantown, N. Y., October 3, 1873. In Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y., December 22, 1897, he

married Amy Carter, born in Hudson, N. Y., November 14, 1872. She was the daughter of Edwin A. and Jennie (Shunagar) Carter. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 220, No. 534ii)

KATHRYN SAGENDORPH, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 25, 1877. In New York City, June 24, 1903, she married John D. Marston, born in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 22, 1848; died in New York City, September 27, 1912; buried in Yonkers, N. Y. He was the son of Josiah D. and Sarah G. (Still) Marston.

Children:

- 1 Kathryn Sagendorph b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1906.
- 2 John David b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 220, No. 534iii)

MABEL SAGENDORPH, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., September 7, 1879. In New York City, October 15, 1907, she married Ira J. Horton, born in Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., February 29, 1872. He was the son of Jewett and Catherine (Lawrence) Horton. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 220, No. 534iv)

CHARLOTTE ANNA SAGENDORPH, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 20, 1882. In Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 1, 1905, she married John Hamilton Frisbee, born in Hudson, N. Y., July 2, 1879. He was the son of Edward S. and Elizabeth (Ford) Frisbee. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 221)

(No. 556) MARGARET CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER died in Montague City, Mass., November 20, 1913, and was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, N. Y., November 22, 1913.

(No. 558i) In Antrim, N. H., December 25, 1912, Alford Rockefeller Hazzard married Myrl May Martin, born in Lakeport, N. H., December 14, 1891.

(No. 559) ETTA G. POTTS, wife of Crawford Rockefeller, died in Germantown, N. Y.

(No. 560) JONAS ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., February 13, 1913.

(No. 894) In Albany, N. Y., April 11 1914, Tracy Osborn Rockefeller married Nina Lynk, born in Albany, N. Y., November 17, 1891.

(See Vol. I, P. 222)

(No. 562) MARY ELLEN ROCKEFELLER died in 1875.

(No. 564) WELLINGTON ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., September 23, 1911.

(No. 901) BLANCHE ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., March 29, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 222, No. 586)

SARAH HELEN ROCKEFELLER, born in Wallkill, N. Y., July 9, 1877; died in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., January 3, 1913. In Montgomery, N. Y., May 16, 1908, she married George Bergen Suydam, born in Montgomery, N. Y., March 31, 1878. He was the son of Henry Bergen and Anna (Van Alst) Suydam.

Children:

- 1 Richard Rockefeller b. in Montgomery, N. Y., May 3, 1909.
- 2 William b. in " " Mar. 24, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 222, No. 897)

AMASA PARKER ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 8, 1875; died in Port Chester, Westchester Co., N. Y., February 26, 1915. In Tivoli, N. Y., June 29, 1901, he married Margaret B. Otis, born in Madalin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., August 7, 1876. She was the daughter of William N. and Sarah Louise (Sweet) Otis.

Children:

- 1 Gerald Otis b. in Port Chester, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1905.
- 2 Warren Willis b. in " " " June 7, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 222, No. 899)

MABEL A. ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., September 21, 1873. In Germantown, N. Y., December 31, 1895, she married Clarence E. Snyder, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 6, 1871. He was the son of Chauncey and Matilda (Lasher) Snyder.

Children:

- 1 Cecil b. in Germantown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1896.
- 2 Roland b. in " " Sept. 9, 1902.

(See Vol. I, P. 223, No. 915)

LEWIS K. ROCKEFELLER, born in Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 25, 1875. In Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 25, 1899, he married Clara Bain, born in Chatham, N. Y.

Children:

- 1 John Jay b. in Albany, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1901.
- 2 Elizabeth b. in " " Mar. 1, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 224)

(No. 627) MELVIN OSBORN ROCKEFELLER, born in New York City. In New York City, June 30, 1901, he married Sarah Arabella Lee, born in Canada. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 224, No. 634)

RINALDO GRAHAM ROCKEFELLER, born in Gallatin, Columbia Co., N. Y., August 11, 1861; died in New York City, March 4, 1914; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, in Westchester Co., N. Y. In New York City, November 9, 1884, he married Julia A. Huff, born in Germany, May 14, 1860.

Children:

- 1 Julia Ella b. in New York City, Oct. 4, 1885.
- 2 Arthur Elias b. in " " " Mar. 19, 1888.
- 3 Rinaldo Graham Philip b. in Woodside, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1901.

(See Vol. I, P. 224, No. 922)

OWEN AMBROSE ROCKEFELLER, born in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 15, 1888. In Germantown, N. Y., October 20, 1909, he married Kathryn M. Lasher, born in Germantown, N. Y., January 17, 1884. She was the daughter of William H. and Anna (Dick) Lasher. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 224, No. 925)

MINARD HARDER ROCKEFELLER, born in Clermont, N. Y. In Germantown, N. Y., January 6, 1915, he married Hazel Anna Moore, born in Clermont, N. Y. She was the daughter of DeWitt C. and Anna Marie (Rockefeller) Moore.

(See Vol. I, P. 224, No. 928)

JULIA ELLA ROCKEFELLER, born in New York City, October 4, 1885. In Woodside, Queens Co., N. Y., September 29, 1907, she married John H. Feldhusen, born in New York City, January 19, 1875. He was the son of Frederick W. and Annie (Hinck) Feldhusen.

Children:

- 1 Julia Anna b. in Woodside, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1909.
- 2 Flora Martha b. in " " Aug. 26, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 225)

(No. 639) MAUDE M. ROCKEFELLER, born July 2, 1872. A child was born to Henry W. and Maude M. (Rockefeller) Bunk in German-town, N. Y., named Wayne Godwin.

(No. 640) EDITH HELEN ROCKEFELLER was born July 5, 1874, and was married in New York City.

(No. 648) MINERVA J. CONANT, died in Utica, N. Y., August 1, 1909.

(No. 650ii) WILLIAM BURTON, died in Chicago, Ill., in 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 225, No. 659i)

GEORGE STEVENS, born in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., November 10, 1863. In Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., in October, 1884, he married Alta Martin, born in Bloomington, Wis., in 1866. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Rey) Martin.

Children:

- +1 Orlo b. in Cassville, Wis., Sept. 20, 1886.
- +2 Lucy b. in " " Oct. 23, 1889.

1 ORLO² STEVENS (George¹), born in Cassville, Grant Co., Wis., September 20, 1886. In September, 1908, he married Winifred Cook, born September 20, 1888.

2 LUCY² STEVENS (George¹), born in Cassville, Grant Co., Wis., October 23, 1889. On June 22, 1910, she married George Richard Nelson.

Child: 3 Orlo Richard b. July 27, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 225, No. 659ii)

WILLARD THOMAS STEVENS, born in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., September 6, 1865. He married Catherine Grimm, born in Cassville, Grant Co., Wis., in 1864. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 225, No. 659iii)

FRANK STEVENS, born in Cassville, Grant Co., Wis., August 17, 1869. In 1888, he married Bird Grimm, born in Cassville, Wis., in 1866.

Child: Willard b. in Laurel, Miss., Aug. 4, 1895.

(See Vol. I, P. 225, No. 659iv)

CHARLES STEVENS, born in Cassville, Wis., March 23, 1871. In Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., he married Mabel Bonham, born in Potosi, Wis. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 225, No. 659v)

MARY STEVENS, born in Cassville, Wis., November 6, 1876. In Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Wis., she married Albert Dunn, born in Winnebago Co., Wis.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Charles | b. in Rhinelander, Wis., | July 22, 1899. |
| 2 | Edward | b. in " " | Feb. 22, 1901. |
| 3 | Francis Marion | b. in " " | May 24, 1904. |
| 4 | Lucy Stevens | b. in " " | July 3, 1907. |
| 5 | Catherine | b. in Seattle, Wash., | Jan. 11, 1911. |

(See Vol. I, P. 225, No. 659vi)

LUCY STEVENS, born in Cassville, Grant Co., Wis., October 1, 1878. In Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Wis., September 12, 1906, she married Edward B. Flagg, born in Hart, Mich. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 225, No. 937)

ARVIN VERNET ROCKEFELLER, born in Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 7, 1865. In Richland, N. Y., February 22, 1895, he married Laura J. Davis, born in Richland, N. Y., October 29, 1875.

Child: Edith Estelle b. in Richland, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1898.

(See Vol. I, P. 226, No. 939)

HELEN ELVIRA ROCKEFELLER, born in Cassville, Wis., November 13, 1876. In Independence, Mo., May 26, 1902, she married John A. Hull, born in Hazlehurst, Miss., July 15, 1867.

Child: Francis Bryant b. in Denver, Col., Feb. 8, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 226)

(No. 666) EGBERT SMITH ROCKEFELLER was married in Cassville, Grant Co., Wis. Lizzie Fischer, his wife, was born November 17, 1875.

(No. 947) ELMER LEE ROCKEFELLER, born Apr. 23, 1877.

(No. 948) AMOS ROCKEFELLER, born Feb. 18, 1883.

(No. 949) VINNIE ROCKEFELLER, born Oct. 16, 1886.

(No. 950) ERNEST H. ROCKEFELLER, born Feb. 20, 1891.

(No. 951) ADA LOUISE ROCKEFELLER, born Oct. 8, 1893.

(No. 952) RAYMOND ROCKEFELLER, born Dec. 31, 1898.

(See Vol. I, P. 226, No. 945)

ISCAH GRACE ROCKEFELLER, born in Oneida, Kansas, June 12, 1881. In Holton, Kansas, December 29, 1904, she married John Scott Lorimer, born in Guernsey Co., O., December 29, 1875. He was the son of James A. and Anna M. (Speer) Lorimer.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Elsie Marie | b. in Olathe, Kansas, | Jan. 28, 1906. |
| 2 | Ada Grace | b. in " " | Oct. 10, 1910. |
| 3 | Myra Estelle | b. in " " | May 7, 1913. |

(See Vol. I, P. 226, No. 946)

VICTOR EARL ROCKEFELLER, born in Clyde, Kansas, April 3, 1888. In Coldwater, Comanche Co., Kansas, February 17, 1912, he married Cora Fern Ferris, born near Wilmore, Kansas, August 1, 1889. No children.

(See Vol. I, P. 226, No. 947)

ELMER LEE ROCKEFELLER, born in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 23, 1877. On April 26, 1901, he married Nellie Oyell, born in Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y., December 10, 1878.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Percy | b. in Ravena, N. Y., | Sept. 12, 1902. |
| 2 | Walter Earl | b. in " " | June 1, 1904; |
| | | d. in " " | Nov. 21, 1904. |
| 3 | Selma | b. in " " | Apr. 10, 1911. |

(See Vol. I, P. 227, No. 684)

Children of Jehial and Harriet (Rockefeller) Townsend.

- | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|
| +1 | Olin Jehial | b. in | Ravena, N. Y., | Nov. 16, 1890. |
| 2 | Mollie | b. in | " " | Nov. 26, 1892. |
| 3 | Adeline Deborah | b. in | " " | Apr. 27, 1895. |
| 4 | Harley Amos | b. in | " " | Jan. 27, 1898. |

1 OLIN JEHIAL² TOWNSEND (*Harriet¹ Rockefeller*), born in Ravena, Albany Co., N. Y., November 16, 1890. In Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal., October 14, 1914, he married Mollie Frost, born in Terrace, Pope Co., Minn., May 31, 1886. She was the daughter of Alfred E. and Ida M. (Wood) Frost.

(See Vol. I, P. 227, No. 685)

NATHANIEL B. ROCKEFELLER, born in Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., January 14, 1846. In Windham, Pa., July 3, 1871, he married Lura Van Ness, born in Windham, Pa., April 21, 1851; died in Standing Stone, Bradford Co., Pa., March 27, 1898.

(See Vol. I, P. 227)

(No. 964) BENTLEY ROCKEFELLER died in Camptown, Pa., Aug. 5, 1871.

(No. 965) LEON ROCKEFELLER died in Camptown, Pa., Dec. 13, 1876.

(See Vol. I, P. 227, No. 966)

JESSIE ROCKEFELLER, born in Camptown, Pa., March 23, 1877; died in Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1911; buried in Camptown, Pa. In Waverly, N. Y., August 1, 1896, she married Elias W. Vaughan, born in Vaughan Hill, Pa., October 12, 1872. He was the son of James E. and Martha J. (Ommeran) Vaughan.

Children:

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | Mildred Estella | b. in | Camptown, Pa., | Mar. 31, 1897. |
| 2 | Paul Frank | b. in | " " | Dec. 28, 1902. |
| 3 | George Victor | b. in | " " | Dec. 14, 1907. |

(See Vol. I, P. 227, No. 967)

GUY V. ROCKEFELLER, born in Camptown, Pa., August 19, 1882. On October 4, 1908, he married Jennie Elizabeth Myrtin, born in Melrose, Mass., September 2, 1886.

(See Vol. I, P. 227, No. 968)

J. DUDLEY ROCKEFELLER, born in Camptown, Pa., April 27, 1885. In East Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 29, 1909, he married Ada M. Downing, born in Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1890. He was the son of George H. and Ella G. (Bonne) Downing.

Children:

- | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Leon Henry | b. in | Rochester, N. Y., | Mar. 3, 1910; |
| | | d. in | Dayton, O., | Dec. 24, 1910. |
| 2 | Lloyd Allen | b. in | Syracuse, N. Y., | Sept. 19, 1911. |

(See Vol. I, P. 228, No. 702i)

CHARLES ANDREW COLBY, born in Buffalo, N. Y., December 27, 1883. In Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1906, he married Grace Catherine Allinder, born in Buffalo, N. Y., September 28, 1885. She was the daughter of Charles W. and Catherine B. (Braun) Allinder.

Child: Robert Allinder b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 228, No. 971)

ELLEN AUGUSTA ROCKEFELLER, born in New York City, April 11, 1890. On June 29, 1911, she married Frederick H. Gorham, born in Mt. Kisco, N. Y., March 31, 1867.

Child: Alma A. b. in New York City, June 16, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 228)

(No. 973) In Germantown, N. Y., June 1, 1911, Edith Irene Rockefeller married Leland Lasher Crawford.

(No. 701) JOHN W. BOGGS died in New York City, August 8, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 229, No. 708i)

HENRY ROCKEFELLER LAWRENCE, born in Germantown, N. Y., May 26, 1878. In North Germantown, N. Y., February 28, 1911, he married Marcia Ten Broeck, born in Germantown, N. Y., April 30, 1884. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Julia (Winans) Ten Broeck.

Children:

- 1 Eva Virginia b. in Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1912.
- 2 Catherine Ten Broeck b. in Germantown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 229, No. 977)

ADELINE CHRISTINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Germantown, N. Y., November 17, 1876. In Germantown, N. Y., she married Charles R. Shultis, born in Germantown, N. Y., August 20, 1869; died in Jersey City, N. J., September 11, 1913; buried in Germantown, N. Y., September 13, 1913.

Children:

- 1 Harry Dewitt b. in Germantown, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1895.
- 2 Amy Ruth b. in " " Feb. 5, 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 230, No. 725i)

MARGARET ROCKEFELLER SEAMAN, born in Stormville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 17, 1883. In Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 14, 1907, she married Ralph Emerson Stevens, born in Templeton, Mass., February 15, 1883. He was the son of Edson S. and Louisa S. (Fiske) Stevens.

Child: Gladys A. b. in Waterville, Conn., Mar. 13, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 230, No. 725iii)

BERTHA MAE SEAMAN, born in Stormville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 12, 1889. In Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 2, 1910, she married Byron G. McAvoy, born in Clayton, N. Y., December 25, 1887. He was the son of Josiah and Ida (Kendall) McAvoy.

Children:

- 1 Eva b. in Clayton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1910.
- 2 Ida Mae b. in " " Aug. 12, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 230, No. 747)

CLYDE H. DEWITT, born in Germantown, N. Y., March 28, 1888. In Albany, N. Y., June 2, 1910, he married Mary T. Elliott, born in Hamilton, Canada, March 20, 1888. She was the daughter of Robert and Margaret (Young) Elliott.

Child: Margaret Elizabeth b. in Albany, N. Y., December 13, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 232, No. 801i)

GRACE FRITTS, born in Hudson, N. Y., October 23, 1871. In Hudson, N. Y., June 14, 1900, she married Arthur T. Newman, born in New

York City, April 30, 1874. He was the son of Horatio L. and Ellen (Moore) Newman. No children.

(80xii) MAUDE I. FRITTS, born in Hudson, N. Y., January 31, 1873; died in Hudson, N. Y., November 10, 1910.

(80xiii) MARY L. FRITTS, born in Hudson, N. Y., April 10, 1880.

(See Vol. I, P. 233)

(No. 81i) FRANK V. BOWER was born February 26, 1867.

(No. 814) In Schoharie, N. Y., December 2, 1891, Nellie Rockefeller married Floyd A. Guernsey, born June 12, 1864.

(See Vol. I, P. 233, No. 81iii)

SUSANNA HILL EVANS, born in Gallupville, N. Y., November 12, 1876. On May 29, 1899, she married Edward S. G. Berwick, born in Toronto, Canada, February 8, 1875. He was the son of John and Sarah (Leslie) Berwick.

Child: William Evans b. in Richmond Hills, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1900.

(See Vol. I, P. 233, No. 81j)

BRADLEY ROCKEFELLER, born in Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y., October 8, 1868. In Brooklyn, N. Y., he married Catherine Virginia Brower, born in Baltimore, Md., December 27, 1867. She was the daughter of Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Fallon) Brower.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| 1 | Mary | b. in Howe's Cave, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890;
d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1907. |
| + 2 | Lillian | b. in Howe's Cave, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1892. |
| 3 | Agnes | b. in " " " " Aug. 29, 1894;
d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in July, 1895. |
| 4 | Bradley | b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1, 1897. |
| 5 | Gladys May | b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1904. |
| 6 | Florence Grace | b. in " " " " July 2, 1909. |

2 LILLIAN³ ROCKEFELLER (*Bradley*¹), born in Howe's Cave, N. Y., December 29, 1892. In Brooklyn, N. Y., November 12, 1912, she married Anthony Ohm, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1882. He was the son of Frederick and Margaret (Koll) Ohm.

Child: 7 Virginia Josephine b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1915.

(See Vol. I, P. 234)

(No. 815) In Schoharie, N. Y., May 1, 1914, there was born to Edward E. and Lillian (Folensbee) Rockefeller, a child named Mary Ellen.

(No. 1019) In Newark, N. J., June 1, 1911, William H. A. Rockefeller married Florence Anna Marshall, born in Newark, N. J., November 17, 1878.

(See Vol. I, P. 234, No. 827i)

FRANK ENOCH MISNER, born in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., September 20, 1887. In Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 14, 1914, he married Cora Rockefeller, born in East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., February 4, 1891. She was the daughter of John Emory and Alice (Eckerson) Rockefeller (See Vol. I, P. 217, No. 845).

(No. 827ii) NINA JULIA MISNER died in Manheim, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 235, No. 833)

WILLIAM A. ROCKEFELLER, born in St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., February 25, 1867. In Jordanville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.,

December 19, 1888, he married Viola Johnson, born in German Flatts, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 14, 1869. She was the daughter of Alden B. and Catherine (Evans) Johnson.

Child: +1 Edna M. b. in German Flatts, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1890.

1 EDNA M.² ROCKEFELLER (*William A.¹*), born in German Flatts, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 5, 1890. In Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y., December 18, 1912, she married George Chrisman, born in Mohawk, N. Y., October 4, 1889. He was the son of George H. and Nancy (Warner) Chrisman.

Child: 2 Alice b. in Mohawk, N. Y., May 22, 1914.

(*See Vol. I, P. 237*)

(No. 870) WARD ROCKEFELLER died in Hudson, N. Y., August 23, 1911.

(*See Vol. I, P. 238*)

(No. 888) HERBERT L. ROCKEFELLER died in Germantown, N. Y., January 7, 1912.

(No. 1056) In Germantown, N. Y., October 8, 1911, Ethel Anna Rockefeller married Harold H. Walker, M.D.

(*See Vol. I, P. 239*)

(No. 938) ARTHUR GERMAN ROCKEFELLER was buried in Grace-land Cemetery, Albany, N. Y. In Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 28, 1889, he married Clara Mabel Jordon, born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Child: Pearl Mabel b. in Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1891.

(*See Vol. I, P. 241*)

(No. 1009) MARY LOUISE ROCKEFELLER died in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 4, 1914.

(*See Vol. I, P. 241, No. 1010*)

ABBIE MARGARET ROCKEFELLER married Victor H. Wiese.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| 1 | Sinclair Audley b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., | June 16, 1906. |
| 2 | Clinton Ernest b. in " " | Feb. 9, 1908. |
| 3 | Jenette Rockefeller b. in " " | July 14, 1910. |
| 4 | Victor b. in " " | Oct. 30, 1913; |
| | d. in " " | Nov. 4, 1913. |
| 5 | Jack Herbert b. in " " | Nov. 21, 1914. |

SECTION 4

THE AMERICAN BRANCH

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANN PETER ROCKEFELLER

Collected and arranged by

MISS GRACE FERDINAND ROCKEFELLER

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

(See Vol. I, P. 242, No. 4iv)

SAMUEL RUNK's war record (See Index, Wars).

Children of Samuel Runk and Margaret Snyder, his wife:

- 1 Anna b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., July 15, 1782; d. Oct. 2, 1864. On Nov. 16, 1797, she m. Jonas Waterhouse b. Jan. 30, 1777.
 - 2 Rachel b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Jan. 5, 1787; d. in " " " " Oct. 14, 1793.
 - +3 John b. in " " " " July 3, 1791.
 - 4 Sarah b. in " " " " Sept. 24, 1798; d. in Hulmeville, Pa., July 10, 1888. On July 11, 1819, she m. Jonathan P. Gillingham b. Aug. 12, 1789; d. July 5, 1868.
 - 5 William b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., June 6, 1801; d. in " " " " May 30, 1814.
 - 3 JOHN^a RUNK (*Samuel*¹), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., July 3, 1791; died in Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., N. J., September 22, 1872. On December 11, 1811, he married (1st) Emma TenBroeck, born August 29, 1787; died in Milltown, N. J. (now Idell), November 25, 1848. On November 1, 1855, he married (2nd) Amy M. Gary.
- Children:
- 6 Margaret S. b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Mar. 16, 1813; d. Aug. 4, 1892. On June 26, 1844, she m. William G. Mentz.
 - 7 William b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Nov. 9, 1814; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1871. On Mar. 23, 1848, he m. Ann R. H. Seymour, daughter of William H. Seymour, of New York City.
 - 8 Mary Ann b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Nov. 11, 1816; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1895. On Dec. 14, 1853, she m. Stacy B. Barcroft.
 - 9 Peter TenBroeck b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Apr. 15, 1818; d. in Elderton, Pa., Mar. 31, 1860. On June 4, 1845, he m. Fanny Barcroft.
 - 10 Candace b. in Milltown, N. J., Sept. 17, 1819; d. in Milltown, N. J., Oct. 29, 1819.
 - 11 Samuel b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Dec. 9, 1820; d. near Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1892. On Apr. 13, 1865, he m. Lucy Lind.

- 12 Lewis W. b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Mar. 14, 1823; d. in Readington, N. J., Dec. 27, 1882.
- 13 George A. b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Aug. 24, 1825; d. in Centre Co., Pa., July 25, 1887; buried in Frenchtown, N. J. On Mar. 24, 1877, he m. Letitia Roberson.
- 14 Jane C. b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Nov. 12, 1827.
- 15 DeWitt Clinton b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Jan. 8, 1830.
- 16 John S. b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Jan. 10, 1833; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1900.

(See Vol. I, P. 242, No. *qvii*)

PETER FISCHER and ANN RUNK, his wife, first resided in Delaware, N. J., and later on a farm between Clinton and Annandale, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Children of Peter Fischer and Ann Runk, his wife:

- +1 Jacob P. b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Aug. 19, 1786.
- +2 Sarah b. in " " " Aug. 5, 1788.
- +3 Ann b. in " " " Jan. 11, 1790.
- +4 Frances b. in " " " Nov. 19, 1791.
- 5 Rachel b. in " " " Jan. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1883. She m. Jacob Kline b. July 23, 1799; d. July 25, 1878.
- +6 John b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Aug. 14, 1796.
- +7 Peter R. b. in " " " Mar. 27, 1798.
- 8 William b. in " " " Apr. 18, 1801; d. in " " " Nov. 29, 1822.
- +9 Julia b. in " " " May 27, 1804.
- 10 Hiram b. in " " " Dec. 3, 1806; d. in " " " Aug. 24, 1829.

1 JACOB P.² FISCHER (*Ann¹ Runk*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., August 19, 1786; died November 12, 1845. He married Sarah Stevenson, born November 14, 1792; died August 1, 1864.

Child: 11 Mary Ann b. Mar. 27, 1814; d. June 5, 1878. She m. Henry Matthews b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 21, 1886.

2 SARAH² FISCHER (*Ann¹ Runk*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., August 5, 1788; died January 11, 1859. She married John H. Hoffman, born January 19, 1796; died January 19, 1869.

Children:

- 12 Peter F. b. May 6, 1819. He m. Catherine Runkle b. Dec. 22, 1822.
- +13 William F. b. Jan. 7, 1822.
- +14 Elizabeth
- 15 Stephen Addison b. in 1831; d. Aug. 27, 1851.

3 ANN² FISCHER (*Ann¹ Runk*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., January 11, 1790; died October 31, 1869. She married Thomas T. Holcombe, born July 10, 1795; died August 20, 1838.

Children:

- 16 Miranda b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1843. She m. Solomon Holcombe b. Mar. 19, 1813; d. Jan. 4, 1879.
- +17 Susannah b. Oct. 22, 1820.
- +18 Ann b. Sept. 14, 1827.
- +19 Thomas N. b. Aug. 8, 1834.

4 FRANCES² FISCHER (*Ann¹ Runk*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.,

November 19, 1791; died March 9, 1865. She married Elias Holcombe, born May 23, 1793; died April 24, 1865.

Children:

- 20 Leah b. May 21, 1815; d. Mar. 7, 1872. She m. John Hoagland b. Jan. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1876.
- +21 Peter O. b. Feb. 11, 1817.
- 22 Cornelia Ann b. July 3, 1820; d. Oct. 3, 1884. She m. Joseph C. Sutphin b. Apr. 8, 1817; d. May 25, 1877.
- +23 Frances b. Nov. 18, 1823.

6 JOHN² FISCHER (*Ann¹ Runk*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., August 14, 1796; died August 16, 1833. He married Susan Runkle, born December 16, 1796; died September 16, 1875.

Children:

- +24 Frances b. Feb. 18, 1822.
- +25 Jacob Runkle b. Jan. 12, 1824.
- +26 William b. June 9, 1826.

7 PETER R.² FISCHER (*Ann¹ Runk*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., March 27, 1798; died in Jacksonville, Ill. He (1st) married Mary Ann Honeyman, born November 29, 1802; died January 15, 1847. He married (2nd) Francinka Lane, born April 2, 1823; died December 31, 1874.

Children:

- +27 Margaret b. Nov. 29, 1822.
- 28 Mary b. Oct. 28, 1850; d. Feb. 20, 1887. She m. Horace Lobb.
- 29 Catherine b. April 26, 1859; d. Jan. 12, 1888. She m. Erwin O. Blair b. Oct. 16, 1860.

9 JULIA² FISCHER (*Ann¹ Runk*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., May 27, 1804; died February 20, 1871. She married Matthias Cramer, born September 19, 1800; died April 27, 1849.

Children:

- +30 Peter b. Jan. 20, 1825.
- 31 John Edgar b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1830.
- 32 Oscar b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1859.
- 33 Christina b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 9, 1855.
- 34 Margaret Frances b. Dec. 4, 1838.
- 35 Sarah E. b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1864.

13 WILLIAM F.² HOFFMAN (*Sarah² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born January 7, 1822; died March 9, 1856. He married Elizabeth Carhart, born March 24, 1826; died November 16, 1866.

Children:

- 36 Frances 37 Christina C. 38 Sarah F. 39 Lavinia

14 ELIZABETH² HOFFMAN (*Sarah² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), died September 29, 1887. She married Theodore H. Risler, died November 5, 1867.

Child: 40 Sallie

17 SUSANNAH² HOLCOMBE (*Ann² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born October 22, 1820. She married Philip H. Matthews, born September 21, 1814; died September 29, 1886.

Children: 41 Victoria 42 Josephine

18 ANN² HOLCOMBE (*Ann² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born September 14, 1827. She married Peter Fisher, born November 15, 1825; died August 21, 1863.

Children: 43 Theodore 44 Thomas H. 45 Augustus 46 William E. 47 Anne B.

19 THOMAS N.² HOLCOMBE (*Ann² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born August 8, 1834. He married Cornelia Taylor, born August 28, 1839.

Children:

48 Charles T. b. Feb. 3, 1875.

49 James S. b. May 1, 1879.

21 PETER O.² HOLCOMBE (*Frances² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born February 11, 1817; died February 28, 1886. He married (1st) Catherine Kline Quick, born January 9, 1822; died August 1, 1848. He married (2d) Martha Higgins, born April 14, 1832.

Children:

50 Ellen Kline (*daughter of 1st wife*)

Children by 2d wife:

51 John Q. 52 Henry 53 Catherine 54 Frances

23 FRANCES² HOLCOMBE (*Frances² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born November 18, 1823. She married John Quick, born July 17, 1820.

Child: 55 Cornelia Ann b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1849.

24 FRANCES² FISCHER (*John² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born February 18, 1822; died November 4, 1870. She married Derrick Sutphin, born October 24, 1814; died December 9, 1891.

Children:

+56 John F. b. Feb. 5, 1844.

57 Mary F. b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. May 29, 1871.

+58 William D. b. Aug. 30, 1851.

25 JACOB RUNKLE² FISCHER (*John² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born Jan. 12, 1824. He married Dinah H. Van Doren, born January 20, 1825; died January 1, 1890.

Children:

+59 William Pohlman b. Jan. 11, 1851.

+60 Anna Frances b. May 15, 1853.

61 John Runkle b. Feb. 21, 1855; d. Dec. 27, 1858.

62 Benjamin Van Doren b. July 12, 1858.

63 Elizabeth Alletta b. Dec. 1, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1870.

26 WILLIAM² FISCHER (*John² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born June 9, 1826. He married Mary Elizabeth Sieg, born March 15, 1825.

Child: 64 Catherine S. b. Nov. 23, 1859. She m. Harry Strong Taylor b. Jan. 2, 1857.

27 MARGARET² FISCHER (*Peter R.² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born November 29, 1822; died February 12, 1844. She married William Duyckinck, born August 14, 1815.

Child: 65 Mary b. Oct. 12, 1842. She m. Horace A. Van Derbeck, b. Dec. 15, 1828.

30 PETER² CRAMER (*Julia² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born January 20, 1825; died May 30, 1863. He married Margaret Traver, born November 7, 1829.

Children: 66 Julia Frances 67 Laura T.

56 JOHN F.⁴ SUTPHIN (*Frances² Fischer, John² Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born February 5, 1844. He married Mary Anderson, born January 12, 1844.

Children: 68 Frank F. b. Aug. 16, 1872. 69 Lewis A. b. Dec. 11, 1874.

58 WILLIAM D.⁴ SUTPHIN (*Frances³ Fischer, John³ Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born August 30, 1851; died July 27, 1880. He married Sarah E. Apgar, born April 4, 1847.

Children:

- 70 Charles b. Oct. 12, 1870.
- 71 Cora Frances b. Sept. 26, 1873. She m. Rev. Emile V. G. Hoelsche. Child: Frances S. b. Feb. 16, 1894.
- 72 William b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Aug. 4, 1875.
- 73 Arthur D. b. July 13, 1876; d. July 30, 1877.
- 74 Annie E. b. Mar. 3, 1878.

59 WILLIAM P.⁴ FISCHER (*Jacob R.³ Fischer, John³ Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born January 11, 1851. He married Frances D. Miller, born April 4, 1862.

Children: 75 Howard b. Nov. 27, 1889. 76 Elizabeth M. b. Jan. 14, 1892.

60 ANNA FRANCES⁴ FISCHER (*Jacob R.³ Fischer, John³ Fischer, Ann¹ Runk*), born May 15, 1853. She married Simon J. Hegeman, born May 30, 1838.

Children: 77 John S. b. Oct. 31, 1880. 78 Runkle Fisher, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

(See Vol. I, P. 242, No. 13)

MARY ROCKEFELLER, born in Amwell, N. J., in 1753. In Amwell, N. J., she married Adam Bellis, born in 1753.

Child: +1 William Rockefeller b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., in 1785.

1 WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER² BELLIS (*Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., in 1785; died in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., in 1855. He married Mary Cramer, born in 1793; died in Flemington, N. J., in 1850.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|----------------|--|
| +2 | Adam | b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Oct. 19, 1812. |
| 3 | Ellen | b. in " " " |
| 4 | William C. | b. in " " " |
| 5 | Mary Ann | b. in " " " |
| +6 | Clarinda | b. in " " " in 1822. |
| 7 | Jacob Miller | b. in " " " |
| 8 | Andrew Jackson | b. in " " " |
| +9 | Margaret | b. in " " " in 1826. |
| 10 | Matilda | b. in " " " |
| 11 | Eliza | b. in " " " |
| 12 | John R. | b. in " " " |
| 13 | David | b. in " " " |

2 ADAM² BELLIS (*William R.² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Oct. 19, 1812; died in Belvidere, N. J., in 1896. On October 13, 1836, he married Mary Ann Corson, born March 8, 1818; died in Belvidere, N. J., in July, 1887.

Children:

- +14 Margaret Jane b. in Flemington, N. J., Nov. 8, 1840.

- 15 Mary Endora b. in Flemington, N. J., in 1851;
d. in " " in 1871.
16 Martin b. in " " May 5, 1858;
d. in Belvidere, N. J., in 1863.

6 CLARINDA² BELLIS (*William R.² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in 1822; died in 1903. She married Peter Wilson Burk.

Child: 17 Franklin Clark b. in Flemington, N. J., in 1853. In Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Oct. 5, 1887, he married Charlotte Elizabeth Brodhead, b. in Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1855.

9 MARGARET² BELLIS (*William R.² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in 1826; died January 1, 1912. She married Joseph H. Higgins, born in 1819; died in September, 1884.

Children: (*All born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.*)

- 18 Infant (*died in infancy*)
19 Mary Harriet
20 George
21 Elizabeth
22 Charles Austin b. in 1858; m. in 1880, Rachel Bellis.
+23 Margaret Bartels b. in Flemington, N. J., Feb. 17, 1861.
24 Mitchell b. in 1862; d. in Mar., 1882.
25 John b. in 1862; m. in 1884, Linda Harris.
26 Ellen b. in 1868; m. in 1893, Bert Hayden Kluse.

14 MARGARET JANE⁴ BELLIS (*Adam,³ William R.² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Lebanon, N. J., November 8, 1840; died in Belvidere, N. J., August 19, 1881. On May 24, 1860, she married John Simerson, born in Flemington, N. J., October 22, 1835; died in Belvidere, N. J., December 15, 1889.

Children:

- +27 Adam Bellis b. in Flemington, N. J., Mar. 20, 1861.
28 Mary Elizabeth b. in Belvidere, N. J., Aug. 19, 1862;
d. in " " Sept. 4, 1862.
29 John Martin b. in " " July 25, 1864;
married Cora Warner b. in New Haven, Conn.
+30 Hattie VanSyckle b. in Belvidere, N. J., July 28, 1866.
+31 William b. in " " Apr. 27, 1875.
+32 Margaret Corson b. in " " Oct. 1, 1877.
+33 George Mellick b. in Belvidere, N. J., May 14, 1880.

23 MARGARET BARTELS⁴ HIGGINS (*Margaret³ Bellis, William R.² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., February 17, 1861. In Flemington, N. J., October 12, 1881, she married William C. Parker, born in Flemington, N. J., January 16, 1855.

Children: (*All born in Flemington, N. J.*)

- 34 George Rollin b. Aug. 27, 1882.
35 Charles Russell b. Oct. 16, 1883.
36 Avery Willard b. Oct. 31, 1887.

27 ADAM BELLIS⁵ SIMERSON (*Margaret Jane⁴ Bellis, Adam,³ William R.² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., Pa., March 20, 1861. In Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J., June 4, 1884, he married Eva Banghart, born in Bridgeville, Warren Co., N. J., Nov. 3, 1865.

Children:

- 37 Margaret Jane b. in Belvidere, N. J., in 1885; m. in 1905, Arthur Brink Smith b. in Rosemont, N. J.
- 38 Adam Bellis, Jr. b. in Belvidere, N. J., in 1886; m. in 1907, Eva Johnson King b. in Cherryville, N. J.
- 39 Charles Martin b. in Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., N. J., Apr. 22, 1889. In Columbus, Burlington Co., N. J., Dec. 26, 1913, he married Alice Cornelia Holcombe b. in Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Feb. 3, 1889.
- 30 HATTIE VANSYCKLE⁵ SIMERSON (*Margaret Jane⁴ Bellis, Adam³, William R.,² Mary¹ Rockefeller*) born in Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J., July 28, 1866. On January 18, 1888, she married John Snyder, born in Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., December 8, 1865.

Children:

- 40 Harry Bellis b. in Belvidere, N. J., Jan. 29, 1889.
- 41 Frederick Laire b. in " " Oct. 7, 1893.
- 42 Mary Corson b. in " " Jan. 30, 1898.
- 43 Jean Louise b. in " "
- 31 WILLIAM⁵ SIMERSON (*Margaret Jane⁴ Bellis, Adam³, William R.,² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Belvidere, N. J., April 27, 1875; died in Belvidere, N. J., in December, 1907. He married Olive Weaver, born in Centreville, Pa.

Children: 44 Helen. 45 Mildred.

- 32 MARGARET CORSON⁵ SIMERSON (*Margaret Jane⁴ Bellis, Adam³, William R.,² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J., October 1, 1877. In Belvidere, N. J., June 1, 1904, she married Samuel Herbert Crawford, born in Willard, Seneca Co., N. Y., December 19, 1878.

- 33 GEORGE MELICK⁵ SIMERSON (*Margaret Jane⁴ Bellis, Adam³, William R.,² Mary¹ Rockefeller*), born in Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J., May 14, 1880. In Trenton, N. J., January 18, 1906, he married Estella Hay Barker, born in Vienna, Warren Co., N. J., July 30, 1884.

Child: 46 Jedkin Barker b. in Belvidere, N. J., Nov. 8, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 243, No. 38)

PETER ROCKEFELLER, born in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., N. J., December 15, 1772. On March 25, 1795, he married Elizabeth Aller.

Children:

- +1 Susan b. in Copper Hill, N. J., Jan. 5, 1807.
- +2 Rachel
- 3 Sarah Ann b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Sept. 13, 1834, m. Thomas Roberson.
- 4 Mary b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Feb. 2, 1837, m. Henry B. Cronce.
- 5 William m. Eliza Trimmer.
- 1 SUSAN² ROCKEFELLER (*Peter¹*), born in Copper Hill, Hunterdon Co., N. J., January 5, 1807. In Hunterdon Co., N. J., January 16, 1830, she married Aaron C. Hoagland, born near Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., October 29, 1805.

Children:

- 6 William R. b. Aug. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1850.
- +7 Andrew Jackson b. Sept. 26, 1831.

- 8 Peter R. b. Oct. 31, 1834. He m. Mary Lambert and they had one child, James.
- +9 Mary b. Nov. 28, 1835.
- 10 Rebecca V. b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. in 1873; m. Edward A. Yard, of New York.
- +11 George R. b. Sept. 24, 1840.
- 12 Caleb L. b. Mar. 27, 1846.
- 2 RACHEL² ROCKEFELLER (*Peter*¹). In Hunterdon Co., N. J., September 13, 1832, she married George W. Rittenhouse.
- Children: +13 Elizabeth m. Gershom Lambert 14 Nancy
- 15 Eleanor 16 Caroline 17 Goinetta m. William Shepherd 18 Edward m. Clara Mellen
- 7 ANDREW JACKSON³ HOAGLAND (*Susan*² *Rockefeller*, *Peter*¹), born September 26, 1831. On July 19, 1856, he married Marion Bucklin, born June 14, 1835; died in Chicago, Ill., March 31, 1891.
- Children:
- 19 Fannie Byron b. in Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1858;
d. in " " in infancy.
- 20 Earl Channing b. in " " Nov. 15, 1860;
d. in " " in 1863.
- 21 Edgar Prentiss b. in " " Mar. 2, 1862;
d. in " " in infancy.
- 22 Marion Pauline b. in " " July 5, 1870. On June 10, 1889, she m. (1st) Harry Grant Reed. On Dec. 31, 1909, she m. (2nd) George Washington Zorn.
- +23 Royal Andrew b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1876.
- 9 MARY HOAGLAND² (*Susan Rockefeller*,² *Peter*¹), born November 28, 1835; died in 1877; m. John R. Morehead, of Readington, N. J.
- Children: 24 Sophie VanD. 25 William
- 11 GEORGE R.³ HOAGLAND (*Susan*² *Rockefeller*, *Peter*¹), born September 24, 1840; m. (1st) Lavanche —; m. (2nd) Annie Lawshe.
- Child: 26 Stout
- 13 ELIZABETH³ RITTENHOUSE (*Rachel*² *Rockefeller*, *Peter*¹) married Gershom Lambert.
- Children: 27 Mary m. Austin Carhart. 28 Bessie Anderson m. Lewis A. Miller.
- 23 ROYAL ANDREW⁴ HOAGLAND (*Andrew J.*,³ *Susan*² *Rockefeller*, *Peter*¹), born in Chicago, Ill., August 18, 1876. In Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1900, he married Addie Isabelle Duff, born in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., September 18, 1879. She was the daughter of William H. and Philena (Turner) Duff.
- Children:
- 29 Eleanor Grace b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1901.
- 30 William Andrew b. in Winnetka, Ill., June 2, 1906;
d. in " " Feb. 24, 1910.
- 31 Allan Douglas Bucklin b. in Winnetka, Ill., Mar. 25, 1911.
- (See Vol. I, P. 243, No. 39.)
- HENRY WEST instead of Henry Werts.
- (See Vol. I, P. 244, No. 12)
- WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER died in 1790. His wife, Christina Rockefeller, died in 1793.

(See Vol. I, P. 244, No. 59)

Children of Samuel and Mary (Allen) Rockefeller: +1 Henry

2 Martha m. Ralph Riley 3 Elizabeth m. Peter

4 Anna m. L. Raymond 5 Abba m. William Fred

6 Sarah m. William Klum 7 Rebecca m. Allison Larue

1 HENRY² ROCKEFELLER (*Samuel*¹), born April 25, 1797; died September 23, 1880. On January 28, 1819, he married (1st) Eleanor Hurst who died in 1850. He married (2nd) Charlotte Clark Oard, born January 16, 1815; died April 30, 1879.

Children by first wife:

8 Samuel m. Eliza Crow.

9 Peter Reftner b. Dec. 18, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1844.

10 William Hurst b. Feb. 6, 1823. He m. Angeline Hendricks.

+11 Albert Gallatin b. July 3, 1825.

12 George Washington b. Sept. 6, 1826. He m. Susan Culp.

13 Allison LaRue b. June 2, 1830; d. in Oregon, Feb. 18, 1857.

Child by second wife:

+14 John Henry b. in Sigourney, Ia., Jan. 17, 1857.

11 ALBERT GALLATIN³ ROCKEFELLER (*Henry*², *Samuel*¹), born July 3, 1825; died in Ashland, Oregon, March 28, 1915. He married Sarah Belinda Myer who died January 29, 1904.

Children:

15 Ellen Mary

+16 Eugene Francis b. in Talent, Oreg., Nov. 7, 1858.

17 Minerva Glenn

18 William Alfred b. in Ashland, Oreg., Aug. 9, 1871.

19 Grace

20 Albert Gallatin

14 JOHN HENRY³ ROCKEFELLER (*Henry*², *Samuel*¹), born in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Ia., January 17, 1857. On September 7, 1897, he married Frances Morgan, born February 24, 1856.

Child: 21 Loral J. b. in Orillia, Ia., Dec. 27, 1880. On Dec. 31 1909, he m. Kathryn Latimer.

16 EUGENE FRANCIS⁴ ROCKEFELLER (*Albert G.*³, *Henry*², *Samuel*¹), born November 7, 1858; died June 9, 1913. He married Rosa Enbanks.

Children:

22 Eugene Don b. in 1881.

+23 John Albert b. in Ashland, Oregon, May 8, 1882.

24 Ruth b. in " " Feb. 3, 1886.

23 JOHN ALBERT⁵ ROCKEFELLER (*Eugene F.*⁴, *Albert G.*³, *Henry*², *Samuel*¹), born in Ashland, Oregon, May 8, 1882. In Nashville, Ill., June 3, 1905, he married Amanda Elizabeth Wilucki, born in Altenburg, Mo., May 23, 1886.

Children:

25 John Albert, Jr. b. in Ault, Col., June 11, 1907.

26 George Eugene b. in " " Aug. 6, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 244, No. 65)

REBECCA ROCKEFELLER, born in Alexander, N. J., August 31, 1781; died November 9, 1862. She married David L. Pinkerton, born

April 22, 1775; died November 1, 1851. They are both buried in Frenchtown, N. J.

Children:

- 1 Rachel b. in Baptistown, N. J., July 24, 1802; d. in Holland, N. J., Oct. 11, 1877. She m. Johnson Moore and they had one child named Mary Elizabeth.
- 2 Thomas b. in Baptistown, N. J., Mar. 19, 1804; d. in New Trenton, Ind., Jan. 11, 1874. He m. Mary Ann Black.
- +3 Henry Rockefeller b. in Baptistown, N. J., July 14, 1809.
- +4 Mary b. in Baptistown, N. J., Nov. 15, 1811.
- 5 Sarah b. in " " Nov. 14, 1813; d. in Frenchtown, " Jan. 2, 1893.
- +6 John b. in Baptistown, " May 20, 1816.
- +7 Matilda b. in " " June 12, 1818.
- +8 Elizabeth b. in " " Aug. 23, 1820.
- +9 Ann R. b. in " " Mar. 8, 1823.
- +10 David R. b. in " " Sept. 2, 1826.

3 HENRY ROCKEFELLER² PINKERTON (*Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Baptistown, N. J., July 14, 1809; died in Everittstown, N. J., August 28, 1880. On May 24, 1834, he married Julia Ann White, born July 14, 1809; died November 10, 1879.

Children: (*All born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.*)

- +11 Rachel Jane b. May 17, 1835.
- 12 Charles R. b. July 21, 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1837.
- 13 Sarah Catherine b. in Idel, N. J., Feb. 15, 1839. In Everittstown, N. J., Dec. 28, 1861, she married John C. Cronce b. June 4, 1837; died in Everittstown, N. J., May 30, 1903.
- +14 Evaline b. near Barbertown, N. J., Sept. 22, 1841.
- +15 Britton b. Mar. 1, 1842.
- 16 Mary Eleanor b. May 27, 1843; d. May 27, 1844.
- +17 Anna Rebecca b. May 20, 1844.
- +18 John Wesley b. Oct. 10, 1846.
- 19 Mary Johnson b. Mar. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1848.
- +20 Lavinia b. near Baptistown, N. J., Oct. 6, 1849.
- 21 William R. b. June 8, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1854.

4 MARY² PINKERTON (*Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Baptistown, N. J., November 15, 1811; died in Centre Bridge, Pa., April 29, 1869. She married Jonathan Warrick.

Child: 22 Samuel

6 JOHN² PINKERTON (*Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Baptistown, N. J., May 20, 1816; died in Frenchtown, N. J., October 7, 1866. He married Mary Horner.

Children: 23 Alida (deceased) 24 David Wesley (deceased)
25 Jennie m. — Wyckoff

7 MATILDA² PINKERTON (*Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Baptistown, N. J., June 12, 1818; died in Frenchtown, N. J., August 15, 1882. She married William Sipes, born October 14, 1812; d. April 27, 1893.

Children: (*All born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.*)

- 26 Henrietta b. in Frenchtown, N. J., Feb. 22, 1853. In Lambertville, N. J., she married William Wilson Housel b. in Lambertville, N. J., Dec. 25, 1855.
- 27 Mary Frances b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Edgar Sebold.
- +28 William Henry b. in Frenchtown, N. J., July 22, 1857.
- 29 Thomas Marshall b. April 25, 1859; m. Anna Winters.
- 30 Eva b. May 17, 1861; d. Oct. 28, 1866.

8 ELIZABETH² PINKERTON (*Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Baptistown, N. J., August 23, 1820; died in Frenchtown, N. J., June 14, 1887. She married Amasa Britton.

Children: 31 Alida (deceased) 32 William (deceased)
 33 John (deceased) 34 Mary (deceased) m. — Hyde
 35 Belle m. — Stryker

9 ANN R.² PINKERTON (*Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Baptistown, N. J., March 8, 1823; died in Thorntown, Ind., December 6, 1895. She married (1st) Samuel Trumber; (2nd) Joseph S. Todd.

Children:

- 36 Ella Frances m. — Custer.
- +37 Joseph S. b. May 3, 1862.
- 38 Rebecca m. — Brown.

10 DAVID ROCKEFELLER² PINKERTON (*Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Baptistown, N. J., September 2, 1826; died in Riegelsville, Pa., March 17, 1896. He married Hannah Kressler, born in Holland, N. J.; died in Kintnersville, Pa.

Children:

- 39 Mary Katherine b. in Baptistown, N. J., Apr. 18, 1853; d. in Sundale, Pa., Oct. 4, 1914. On Jan. 3, 1874, she m. Abraham Furness b. in Bucks Co., Pa.
- 40 Lucina b. in Tunicum, Pa., Oct. 12, 1854; d. in Garfield, N. J., Apr. 8, 1915. On Sept. 20, 1873, she m. Samuel Stamets b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; d. in Warren Paper Mills, N. J., May 14, 1914.
- +41 Alice Anne b. in Upper Black Eddy, Pa., Nov. 26, 1856.
- 42 John Thomas b. in Upper Black Eddy, Pa., May 12, 1858. He m. Grace Lillian Dillon b. in Hellertown, Pa.
- 43 Emma Sophia b. in Upper Black Eddy, Pa., June 12, 1859. She m. Hugh F. Purdy b. in Nockamixon, Pa.
- 44 Cyrus Kressler b. in Upper Black Eddy, Pa., May 20, 1861; d. in West Portal, Pa., May 16, 1913. He m. (1st) Cynthia Crouse. He m. (2nd) Anna E. Williamson b. in Washington, N. J.
- 45 Elizabeth b. in Upper Black Eddy, Pa., Aug. 26, 1864. On Feb. 28, 1885, she m. Philip Butler b. in Upper Black Eddy, Pa.
- +46 Addie b. in Bridgeton, Pa., Oct. 17, 1866.

11 RACHEL JANE² PINKERTON (*Henry R.² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., May 17, 1835; died in Bordentown, N. J., March 7, 1915. In Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., October 23, 1873, she married Lawrence Henry DeWorth, born August 27, 1840.

Child: 47 Emma Frances b. in Bordentown, N. J., Sept. 13, 1874.

14 EVALINE³ PINKERTON (*Henry R.*,² *Rebecca*¹ *Rockefeller*), born near Barbertown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., September 22, 1841; died in Flemington, N. J., November 10, 1908; buried in the Cemetery at Ringoes, N. J. In Little York, Hunterdon Co., N. J., January 9, 1859, she married Peter Snyder, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., January 26, 1832.

Children: (*All born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.*)

- 48 John H. b. Oct. 27, 1859. On Aug. 8, 1889, he m. Lida Griggs b. Nov. 12, 1860.
- 49 William E. b. May 1, 1861. On July 8, 1883, he m. Jennie Servis b. Aug. 7, 1862.
- +50 Elwood Robert b. in Frenchtown, N. J., Sept. 17, 1863.
- 51 George N. b. in Aug., 1865; d. in Aug., 1901. In Sept., 1887, he married Rebecca Dean b. May 17, 1864; d. Mar. 12, 1899.
- 52 Isaac J. b. June 29, 1867. On Sept. 1, 1886, he married Mary E. Rake b. Oct. 20, 1869.
- 53 Etta M. b. Feb. 26, 1869; d. Apr. 24, 1902. On Feb. 2, 1891, she m. Francis Ralph VanLiew b. Feb. 7, 1862.
- +54 Charles b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., June 17, 1871.
- 55 Britton P. b. Dec. 1, 1872. In Jan., 1896, he m. Alice Brewer b. June 8, 1878; d. June 6, 1910.
- 56 Anna M. b. Apr. 10, 1874; d. Apr. 1, 1875.
- 57 Ella Y. b. June 18, 1878. On Sept. 20, 1899, she m. Benjamin H. Horne b. Mar. 14, 1877.
- +58 Peter W. b. in Ringoes, N. J., Sept. 6, 1880.
- 59 Ludlow C. b. Dec. 12, 1882; d. Mar. 3, 1901.
- +60 Grover Cleveland b. in Barleysheaf, N. J., Nov. 13, 1884.
- 61 Stella E. b. July 17, 1887. On Feb. 10, 1903, she m. Daniel N. Olmstead b. Feb. 8, 1880.

15 BRITTON³ PINKERTON (*Henry R.*,² *Rebecca*¹ *Rockefeller*), born March 1, 1842. He married Rebecca Gorden.

Children: 62 Thomas 63 William

17 ANNA REBECCA³ PINKERTON (*Henry R.*,² *Rebecca*¹ *Rockefeller*), born May 20, 1844; died August 24, 1872. She married Daniel Beers; died August 15, 1911.

Child: +64 Clara C.

18 JOHN WESLEY³ PINKERTON (*Henry R.*,² *Rebecca*¹ *Rockefeller*), born October 10, 1846; died December 16, 1908. He married (1st) Rachel Jane Kerr, born September 25, 1852; died August 15, 1880. He married (2nd) Lavina Emmons, born July 9, 1852.

Children:

- +65 Mary Edith b. in Frenchtown, N. J., Aug. 23, 1873.
- 66 William Niece b. Sept. 14, 1875. On Feb. 12, 1896, he m. Stella Martha Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
- 67 Clinton Joseph b. Apr. 26, 1878.
- 68 Theodore b. Apr. 21, 1885.

- 69 Frank Emmons b. Sept. 5, 1887. On Jan. 15, 1910,
he m. Ada Vanselous b. Jan. 4, 1883.
70 John Wesley, Jr. b. Dec. 16, 1889.
71 Allen b. May 3, 1892; d. Jan. 1, 1893.

20 LAVINIA PINKERTON (*Henry R.² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born near Baptistown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., October 6, 1849. In Hunterdon Co., N. J., November 13, 1869, she married Wilson Housel, born near Mt. Pleasant, Hunter Co., N. J., July 30, 1842; died in Frenchtown, N. J., November 25, 1908. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|--|
| +72 | Emma Jane | b. in Mt. Pleasant, N. J., Nov. 26, 1870. |
| +73 | Ella | b. in " " " Sept. 23, 1874. |
| 74 | Frank S. | b. in " " " Nov. 29, 1876;
d. in Everittstown, " Mar. 10, 1881. |
| +75 | Theodore Henry | b. in " " " Oct. 22, 1885. |
| 76 | Anna Laura | b. in " " " Dec. 10, 1889. |

28 WILLIAM HENRY³ SIPES (*Matilda² Pinkerton, Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., July 22, 1857. In Frenchtown, N. J., March 29, 1888, he married Wilhelmina Meyers, born in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., July 31, 1867.

Children: (*All born in Frenchtown, N. J.*)

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 77 | Frederick Herbert | b. April 30, 1889. |
| 78 | Ethel May | b. Sept. 11, 1890; d. Sept. 12, 1895. |
| 79 | Olive Matilda | b. Nov. 16, 1892. |
| 80 | Jason Victor | b. Aug. 1, 1894. |
| 81 | Minnie Myrtle | b. Nov. 14, 1897. |
| 82 | Thomas Walter | b. May 24, 1900. |
| 83 | Estella Marie | b. Apr. 13, 1902. |
| 84 | Horace Mann | b. Mar. 25, 1905. |
| 85 | Grace | b. May 21, 1907. |
| 86 | Violet Wilma | b. Feb. 23, 1910. |

37 JOSEPH S.³ TODD (*Ann R.² Pinkerton, Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born May 3, 1862. He married Anna Martha Milner, born July 4, 1865.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----------|-------------------|
| +87 | Paul E. | b. Dec. 8, 1887. |
| 88 | Davena A. | b. June 22, 1894. |
| 89 | Mary Fern | b. July 24, 1891. |

41 ALICE ANNA³ PINKERTON (*David R.² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Upper Black Eddy, Bucks Co., Pa., November 26, 1856. In Riegelsville, Bucks Co., Pa., October 19, 1878, she married Frederick Gustavus Ziegler, born in Erwinna, Bucks Co., Pa., January 29, 1852.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| +90 | Frank Pinkerton | b. in Erwinna, Pa., Oct. 18, 1880. |
| +91 | David Everett | b. in " " " June 17, 1882. |
| 92 | Sadie Lillian | b. in " " " Sept. 16, 1885. |
| 93 | Grace Myrtle | b. in " " " Oct. 15, 1891. |

46 ADDIE³ PINKERTON (*David R.² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Bridgeton, Bucks Co., Pa., October 17, 1866. In Kintnersville, Bucks Co., Pa., April 16, 1892, she married Gilbert S. Keller, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 3, 1860.

94	Hannah Laura	b. in Philadelphia, Pa.,	Feb. 9, 1893.
95	Bessie Maria	b. in " "	Apr. 10, 1895.
96	Oliver David	b. in " "	Mar. 17, 1897;
		d. in " "	Jan. 26, 1900.
97	Robert Raymond	b. in Doylestown,	" Sept. 22, 1901.
98	Clara Sarah	b. in Jenkintown,	" Dec. 12, 1902.

Children:

- 99 Florence Edna b. in Ringoes, N. J., Feb. 6, 1882. On
Dec. 30, 1909, she married George Walter Henry.
100 Harry b. in Ringoes, N. J., Mar. 10, 1892.

Child: 101 Bessie May b. in Ringoes, N. J., Nov. 15, 1894.

Children:

- 102 Mildred K. b. in Lambertville, N. J., June 22, 1906.
103 Dorothy O. b. in " " Dec. 27, 1908.
104 Marion E. b. in " " Mar. 26, 1911.

Children:

- 105 Laura Estella b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Feb. 11, 1903.
106 Edna Annie b. in Lambertville, N. J., July 4, 1904.
107 Lewis Olden b. in " " Jan. 7, 1906.
108 Clifford Lott b. in Raeville, N. J., Jan. 21, 1908.
109 Dorothea Peters b. in " " Mar. 31, 1909.

Children: 110 Ella Blanche 111 Hazel Mae 112 Clara Rose

Child: 113 Clifford George b. in Frenchtown, N. J., Mar. 6, 1894.

72 EMMA JANE⁴ HOUSEL (*Lavinia³ Pinkerton, Henry R.,² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Mt. Pleasant, Hunterdon Co., N. J., November 26,

1870. In Everittstown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., she married Edward Snyder, born in Kingwood, N. J., September 3, 1871.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 114 | Lavinia E. | b. in Trenton, N. J., in 1901; |
| | | d. in " " in July, 1901. |
| 115 | Charles Eddy | b. in " " May 27, 1905. |
| 116 | Clarence Wesley | b. in " " Sept. 6, 1906. |

73 ELLA⁴ HOUSEL (*Lavinia³ Pinkerton, Henry R.,² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Mt. Pleasant, N. J., September 23, 1874. In Grandin, Hunterdon Co., N. J., December 16, 1896, she married William Gano, born in Everittstown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., September 18, 1874.

Child: 117 Florence b. July 8, 1897.

75 THEODORE HENRY⁴ HOUSEL (*Lavinia³ Pinkerton, Henry R.,² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Everittstown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., October 22, 1885. In Lambertville, N. J., November 5, 1908, he married Anna P. Regan, born in Lambertville, N. J., November 16, 1887.

Child: 118 Harriet Marie b. in Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 25, 1909.

87 PAUL E.⁴ TODD (*Joseph S.,³ Ann R.² Pinkerton, Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born December 8, 1887. On September 7, 1908, he married Gertrude Cox.

Child: 119 Madeline C. b. Sept. 19, 1910.

90 FRANK PINKERTON⁴ ZIEGLER (*Alice A.³ Pinkerton, David R.,² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Erwinna, Bucks Co., Pa., October 18, 1880. On June 17, 1908, he married Ada Allen.

Child: 120 Mala Elizabeth

91 DAVID EVERETT⁴ ZIEGLER (*Alice A.³ Pinkerton, David R.,² Rebecca¹ Rockefeller*), born in Erwinna, Bucks Co., Pa., June 17, 1882. On June 17, 1905, he married Carrie Anna Schenck.

Child: 121 Alfred Theodore 122 Everett

(See Vol. I, P. 246, No. 105)

ABRAHAM ROCKEFELLER, born in Somerville, N. J., July 23, 1788. He married (1st) Mary Welch. He married (2nd) Louise Felps.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|----|-----------|---|
| +1 | John M. | b. in Lodi, Seneca Co., O., Sept. 12, 1814. |
| +2 | Maria | b. June 8, 1816. |
| 3 | William | |
| 4 | Andrew | |
| +5 | Eliza | |
| +6 | Irving W. | b. in Napoleon, N. Y., July 4, 1822. |
| 7 | Ann | b. in 1824; d. in 1894. |
| +8 | Charles | |

1 JOHN M.³ ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham¹*), born in Lodi, Seneca Co., Ohio, September 12, 1814; died in Steuben Co., Ind., August 27, 1895. He married Sarah Ann Rosencrantz, born June 20, 1816; died in Steuben Co., Ind., January 16, 1867.

Child: +9 John T. b. in Lodi, O., May 6, 1841.

2 MARIA³ ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham¹*), born in Seneca Co., O., June 8, 1816. She married John Taylor Stout, born September 22, 1819; died April 13, 1891.

Children: (*All born in Seneca Co., N. Y.*)

- 10 Mary Elizabeth b. June 26, 1841; d. May 20, 1885; m. July 10, 1861, Richard Kimble Selleck b. Oct. 18, 1836.
- 11 James Canfield b. May 18, 1843; m. Katherine Hoagland.
- 12 John Covert b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. Lucy Ann Richardson.
- 13 Helen A. b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. June 2, 1874; m. Frank Furnace.
- +14 Scott b. in Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., July 22, 1858.

5 ELIZA² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham*¹), born in Seneca Co., N. Y.; died in Lodi, N. Y., September 16, 1889. In 1832 she married Ezra Darling, born April 28, 1815; died May 23, 1868.

Children: (*All born in Seneca Co., N. Y.*)

- 15 Lewis b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. Matilda Haughtland. He served in the Civil War. (*See Index, Wars.*)
- 16 William b. Mar. 17, 1835; m. Eliza Roberts.
- +17 Emma Benson b. Dec. 23, 1837.
- 18 Mary Catherine b. May 20, 1841; m. in Oct., 1879, Ezra Chapman.
- +19 Anthony S. b. in Lodi, N. Y., July 22, 1843.
- 20 Van Rensselaer M. b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. May 31, 1863.
- 21 Ann b. Mar. 9, 1848; m. George Bishop.
- 22 Irvin b. Feb. 7, 1850.
- +23 Ellen b. in Lodi, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1852.
- 24 Minerva b. Nov. 1, 1857; m. in 1879, Elmer Church.
- 25 Maggie Vanness b. in Lodi, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1864; m. Dec. 20, 1883, in Watkins, N. Y., Thomas Eli Eveleth b. in Orange, N. Y., July 5, 1855.

6 IRVING W.² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham*¹), born in Napoleon, N. Y., July 4, 1822; died December 16, 1889. In Trumansburg, N. Y., in February, 1842, he married Mary Cregue, born November 30, 1824; died May 14, 1907.

Children:

- +26 Emma Caroline b. Jan. 21, 1844.
- +27 Sarah Elizabeth b. in West Lodi, O., Mar. 15, 1846.
- +28 Francis Abraham b. in Lodi, O., Sept. 5, 1849.
- +29 Clara Rose b. in " " Dec. 14, 1857.
- 30 Louise b. in " " in 1858; d. in infancy.
- 31 Jessie b. in Republic, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 16, 1861; m. James Stringham, M.D., b. in Scott, N. Y., May 29, 1847; d. July 21, 1906, in Carson City, Mich.

8 CHARLES² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham*¹), died in Bradford Co., Pa. He married Minerva —, who died in Bradford Co., Pa.

Children: 32 Ella 33 Elizabeth 34 Anna 35 A son

9 JOHN T.² ROCKEFELLER (*John M.*² *Abraham*¹), born in Lodi, Seneca Co., Ohio, May 6, 1841; died in Steuben Co., Ind., January 10, 1910. Removed to Indiana in 1843. On November 22, 1869, he mar-

ried Rachel Mily, born April 15, 1849; died in Steuben Co., Ind., June 8, 1907.

Child: +36 Linnie b. in Steuben Co., Ind., June 25, 1874.

14 SCOTT^s STOUT (*Maria^s Rockefeller, Abraham¹*), born in Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., July 22, 1858. On November 21, 1883, he married Frances Raymond, born in Covert, N. Y., March 1, 1857. She was the daughter of Ebenezar and Harriet (Hardigan) Raymond.

Children:

37 Charles b. in Union Springs, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1884.

38 Frederick James b. in Union Springs, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1887.

17 EMMA BENSON^s DARLING (*Eliza^s Rockefeller, Abraham¹*), born December 23, 1837; died in Somerville, N. J., September 30, 1909. In Somerville, N. J., January 15, 1868, she married Isaac Brokaw, born in Middlebush, N. J., February 23, 1835; died in Somerville, N. J., February 16, 1888.

Children:

39 George C. b. in Somerville, N. J., Dec. 10, 1868; d. July 14, 1870.

+40 Lillian Stryker b. in " " Feb. 28, 1871.

+41 Cora Darling b. in " " May 5, 1872.

42 Frederick Van Rensselaer b. in Somerville, N. J., Jan. 12, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Julia Frances Waterbury.

43 Minnie May (*a twin*) b. in Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1878. In Somerville, N. J., June 24, 1911, she m. Arthur Patten Davis Tobian b. Athol, Mass., Aug. 23, 1869.

44 Milton Leon (*a twin*) b. in Somerville, N. J., Oct. 5, 1878.

45 Grace Loomis b. in " " Aug. 6, 1882.

19 ANTHONY S.^s DARLING (*Eliza^s Rockefeller, Abraham¹*), born in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., July 22, 1843. In LeRoy, Bradford Co., Pa., December 26, 1867, he married Clara Wilcox, born in LeRoy, Pa., in 1846. Anthony S. Darling served in the Civil War. (*See index, Wars.*)

+46 George I. b. in West LeRoy, Pa., Nov. 18, 1868.

47 William S. b. in " " " July 21, 1871.

48 Cyrus V. b. in " " " July 21, 1873;

d. in " " " Apr. 9, 1888.

49 Leon A. b. in " " " Sept. 21, 1883.

50 James L. (*a twin*) b. in Watterman, Ill., Oct. 4, 1887;

d. in " " " Apr. 9, 1892.

51 John F. (*a twin*) b. in " " " Oct. 4, 1887.

23 ELLEN^s DARLING (*Eliza^s Rockefeller, Abraham¹*), born in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., November 22, 1852. In Bradford Co., Pa., December 23, 1874, she married James K. Lockwood, born in Orange, Schuyler Co., N. Y., in 1861.

Children:

52 L. May b. in Orange, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1876;

d. in " " " Aug. 21, 1882.

53 George Irving b. in " " " Feb. 27, 1880;

d. in " " " Sept. 1, 1882.

54 Mabel Louise b. in " " " Aug. 12, 1884.

55 Lewis Darling b. in " " " Mar. 21, 1893.

26 EMMA CAROLINE³ ROCKEFELLER (*Irving W.*,² *Abraham*¹), born January 21, 1844. On May 16, 1862, she married Thomas Theodore Dixon, born December 24, 1838; died March 24, 1905.

Children:

- 56 Effie b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. in Aug., 1863.
- 57 Francis R. b. Sept. 21, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1872.
- +58 Minnie Louise b. in Hastings, Minn., Nov. 27, 1867.
- 59 Charles Rockefeller b. Mar. 3, 1874. In Apr., 1902, he m. Ada Black Shain (*a widow*) b. Sept. 28, 1868.

27 SARAH ELIZABETH³ ROCKEFELLER (*Irving W.*,² *Abraham*¹), born in West Lodi, Seneca Co., Ohio, March 15, 1846. In January, 1866, she married Lewis Wayne Burgderfer, born in Seneca, Seneca Co., Ohio, August 23, 1843.

Children:

- +60 Mary Louise b. in Republic, O., Mar. 23, 1870.
- 61 Ray b. in Carson City, Mich., Aug. 30, 1873;
d. in " " " in 1874.
- +62 Clarence b. in " " " Dec. 5, 1877.

28 FRANCIS ABRAHAM³ ROCKEFELLER (*Irving W.*,² *Abraham*¹), born in Lodi, Seneca Co., Ohio, September 5, 1849; died February 23, 1904. In Portland, Mich., September 7, 1875, he (1st) married Nellie Marie Carpenter, born in Portland, Mich., January 2, 1852; died January 1, 1890. On January 14, 1897, he (2nd) married Althea Vallean. He served in the Civil War. (*See index, Wars.*)

Children:

- 63 Lulu b. in Carson City, Mich., Mar. 5, 1878.
- 64 Donna b. in " " " May 1, 1881.

29 CLARA ROSE³ ROCKEFELLER (*Irving W.*,² *Abraham*¹), born in Lodi, Seneca Co., Ohio, December 14, 1857. She married Charles R. Culver, born in County Kent, England, June 30, 1854.

Children:

- 65 Francis Norwood b. in Carson City, Mich., July 30, 1879.
- 66 Grace Elizabeth b. in " " " Sept. 14, 1881.
- 67 Chester Rockefeller b. in " " " Dec. 23, 1883.
- 68 Jessie Donna b. in " " " in July, 1886.
- 69 Mary Minter b. in " " " June 26, 1891.

36 LINNIE⁴ ROCKEFELLER (*John T.*,³ *John M.*,² *Abraham*¹), born in Steuben Co., Ind., June 25, 1874. In Clear Lake Township, Steuben Co., Ind., October 21, 1894, she married Benjamin Ryan, born in Steuben Co., Ind., March 19, 1871.

Children:

- 70 J. Rufus b. in Ray, Ind., Nov. 21, 1895.
- 71 George b. in " " Jan. 25, 1898.
- 72 Mabel b. in " " July 8, 1899.
- 73 Willard N. b. in " " in May, 1903.

40 LILLIAN STRYKER⁴ BROKAW (*Emma Benson*³ *Darling, Eliza*² *Rockefeller, Abraham*¹), born in Somerville, N. J., February 28, 1871. In Somerville, N. J., February 6, 1895, she married Herman Felix Moosbrugger, born in Newark, Essex Co., N. J., April 9, 1872.

Children:

- 74 Emile Felix b. in Somerville, N. J., Jan. 20, 1896.
- 75 Emma Ernestine b. in " " Apr. 5, 1901.

41 CORA DARLING⁴ BROKAW (*Emma Benson³ Darling, Eliza² Rockefeller, Abraham¹*), born in Somerville, N. J., May 5, 1872. In Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., June 24, 1896, she married George Davis Ehni, born in Somerville, N. J., August 15, 1864.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 76 | Infant son | b. July 31, 1897. |
| 77 | George Preston | b. July 4, 1898; d. July 16, 1898. |
| 78 | Beatrice | b. in Dec., 1903. |
| 79 | Ruth Darling | b. Apr. 6, 1907. |
| 80 | Mildred Christiana | b. Oct. 17, 1912. |

46 GEORGE I.⁴ DARLING (*Anthony S.³ Eliza² Rockefeller, Abraham¹*) born in West Le Roy, Bradford Co., Pa., November 18, 1868. In Waterman, De Kalb Co., Ill., January 1, 1895, he married Hattie Lillian Rollins, born in Hamilton, Essex Co., Mass., July 13, 1872.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 81 | Grace Elizabeth | b. in Waterman, Ill., Aug. 28, 1896. |
| 82 | William | b. in " " Mar. 12, 1899; |
| | | d. in " " Mar. 13, 1899. |
| 83 | Ray Abner | b. in " " Sept. 7, 1900. |
| 84 | Ralph Philip | b. in " " Feb. 23, 1906. |
| 85 | Helen Irene | b. in " " Aug. 6, 1908; |
| | | d. in " " Mar. 3, 1909. |
| 86 | Clara Adelia | b. in " " June 20, 1910. |

58 MINNIE LOUISE⁴ DIXSON (*Emma Caroline³ Rockefeller, Irving W.² Abraham¹*), born in Hastings, Minn., November 27, 1867. In Carson City, Mich., she married Hiram Warren McIntosh, born August 25, 1871. He was the son of Hiram and Julia (Alsdorf) McIntosh.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|--------|---|
| 87 | Louise | b. in Lapeer, Mich., July 9, 1889; |
| | | d. in Allegan, Mich., Feb. 11, 1901. |
| 88 | Mabel | b. in Union City, Mich., June 12, 1891; |
| | | d. in Allegan, Mich., May 3, 1912. |
| 89 | Jean | b. in " " Mar. 19, 1905. |

60 MARY LOUISE⁴ BURGDERFER (*Sarah Elizabeth³ Rockefeller, Irving W.² Abraham¹*), born in Republic, Ohio, March 23, 1870. On October 30, 1895, she married Joseph Kennedy, born September 28, 1868.

Child: 90 Mary Louise b. May 11, 1906.

62 CLARENCE⁴ BURGDERFER (*Sarah Elizabeth³ Rockefeller, Irving W.² Abraham¹*), born in Carson City, Mich., December 5, 1877. On September 20, 1889, he married Mabel Florence Martin, born in Montgomery, Mich., September 8, 1876.

Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| 91 | Frances | b. in Battle Creek, Mich., in Nov., 1902. |
| 92 | Paul | b. in " " " May 25, 1907. |
| (Vol. I, P. 246, No. 19ii) | Mary Race m. Henry Rockefeller. | |
| (No. 19iii) | Annie Steele should be Annie Stull. | |
| (No. 22) | William Rockefeller married Aletta Ann Ditmars. | |

(No. 119) John Van Rensselaer Rockefeller was born in Lambertville, N. J.

(See Vol. I, P. 246, No. 109)

ELIZABETH ROCKEFELLER, born September 2, 1786. In 1823, she married William Callis, born October 1, 1799; died May 24, 1886.

Children:

- 1 Richard who died in 1854.
- 2 Ann b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. John Sturgis.
- +3 Rebecca Jones b. Feb. 17, 1833.

3 REBECCA JONES² CALLIS (*Elizabeth¹ Rockefeller*), born February 17, 1833; died January 19, 1906. On October 28, 1852, she married George Hartman Stevenson, born January 17, 1838; died January 15, 1910.

Children:

- 4 Winfield Scott b. July 29, 1853; d. in 1898. In Apr., 1872, he m. Rosa Anna Safford, b. Mar. 11, 1855.
- 5 Walter Chappin b. Jan. 13, 1862. In 1891, he m. Ida Holcombe, b. in Nov., 1872.
- 6 Caroline Callis b. Oct. 2, 1864. On Aug. 15, 1888, she m. Frederick W. Gnichtel, b. June 20, 1868.
- +7 Carl A. b. in Trenton, N. J., Aug. 5, 1870.
- 8 Ernest b. Sept. 29, 1872. In 1889, he m. Minnie Hoff.

7 CARL A.² STEVENSON (*Rebecca J.² Callis, Elizabeth¹ Rockefeller*), born in Trenton, N. J., August 5, 1870. In Trenton, N. J., April 22, 1903, he married Stella Knox Wilson, born in Bordentown, Burlington Co., N. J., May 14, 1871.

Child: 9 Virginia Wilson b. in Trenton, N. J., May 29, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 247, No. 20iii)

PETER J. LA RUE, born in Alexander, N. J., April 11, 1793; died in Harborton, Mercer Co., N. J., March 21, 1860. On August 28, 1819, he married Jane Stout, born April 5, 1796; died October 15, 1878.

Children:

- 1 Jonathan Smith b. in Mt. Airy, N. J., Oct. 24, 1820;
d. in " " Sept. 25, 1823.
- 2 Sarah b. in " " May 6, 1822;
d. in " " Sept. 5, 1823.
- +3 Charles b. in " " Apr. 10, 1825.
- +4 Israel Poulson b. in " " Feb. 18, 1827.
- 5 George Milton b. in " " Apr. 18, 1828;
d. in Greenville, N. J., Jan. 17, 1848.
- 6 Elizabeth b. in Mt. Airy, N. J., Apr. 15, 1831.
- +7 Levi b. in " " Jan. 18, 1833.
- 8 Mary b. in " " Oct. 3, 1835;
d. in Hopewell, N. J., May 31, 1908.

3 REV. CHARLES² LA RUE (M.D.) (*Peter J.¹*), born in Mt. Airy, N. J., April 10, 1825; died in Mendham, N. J., November 21, 1902. On May 4, 1849, at Rahway, N. J., he married (1st) Anna Slaght, born February 11, 1823; died December 23, 1867. On January 5, 1869, at Newark, N. J., he married (2d) Catherine Wanamaker Robinson (*a widow*), born June 19, 1824; died May 7, 1889. In May, 1890, at Newark, N. J., he married (3d), Mary Smith Clark (*a widow*), born October 8, 1827.

Children:

- 9 Anna S. b. at Toms River, N. J., Nov. 15, 1850.
 10 Eva Harriet b. at Peapack, N. J., Nov. 1, 1851;
 d. in Jersey City, N. J., in Apr., 1872.
 +11 George Milton b. in Somerville, N. J., Feb. 8, 1855.
 +12 Lida Stinson b. in Belleville, " Sept. 5, 1857.

4 ISRAEL POULSON² LA RUE (*Peter J.*¹), born at Mt. Airy, N. J., February 18, 1827; died in Plainfield, N. J., December 24, 1908. On February 27, 1877, he married Caroline Stillwell, born August 25, 1855; died December 9, 1881. At Newark, N. J., May 15, 1884, he married (2d) Mary Elizabeth MacMillan, born January 9, 1839.

Child: +13 Bertha Helena b. in Woodsville, N. J., Dec. 13, 1877.

7 REV. LEVI² LA RUE (*Peter J.*¹), born at Mt. Airy, N. J., January 18, 1833. At South Ballston, N. Y., May 13, 1862, he married Clara Quivey, born in 1835; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 24, 1907.

Children:

- +14 Charles b. in Camden, N. J., June 2, 1863.
 15 Laura b. in Crosswicks, N. J., Aug. 3, 1870.

11 GEORGE MILTON LA RUE (M.D.) b. in Somerville, N. J., Feb. 8, 1855; died in Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1883. At Mt. Holly, N. J., July 5, 1882, he m. Mary Lippincott Kille, b. in 1855; d. at Mt. Holly, N. J., July 27, 1884.

12 LIDA STINSON LA RUE, b. in Belleville, N. J., Sept. 5, 1857; d. in Elizabeth, N. J., June 3, 1892. In Elizabeth, N. J., in June, 1880, she m. James Walter Dederick, b. Dec. 13, 1854.

13 BERTHA HELENA² LA RUE (*Israel Poulson*², *Peter J.*¹), born in Woodville, Mercer Co., N. J., December 13, 1877. At Plainfield, N. J., October 10, 1900, she married Charles Clifford Randolph, born in Rea-ville, Hunterdon Co., N. J., January 16, 1872.

Children:

- 16 Julia Caroline b. in Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 8, 1901.
 17 Charles Clifford b. in " " Sept. 16, 1903.
 18 Albert La Rue b. in " " Oct. 27, 1906.

14 CHARLES² LA RUE (*Levi*², *Peter J.*¹), born in Camden, N. J., June 2, 1863. At Port Republic, N. J., December 31, 1884, he married (1st) Lizzie S. Rose, born Nov. 3, 1865. At Elizabeth, N. J., in 1906, he married (2d) Lily Roberts (*a widow*).

Children by 1st wife:

- 19 Charles Warren b. in Camden, N. J., Apr. 25, 1889.
 20 Joel Levi b. in " " Jan. 10, 1894.
 21 Clarvenia b. in " " Dec. 2, 1896.

(See Vol. I, P. 247, No. 290)

Children of George Woodruff and Jerusha La Rue, his wife:

- +1 Susan b. in 1825. 2 George 2nd William

1 SUSAN² WOODRUFF (*Jerusha*¹ *La Rue*), born in 1825. She married Aaron Leidigh.

Children:

- 3 Catherine b. in 1846. She m. Charles Benner.
 +4 Annie E. b. in 1852.
 5 Aaron d. aged 5 years.

6 William d. aged 8 months.

7 Clara d. aged 5 years

+8 George b. in 1850.

4 ANNIE E.³ LEIDIGH (*Susan² Woodruff, Jerusha¹ LaRue*), born in 1852. She married Oliver S. Glessner.

Children:

9 Florence In Philadelphia, Pa., in June, 1901, she m. a Mr. Hoyt.

10 George

8 GEORGE³ LEIDIGH (*Susan² Woodruff, Jerusha¹ LaRue*), born in 1850. He married Laura McConaga.

Children: 11 George Malin 12 William 13 Bessie

14 Oliver S. G.

(See Vol. I, P. 247, No. 29vi)

Child of Isaac LaRue and Marie Hart, his wife:

1 William b. in 1838; d. in 1861. He m. Caroline Hunt (deceased).

(See Vol. I, P. 247, No. 29ix)

MARK LARUE married (1st) Eliza Ann Gary. He married (2nd) Lavinia Shepherd, born December 11, 1815; died February 14, 1864.

Children by 1st wife:

1 Emma b. in Amwell, N. J., Oct. 18, 1837;

d. in Ringoes, " Nov. 3, 1840.

2 Jacob Servis b. in Amwell, " Apr. 25, 1839;

d. in Ringoes, " Dec. 4, 1850.

+3 Jerusha Woodruff b. in Amwell, " June 18, 1840.

+4 Abram Stryker, b. in " " Oct. 28, 1841.

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Mary Elizabeth b. in " " Jan. 28, 1848.

+6 Howard b. in " " Dec. 21, 1850.

3 JERUSHA WOODRUFF² LARUE (*Mark¹*), born in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., June 18, 1840. In Amwell, N. J., March 31, 1858, she married Thomas I. Huff, born March 6, 1818; died in Three Bridges, N. J., May 19, 1902; buried at Larison's Corners, N. J.

Children:

7 Abram Stryker b. in Larison's Corners, N. J.

8 Eliza LaRue b. in " " " Sept. 2, 1861. At Three Bridges, N. J., May 8, 1901, she m. Lyman Gooch b. in Exeter, Rockingham Co., N. H., Mar. 10, 1848.

4 ABRAM STRYKER² LARUE (*Mark¹*), born in Amwell, N. J., October 28, 1841. He married Georgianna Hight, born June 7, 1848; died in Amwell, N. J., December 29, 1904.

Children:

9 Sarah Elizabeth b. Jan. 12, 1868; d. Mar. 22, 1895.

+10 George D. b. Oct. 27, 1870.

+11 Mark b. Sept. 30, 1872.

12 Stevie H. b. Jan. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 2, 1875.

+13 Cornelius Larison m. Bessie Hart.

+14 Angeline Hill b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Jan. 7, 1880.

- 15 Jacob Servis b. in 1885.
 16 Almira Allaire b. Nov. 4, 1892. She m. Louis Han-
 over.

6 HOWARD² LARUE (*Mark*¹), born in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., December 21, 1850. He married Mary Elizabeth Shaderner.

Children:

- 17 Charles b. near Sand Brook, N. J., Jan. 31, 1871.
 On Jan. 1, 1902, he m. Mattie Housel b. Feb. 27, 1884.
 18 Buissey b. near Ringoes, N. J., Sept. 6, 1874;
 d. " " " Sept. 19, 1877.
 19 Wilson b. " " " Jan. 20, 1879;
 d. " " " Sept. 7, 1879.
 20 Winfield S. b. " Sand Brook, N. J., Aug. 14, 1880;
 d. " Linvale, N. J., June 2, 1892.
 +21 Walter b. " Sand Brook, N. J., June 14, 1883.
 22 Lambert b. " " " May 30, 1886.
 +23 Susan b. at Linvale, N. J., Dec. 6, 1889.

10 GEORGE D.² LARUE (*Abram S.*¹, *Mark*¹), born October 27, 1870; died April 14, 1906. He married Jessie Casey.

Children: 24 George 25 Edna

11 MARK² LARUE (*Abram S.*¹, *Mark*¹), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., September 30, 1872. In New Brunswick, N. J., January 17, 1892, he married (1st) Minnie Reed, born in Titusville, Mercer Co., N. J., in 1873; died in Philadelphia, Pa., November 26, 1911; buried at Larison's Corners, N. J. On November 10, 1913, he married (2nd) Mrs. Bertha Houghton.

Child: 26 Stryker b. in Trenton, N. J., Jan. 24, 1899; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1906.

13 CORNELIUS LARISON² LARUE (*Abram S.*¹, *Mark*¹), born in Ringoes, N. J., February 7, 1876. In Pennington, Mercer Co., N. J., December 25, 1894, he married Bessie Hart, born in Savoy, Champaign Co., Ill., September 26, 1876.

Children:

- 27 George Clifford b. in Harbourn, N. J., June 10, 1896.
 28 Alice Muirhead b. in Trenton, N. J., Oct. 2, 1898.

14 ANGELINE HILL² LARUE (*Abram S.*¹, *Mark*¹), born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., January 7, 1880. In Hunterdon Co., N. J., October 12, 1899, she married John P. Voorhees, born in Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J., November 18, 1877.

Children:

- 29 Francis Philip b. in Hopewell, N. J., Sept. 3, 1900.
 30 Georgeanna LaRue b. near Stoutsburg, N. J., Nov. 10, 1904.

21 WALTER² LARUE (*Howard*¹, *Mark*¹), born near Sand Brook, N. J., June 14, 1883. He married Carrie Slafer.

Children: 31 Hazel Catherine 32 Helen 33 John Chamberlain

23 SUSAN² LARUE (*Howard*¹, *Mark*¹), born at Linvale, N. J., December 6, 1889. She married Lester LaRue, born in Rosemont, Hunterdon Co., N. J., November 9, 1886.

Children: 34 Elizabeth 35 Lester 36 Clarence

(See Vol. I, P. 247, No. 29x)

Children of John Bowen LaRue and Joanna Malin, his wife:

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Aaron Elwood | b. in Providence, Pa., | May 30, 1830; |
| | | d. in " " | July 14, 1830. |
| +2 | George Malin | b. in " " | Oct. 1, 1831. |
| 3 | Rebecca M. | b. in " " | Dec. 31, 1833; |
| | | d. in " " | Aug. 22, 1870. |

2 GEORGE MALIN² LARUE (*John B.¹*), born in Providence, Delaware Co., Pa., October 1, 1831; died near Glen Olden, Delaware Co., Pa., January 13, 1906. He married Mary Elizabeth Reed, born April 4, 1834; died July 8, 1902.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 4 | Phoebe B. | b. near Sugartown, Pa., | Sept. 30, 1855; |
| | | d. " " | Sept. 13, 1856. |
| 5 | Annie Elizabeth | b. " " | Feb. 5, 1856; |
| | | d. " " | Jan. 3, 1900. |
| 6 | John | b. " " | Oct. 1, 1857; |
| | | d. " " | Oct. 28, 1857. |
| 7 | Rebecca Jane | b. " " | Dec. 12, 1859; |
| | | d. " " | in 1862. |
| 8 | Joseph Jones | b. " " | July 9, 1862. |
| | On Mar. 24, 1893, he m. Anna M. Scotten | | b. Sept., 1864; |
| | d. Sept. 30, 1894. | | |
| 9 | Lemuel Smith | b. " " | July 6, 1865; |
| | | d. " " | Oct. 3, 1898. |
| +10 | Laura Zella | b. " " | Apr. 23, 1870. |

10 LAURA ZELLA² LARUE (*George M.² John B.¹*), born in Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa., April 23, 1870. In Glen Olden, Delaware Co., Pa., November 15, 1899, she married William F. Brooks, born in Glen Olden, Pa.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|---------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 11 | Charles | b. in Glen Olden, Pa., | Jan. 25, 1901. |
| 12 | Samuel LaRue | b. in " " | Dec. 2, 1907. |
| 13 | Robert Smiley | b. in " " | Oct. 20, 1912. |

(See Vol. I, P. 247, No. 29xi)

SARAH FRANCES LARUE and Aaron O. Malin were married in Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children: (*All born in Middletown, Pa.*)

- | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------------|
| +1 | Thomas Elwood | b. Oct. 15, 1833. |
| +2 | Jerusha Woodruff | b. Oct. 8, 1835. |
| +3 | Gulielma W. P. | b. Apr. 20, 1837. |
| 4 | James Algerdan | b. June 5, 1839. |
| +5 | Rebecca | b. Oct. 5, 1843. |

1 THOMAS ELWOOD² MALIN (*Sarah F.¹ LaRue*), born October 15, 1833; died December 20, 1911. He married Charlotte Cloud.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------|---|
| 6 | Duella | b. Nov. 1, 1866. She m. Edward Griffiths. |
| 7 | Charlotte | b. Nov. 23, 1869. She m. Alfred Letherbury. |
| 8 | William | b. June 20, 1873. |
| 9 | Elwood | (<i>died young</i>). |

2 JERUSHA WOODRUFF² MALIN (*Sarah F.¹ LaRue*), born October 8, 1835. In Chester, Pa., in February, 1855, she married Henry McClaskey, born in 1829; died July 4, 1870.

Children:

- +10 Margaret b. Apr. 24, 1857.
- 11 William b. Apr. 10, 1859.
- 12 Elizabeth b. Feb. 14, 1862.
- 13 Francis Thomas b. in Mar., 1864; d. in Sept., 1864.
- 14 Sarah Frances b. Jan. 5, 1870.

3 GULIELMA W. P.² MALIN (*Sarah F.¹ LaRue*), born April 20, 1837. In Media, Pa., May 3, 1860, she married George S. Caldwell, born October 23, 1827; died December 24, 1876.

Children:

- 15 Evalina Donne b. May 4, 1861.
- 16 Sarah Frances b. Oct. 29, 1867.

5 REBECCA² MALIN (*Sarah F.¹ LaRue*), born October 5, 1843. In West Chester, Pa., January 3, 1872, she married Thomas J. Baker, born in October, 1840.

Children:

- 17 Hernando Cortez b. Apr. 22, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
- 18 Lucy Mabel b. June 27, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1879.
- 19 Eber Eachus b. Aug. 12, 1880.

10 MARGARET² MCCLASKEY (*Jerusha W.² Malin, Sarah F.¹ LaRue*), born April 24, 1857. On August 12, 1882, she married A. Walter Baker, who died in Tanguay, Pa., February 20, 1909.

Children: 20 Patrick Henry b. in 1883. +21 Esther.

21 ESTHER⁴ BAKER (*Margaret² McClaskey, Jerusha W.² Malin, Sarah F.¹ LaRue*) married Joseph Kirwan.

Child: 22 Ruthana b. in 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 247, No. 29xii)

GEORGE WASHINGTON LARUE and ANNA JACOBY were married in Easton, Pa.

Children:

- +1 James b. Feb. 16, 1837.
- 2 Mary Anna b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
- +3 Isaac Newton b. Dec. 16, 1839.
- +4 Josiah Allen b. Mar. 26, 1842.

1 JAMES² LARUE (*George W.¹*), born February 16, 1837; died February 23, 1865. At German Valley, N. J., March 1, 1862, he married Marilda Catherine Tharp, born in Naughtright, N. J., July 24, 1834; died October 21, 1873; buried at Stroudsburg, Pa.

Child: 5 Mary Anna b. Aug. 5, 1863.

3 ISAAC NEWTON² LARUE (*George W.¹*), born December 16, 1839; died at Hackettstown, N. J. At Buttzville, N. J., May 13, 1876, he married Emma Elizabeth Kishpaugh, born July 24, 1858; died in Hardwick, N. J.

Children:

- 6 Eugene Allen b. Aug. 17, 1877.
- 7 Lillian Emily b. Nov. 18, 1881; d. Oct. 14, 1899.
- 8 Sadie May b. Aug. 23, 1883.

- 9 Hampton Charles b. Nov. 16, 1886.
 10 Olive Theresa b. Dec. 21, 1892; d. July 28, 1910.
 On Feb. 20, 1910, she m. Edward Riley.

4 JOSIAH ALLEN² LARUE (*George W.*¹), born March 26, 1842; died near Stroudsburg, Pa., in 1914. He married Marilda Catherine Tharp (*his brother James's widow*) and they had one child named George who died at the age of 2 weeks.

(See Vol. I, P. 248, No. 133)

BEULAH ROCKEFELLER, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., April 30, 1813. She married Isaac Naylor, born June 15, 1814.

Child: Daniel R. b. near Raven Rock, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Nov. 28, 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War. (See *index, Wars.*)

(See Vol. I, P. 248, No. 134)

MARY ROCKEFELLER married — Sine.

Child: Elisha W. b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., August 3, 1818; died at McCune, Kansas, June 3, 1893. He married Nancy A. Brown, born in Franklin Co., Ind., July 4, 1828; died at Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas, July 29, 1901. Both are buried in Star Cemetery, Cherokee Co., Kansas.

Children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth b. in Greene Co., Ind., July 27, 1850;
d. in " " " Mar. 8, 1855.
- 2 Luella b. in Wabash Co., Ind., May 7, 1854.
In Star Valley, Kans., Feb. 14, 1882, she m. Joseph M. Hayes.
- 3 Permelia Melsena b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1856.
In Star Valley, Kans., Jan. 25, 1870, she m. William Justus.
- 4 William Henry b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Nov. 14, 1858. In Star Valley, Kans., he m. Sophia Sprague, who d. Oct. 28, 1886.
- 5 Hannah Adella b. in Miami Co., Ind., Apr. 9, 1860;
d. in Idaho, May 14, 1888. In Star Valley, Kans., Mar. 21, 1878, she m. William J. Elledge.
- 6 Lucianna Harper b. in Grant Co., Ind.

(See Vol. I, P. 248, No. 140)

NANCY ROCKEFELLER, born in Sergeantsville, Hunterdon Co., N. J., February 18, 1807; died in Dakota, May 8, 1888; buried in Somerset, Indiana. On October 8, 1825, she married Isaac Lawshe.

Child: +1 Peter Freeland

1 PETER FREELAND² LAWSHE (*Nancy¹ Rockefeller*) married Julia Ann Cotton.

Children:

- +2 Charles Whitney b. in Rochester, Minn., Jan. 18, 1862.
- 3 Alice Rosalie m. — Thornton.

2 CHARLES WHITNEY² LAWSHE (*Peter F.,² Nancy¹ Rockefeller*), born in Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn., January 18, 1862. In Gainesville, Hall Co., Ga., April 17, 1882, he married Jennie May Hazleton, born near Grand Rapids, Ottawa Co., Mich., April 15, 1866.

Children:

- 4 Madge b. in Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 12, 1884; at Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1902, she m. Frank Beauchamp Knapp.
- 5 Jennie Maude b. in Gainesville, Ga., Oct. 26, 1885. At Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 17, 1905, she m. James McCosker.
- 6 Frederick Whitney b. in Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 25, 1891. On Aug. 4, 1908, he m. Beatrice Guild.
- 7 Ruth Awtry b. in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 26, 1897.
- 8 Lucile Rockefeller b. in Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 31, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 249)

(No. 44) WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER died Mar. 29, 1853. Rachel Thatcher, his wife, b. July 30, 1786; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

(No. 165) JONAS ROCKEFELLER b. Nov. 8, 1805.

(No. 166) AARON ROCKEFELLER b. in Hunterdon, Pa., Apr. 15, 1808; d. in New Britain, Pa., June 11, 1891. He m. (1st) Maria Delp b. in New Britain, Pa., May 13, 1811; d. in New Britain, Pa., Feb. 23, 1852. In 1855, he m. (2nd) Mary Robinson b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. Jan. 16, 1899.

Child by 1st wife: Hannah Ellen b. in New Britain, Pa., Jan. 17, 1848.

(No. 170) TUNIS C. ROCKEFELLER m. Martha Dague.

(See Vol. I, P. 249, No. 169)

WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., April 9, 1815; died July 27, 1890. In 1841, he married Mary Ann Worthington, born June 18, 1815; died February 2, 1880.

Children:

- +1 Benjamin b. in Wrighttown, Pa., May 1, 1842.
- +2 Ruth Anna b. in " " Mar. 23, 1844.
- 3 Mary W. b. in " " July 2, 1846;
d. in " " Sept. 13, 1853.
- +4 Sarah b. in Buckingham, Pa., Aug. 7, 1849.
- 5 Rachel b. in Wrighttown, Pa., Mar. 6, 1852;
d. in " " Sept. 9, 1853.
- +6 William Henry b. in Buckingham, " Apr. 29, 1856.
- +7 Fannie A. b. in " " July 7, 1859.

1 BENJAMIN² ROCKEFELLER (*William*¹), born in Wrighttown, Pa., May 1, 1842. In Doylestown, Pa., November 18, 1868, he married Sarah A. Doan, born in Buckingham, Pa., February 18, 1851; d. in Buckingham, Pa., March 7, 1913.

Children:

- +8 John B. b. in Forest Grove, Pa., Sept. 6, 1869.
- 9 Watson b. in Buckingham, Pa., July 7, 1871.
- +10 William b. in Forest Grove, Pa., Sept. 23, 1873.

2 RUTH ANNA² ROCKEFELLER (*William*¹), born in Wrighttown, Pa., March 23, 1844. In Doylestown, Pa., February 6, 1867, she married Charles L. Smith, born in Sonbrechen, Germany, June 23, 1836.

Children:

- 11 Clara Louisa b. in Buckingham, Pa., Nov. 7, 1869.
- 12 Edna Kellogg b. in Wycomb, Pa., Oct. 13, 1884.

4 SARAH² ROCKEFELLER (*William*¹), born in Buckingham, Pa., August 7, 1849. In Philadelphia, Pa., October 18, 1871, she married Henry Wilkinson, born in Warwick, Pa., September 5, 1850.

Child: 13 Samuel b. in Buckingham, Pa., May 25, 1873. He married Elizabeth Naylor b. in February, 1870.

6 WILLIAM HENRY² ROCKEFELLER (*William*¹), born in Buckingham, Pa., April 29, 1856. In Trenton, N. J., February 12, 1880, he married Anna Beulah Molloy, born in Pineville, Pa., May 15, 1858.

Child: +14 Edmund Russell b. in Buckingham, Pa., July 18, 1883.

7 FANNIE A.² ROCKEFELLER (*William*¹), born in Buckingham, Pa., July 7, 1859. In Doylestown, Pa., June 12, 1878, she married Albert H. Wilkinson, born in Warwick, Pa., November 1, 1857.

Child: +15 Annie b. in Buckingham, Pa., Jan. 17, 1879.

8 JOHN B.³ ROCKEFELLER (*Benjamin*² *William*¹), born in Forest Grove, Pa., September 6, 1869. In Doylestown, Pa., June 3, 1894, he married Laura Fries, born in Doylestown, Pa., July 4, 1872.

Children: 16 Watson 17 Samuel

10 WILLIAM³ ROCKEFELLER (*Benjamin*² *William*¹), born in Forest Grove, Pa., September 23, 1873. In Forest Grove, Pa., April 7, 1901, he married Mary Krewson, born in Forest Grove, Pa., May 23, 1876.

Children: 18 Robert 19 Ruth 20 Ralph

14 EDMUND RUSSELL³ ROCKEFELLER (*William Henry*² *William*¹), born in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., July 18, 1883. In Hatboro, Montgomery Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., September 5, 1906, he married Agnes Ely Walton, born in Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa., October 18, 1884.

Child: 21 Ernest Walton b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 20, 1911.

15 ANNIE⁴ WILKINSON (*Fannie A.*³ *Rockefeller*² *William*¹), born in Buckingham, Pa., January 17, 1879. In Hartsville, Pa., May 5, 1900, she married Theodore T. B. Kirk, born April 10, 1872; died May 9, 1910.

Children:

22 Charles N. b. in Wrightown, Pa., June 12, 1901.

23 Marguerite F. b. in Buckingham, Pa., Sept. 16, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 249, No. 171)

RACHEL ROCKEFELLER, born September 21, 1825. She married George Washington Irwin, born in Chester Co., Pa., December 19, 1820; died in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa., March 5, 1907.

Children:

1 Martin b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1851.

2 William b. July 13, 1849; d. Mar. 20, 1852.

+3 Albert b. Apr. 25, 1851.

+4 James b. Nov. 23, 1856.

3 ALBERT³ IRWIN (*Rachel*¹ *Rockefeller*), born April 25, 1851. In 1874, he married Emma Shaddinger, who died in 1875.

Child: 5 Flora B. b. Feb. 23, 1875.

4 JAMES³ IRWIN (*Rachel*¹ *Rockefeller*), born November 23, 1856. In 1883, he married Hester Marley.

Child: 6 Fluke C. b. Nov. 28, 1884.

(See Vol. I, P. 249, No. 173)

SAMUEL ROCKEFELLER, born September 23, 1833; died March 11, 1908. On January 1, 1857, he married Catherine Graves Howell, born September 26, 1831.

Children:

- 1 Harry H. b. Nov. 8, 1857.
- 2 Howard W. b. June 8, 1861.
- 3 Clara E. b. Apr. 9, 1864.
- 4 Fannie R. b. Nov. 30, 1865.
- 5 Charles O. b. Dec. 27, 1869.

(See Vol. I, P. 250, No. 190)

HIRAM ROCKEFELLER, born in Northumberland Co., Pa., died in Irish Valley, Shamokin Township, Northumberland Co., Pa. On May 24, 1836, he married Elizabeth Wilikson who died in the same Township.

Children:

- 1 Harriet b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1882. On May 31, 1860, she m. Isaac Smith.
- +2 Aaron D. b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., May 8, 1840.
- 3 Susanna Barton b. in " " " Apr. 25, 1842;
d. in " " " Dec. 20, 1862.
- 4 Alem Britton b. in " " "
d. in " " "
- +5 Ezra Johnson b. in " " " Mar. 16, 1849.
- 6 Salathiel Kelly b. in " " " Aug. 10, 1851;
d. in " " " Feb. 3, 1872.
- +7 Emma Zora b. in " " " June 21, 1854.
- 8 Peter A. b. in " " " Jan. 7, 1845;
d. in " " " July 29, 1865.

2 AARON D.² ROCKEFELLER (*Hiram*¹), born in Northumberland Co., Pa., May 8, 1840; died in Danville, Pa., November 25, 1913. In February, 1864, he married Annie M. Francis, born in Montour Co., Pa., July 26, 1845. He served in the Civil War. (See index, Wars.)

Children:

- 9 U. Grant b. Feb. 2, 1865.
- +10 Emma Florence b. in Danville, Pa., Mar. 20, 1867.
- 11 Hiram Edward b. Aug. 31, 1870.

5 EZRA JOHNSON² ROCKEFELLER (*Hiram*¹), born in Irish Valley, Northumberland Co., Pa., March 16, 1849. In Riverton, Fremont Co., Iowa, he married Adeline Isabelle Adams, born in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 24, 1855.

Children:

- 12 Caroline Adams b. in Riverton, Ia., Nov. 23, 1875; d. in Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 20, 1907. On Apr. 26, 1900, she married Hector Lee Ball.
- 13 Sidney Archie b. in Farragut, Ia., May 29, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1897; buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 14 Nellie Violet b. in Farragut, Ia., May 24, 1880; d. May 4, 1912; buried in Anadarko Cemetery, Anadarko, Okla. In Mar., 1905, she m. Frederick Pfoff.
- 15 Rosalind Elizabeth b. Aug. 27, 1884. On July 28, 1904, she m. Patrick B. Rogers.

7 EMMA ZORA² ROCKEFELLER (*Hiram*¹) born in Northumberland Co., Pa., June 21, 1854; died in Northumberland Co., Pa., in November, 1900. On September 23, 1873, she married Emanuel Kauffman, born January 13, 1849; died in Trevorton, Schuylkill Co., Pa., in March, 1908.

Children:

- +16 Wilbur Leroy b. in Trevorton, Pa., Dec. 26, 1887.
- 17 Emanuel Ralph b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1889.
- 18 Ruth Elva b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1891. On Nov. 1, 1913, she m. Dogobert Ellsworth Miller.
- 19 Harold Monroe b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., July 13, 1894; d. in Northumberland Co., Pa., July 27, 1900.

10 EMMA FLORENCE³ ROCKEFELLER (*Aaron D.² Hiram*¹), born in Danville, Montour Co., Pa., March 20, 1867. In Danville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1892, she married John Rogers Hughes, born in Aberdare, Wales, Great Britain, Sept. 27, 1860.

Children:

- 20 Edna Rockefeller b. in Danville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1893.
- 21 Gladys Francis b. in " " May 26, 1903.

16 WILBUR LEROY³ KAUFFMAN (*Emma Z.² Rockefeller, Hiram*¹), born in Trevorton, Northumberland Co., Pa., December 26, 1887. In Tower City, Schuylkill Co., Pa., March 24, 1906, he married Mary Annie Thompson, born in Tower City, Pa., June 13, 1888.

Children:

- 22 Florence Evelyn b. in Tower City, Pa., in 1906.
- 23 Ralph Isaac b. in " " " Aug. 8, 1908.
- 24 Ruth Elva b. in " " " Nov. 10, 1910.
- 25 Earl Wilbur b. in " " " Sept. 27, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 250, No. 191)

SARAH ROCKEFELLER, born in Northumberland Co., Pa., March 12, 1811; died in Woodview, Morrow Co., O., February 8, 1889. In 1829, she married Aaron Kelly, born in Northumberland Co., Pa., July 20, 1806; died in Galion, O., 1892.

Children:

- +1 Jeremiah b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1830.
- +2 Hiram Rockefeller b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1835.

1 JEREMIAH³ KELLY (*Sarah¹ Rockefeller*), born in Northumberland Co., Pa., September 12, 1830. On August 29, 1848, he married Sarah Geringer, born in Northumberland Co., Pa., March 15, 1826; died in Johnsville, Morrow Co., O., October 8, 1865.

Children:

- 3 Emma Salina b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1850; d. in Northumberland Co., Pa., July 9, 1851.
- +4 Carmi Emerson b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., May 9, 1852.
- 5 Sarah Alice b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1854.
- 6 (Dr.) Hiram Elmore b. in Johnsville, O., in May, 1856.
- 7 Howard Malcolm b. in " " in Feb., 1858.
- 8 Clara B. b. in " " in Feb., 1861.
- 9 A. Judson b. in " " in Oct., 1863.

2 HIRAM R.³ KELLY (*Sarah¹ Rockefeller*), born in Northumberland Co., Pa., February 7, 1835; died in Galion, O., January 4, 1897. At

West Point, Morrow Co., O., February 10, 1859, he married Matilda Emma Kerch, born in Westchester, Pa.

Child: +10 (Dr.) Webb J. b. in West Point, O., Nov. 15, 1859.

4 CARMIE EMERSON³ KELLY (*Jeremiah*,² *Sarah*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Northumberland Co., Pa., May 9, 1852. In Johnsville, Morrow Co., O., in February, 1872, he married (1st) Margaret Ann Fringer, born in Morrow Co., O., September 6, 1851. On August 27, 1893, he married (2nd) Laura A. Rule (*née French*).

Children by 1st wife:

- +11 Arthur Philbert b. in Johnsville, O., Nov. 7, 1872.
- +12 Alice C. b. in " " Oct. 19, 1874.
- +13 Chalmers Fringer b. in Independence, O., Jan. 8, 1877.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 14 Lucy May b. in Caledonia, O., May 29, 1898.

10 WEBB J.³ KELLY, M.D. (*Hiram R.*,² *Sarah*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in West Point, Morrow Co., O., November 15, 1859. He married Marie Viola Coppess, born January 28, 1877.

Children:

- 15 Dessa C. b. in Galion, O., Mar. 14, 1885.
- 16 Hiram R. b. in " " Dec. 17, 1891.

11 ARTHUR PHILBERT⁴ KELLY (*Carmi E.*,³ *Jeremiah*,² *Sarah*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Johnsville, O., November 7, 1872. In Tocsin, Wells Co., Ind., September 12, 1895, he married Anna M. Dougherty, born in Tocsin, Ind., January 25, 1876.

Children:

- 17 Leatha Geraldine b. in Tocsin, Ind., Nov. 26, 1896.
- 18 Alice Irene b. in " " June 18, 1901.
- 19 Kathryn Justine b. in " " Feb. 14, 1908.
- 20 Arthur Luster b. in " " Dec. 11, 1910.

12 ALICE C.⁴ KELLY (*Carmi E.*,³ *Jeremiah*,² *Sarah*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Johnsville, O., October 19, 1874. In Caledonia, O., May 23, 1895, she married Loren S. Irely, born in Marion Co., O., February 24, 1872.

Children:

- 21 Carroll Kelly b. in Caledonia, O., in 1896.
- 22 Curtis DeWright b. in " " in 1901.
- 23 Robert Lowell b. in " " in 1906.
- 24 Loren John b. in " " in 1910;
d. in " " July 7, 1912.

13 CHALMERS FRINGER⁴ KELLY (*Carmi E.*,³ *Jeremiah*,² *Sarah*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Independence, O., January 8, 1877. On November 23, 1904, he married Rachel Loretta Dougherty, born December 27, 1883.

Children:

- 25 Margaret Melvina b. in Tocsin, Ind., Feb. 21, 1906.
- 26 Florence Evelyn b. in Caledonia, O., Jan. 27, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 251, No. 54v)

WILLIAM FARROW, JR., born in Snyderstown, Pa., March 27, 1815; died August 29, 1901. In 1842, he married (1st) Mary A. Wilkerson, born June 3, 1826; died November 22, 1852. On April 10, 1854, he married (2nd) Isabella Wilkerson, born April 17, 1831; died January 24, 1910.

Children:

- 1 John b. Apr. 21, 1845; d. July 5, 1892.
- 2 George W. b. Dec. 5, 1847.
- 3 Ellis b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. June 11, 1869.
- 4 Clinton A. b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1909. He m. Mary Gonsar b. in 1855.
- 5 Lilly b. in Snyderstown, Pa., July 31, 1856. In Snyderstown, Pa., June 23, 1881, she m. Hatton Arista Pensyl b. in Danville, Pa., July 2, 1853.
- 6 William C. b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1895.
- +7 Ella b. in Snyderstown, Pa., Mar. 10, 1869.
- +8 Anna b. in " " Nov. 13, 1870.

7 ELLA² FARROW (*William*¹), born in Snyderstown, Northumberland Co., Pa., March 10, 1869. In Snyderstown, Pa., April 24, 1901, she married A. K. Diebler, born in Dieblers, Northumberland Co., Pa., February 11, 1869.

Children:

- 9 Isabel Farrow b. in Turbotville, Pa., Jan. 15, 1902.
- 10 George Farrow b. in Shamokin, Pa., May 30, 1904;
d. in " " Apr. 26, 1905.

8 ANNA² FARROW (*William*¹), born in Snyderstown, Northumberland Co., Pa., November 13, 1870. On April 24, 1901, she married John Curtin Triebley, born in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa., November 8, 1866.

Children:

- 11 Marybel b. in Snyderstown, Pa., July 12, 1903.
- 12 Lillian Elizabeth b. in " " June 17, 1906.
- 13 William Edwin b. in " " Dec. 22, 1908.
- 14 Helen Amy b. in " " Feb. 10, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 252, No. 64)

JOHN ROCKEFELLER, born in Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., N. J., May 8, 1779; died in New Trenton, Ind., September 13, 1827. He married Mary Sharp, born in 1780; died in 1857.

(See Vol. I, P. 252, No. 214)

ELEANOR ROCKEFELLER, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., December 16, 1813; died February 4, 1902. On June 27, 1838, she married John Hoff, born February 7, 1815; died March 23, 1893.

Children:

- 1 Mary Catherine b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1903. On Jan. 23, 1858, she m. Israel S. Curtis b. Aug. 11, 1832.
- +2 Charity b. Dec. 26, 1839.
- 3 Margaret Ann b. Oct. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 21, 1846.
- 4 Esther Ellen b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1907. On Sept. 19, 1866, she m. William DuBon b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1907.
- 5 Joseph b. Jan. 17, 1846. On Jan. 26, 1870, he m. Sarah Dalrymple.
- 6 Henry Rockefeller b. May 7, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1849.
- 7 Charles Finley b. Jan. 27, 1850; d. July 22, 1900. On Oct. 4, 1883, he m. Annie King.

- 8 William b. Nov. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 29, 1903.
On Aug. 19, 1884, he m. Annie M. Opdyke.
9 Emma Jane b. July 19, 1855. On Oct. 11, 1883,
she m. Orvill C. Merrell.

2 CHARITY² HOFF (*Eleanor¹ Rockefeller*), born December 26, 1839. On March 16, 1861, she married (1st) James D. Housel, born December 25, 1839; died October 22, 1867. On October 18, 1871, she married (2nd) Reuben R. Wright, who died September 5, 1896.

Children:

- 10 George Whitfield b. in Frenchtown, N. J., Oct. 29, 1861.
11 Ellen Elizabeth b. in " " Oct. 14, 1864;
d. in " " Sept. 12, 1891.

(See Vol. I, P. 252, No. 218)

ANN KITCHEN ROCKEFELLER, born May 8, 1807; died near Brookville, Ind., February 18, 1881. On October 3, 1837, she married James Stewart, born December 14, 1807; died December 1, 1888.

Children: (*All born in Franklin Co., Ind.*)

- 1 Amanda Elizabeth b. July 13, 1838; d. Jan. 18, 1909.
On Apr. 24, 1860, she m. Benjamin Franklin Case.
2 William James b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 3, 1902.
He served in the Civil War. (*See index, Wars.*)
3 John Strang b. Sept. 20, 1844; d. May 7, 1896.
On Aug. 15, 1870, he m. Mary Rake d. Sept. 6, 1872. He
served in the Civil War. (*See index, Wars.*)
4 Mary Jane b. Feb. 10, 1847. On Aug. 4, 1867,
she m. Edward Welsh b. May 4, 1841.
+5 Ann Eliza b. near Cedar Grove, Ind., June 21,
1849.
6 Sarah Martha b. Dec. 19, 1852. On Feb. 27, 1879,
she m. Robert Barnard d. Oct. 31, 1885.

5 ANN ELIZA² STEWART (*Ann Kitchen¹ Rockefeller*), born near Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Ind., June 21, 1849. In Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., August 13, 1873, she married Benjamin Franklin Blackburn, born near New Trenton, Franklin Co., Ind., May 24, 1847.

Children:

- 7 Sarah Evalena b. near New Trenton, Ind., July 18,
1874. On Jan. 29, 1899, she m. Oakley DeBeck.
8 Rozella Ethel b. near New Trenton, Ind., Dec. 11,
1876.
9 Baby b. and d. Oct. 19, 1879.
10 William Emmett b. near New Trenton, Ind., Jan. 13, 1883.
11 Mary Lorena b. " " " Nov. 3, 1887.

(See Vol. I, P. 252, No. 219)

EPHRAIM KITCHEN ROCKEFELLER, born in New Trenton, Franklin Co., Ind., July 1, 1811; died in New Trenton, Ind., September 16, 1896. At Cedar Grove, Ind., in 1833, he married Sarah Quick, born December 13, 1811; died in New Trenton, Ind., December 9, 1869.

Children:

- 1 John Quick b. in New Trenton, Ind., in 1835; d. in
1848.
+2 Mary Alice b. in " " " Aug. 18, 1837.

- +3 Charles Wesley b. in New Trenton, Ind., Nov. 4, 1839.
- +4 Ephraim Kitchen b. in " " " Mar. 24, 1842.
- +5 Emma Jane b. in " " " May 12, 1844.
- 6 Elizabeth b. in " " " Oct. 14, 1846;
d. Oct. 6, 1873. On Jan. 28, 1868, she m. Frederick Rafferty b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. Nov. 20, 1873.
- 7 Sarah b. in New Trenton, Ind., Aug. 15, 1850;
d. Mar. 27, 1876. She m. Jesse P. J. DeBeck, b. Mar. 10, 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1897.
- 8 Frances b. in New Trenton, Ind., Feb. 10, 1853.
In New Trenton, Ind., Mar. 22, 1883, she m. Henry Jackson Northcutt b. in Williamstown, Ky., Aug. 18, 1838; d. in New Trenton, Ind., Oct. 7, 1895. He was buried in Braysville Cemetery, Dearborn Co., Ind.
- +9 Ella Grace b. in New Trenton, Ind., May 29, 1857.

2 MARY ALICE² ROCKEFELLER (*Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Ind., August 18, 1837; died May 30, 1868. On March 17, 1858, she married Augustus Theodore Shroyer, born September 6, 1835.
Child: +10 (Rev.) James Leslie b. near New Trenton, Ind., Aug. 2, 1867.

3 CHARLES WESLEY² ROCKEFELLER (*Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Ind., November 4, 1839. On February 13, 1860, he married Lucretia Adair, born June 30, 1843; died January 7, 1894.

Children:

- +11 Florence b. near New Trenton, Ind., Oct. 10, 1862.
- 12 Edwin Clifford b. July 11, 1864.
- 13 Minnie Alice b. July 3, 1866. On Apr. 12, 1891, she m. Abraham Lincoln Weeks.
- 14 Ada May b. June 3, 1868. On Mar. 25, 1897, she m. Charles Terrell.
- 15 Francis Wilbur b. Nov. 20, 1870. On Dec. 12, 1895, he m. Maude McKee.
- 16 Elizabeth b. Aug. 28, 1873. On Nov. 8, 1899, she m. John Beck.
- 17 Ethel Grace b. May 13, 1878. On May 4, 1899, she m. John Schlemmer.
- 18 Bertha Adair b. July 14, 1880. On Feb. 10, 1910, she m. Charles J. Woodworth.
- 19 Robin Ross b. July 19, 1884. On Nov. 7, 1911, he m. Gladys Morgan.

4 EPHRAIM KITCHEN² ROCKEFELLER (*Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Franklin Co., Ind., March 24, 1842. On February 11, 1862, he married Amelia A. Deike, born in New Trenton, Ind., January 9, 1842.

Children:

- +20 Walter Deike b. in New Trenton, Ind., May 15, 1863.
- +21 Lulu Grace b. in " " " July 11, 1865.
- 22 George Clarence b. Aug. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 11, 1886.
- 23 Clinton Emmet b. Apr. 18, 1871; d. Nov. 22, 1872.
- 24 Mary Alice b. Apr. 16, 1874; d. Sept. 20, 1874.
- 25 Ella Frances b. July 24, 1876.

5 EMMA JANE² ROCKEFELLER (*Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Ind., May 12, 1844; died August 28, 1903. On October 29, 1863, she married George Washington McManaman, born April 24, 1839.

Children:

+26 Franklin Rockefeller b. in Grant Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1869.

+27 Charles E. b. in " " June 29, 1879.

9 ELLA GRACE² ROCKEFELLER (*Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Franklin Co., Ind., May 29, 1857. In Everton, Fayette Co., Ind., January 24, 1893, she married William Henry Traver, born in Hanrysburg, Canada, May 17, 1843.

Children:

28 John Abram b. in Peabody, Kan., Mar. 12, 1894.

29 Esther Grace b. in " " Dec. 10, 1896.

30 William Henry, Jr. b. in " " Sept. 22, 1899.

10 (REV.) JAMES LESLIE² SHROYER (*Mary A.² Rockefeller, Ephraim K.¹*), born near New Trenton, Ind., August 2, 1867. In Liberty, Union Co., Ind., September 20, 1899, he married Estella Mae Burt, born near Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., April 2, 1875.

Child: 31 Gladys Marie b. in Clarksburg, Ind., July 31, 1900.

11 FLORENCE² ROCKEFELLER (*Charles W.² Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Ind., October 10, 1862. In New Trenton, Franklin Co., Ind., Oct. 1, 1891, she married (Rev.) Frank Wolfe, born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 11, 1867.

Children:

32 Wilbur Lester b. in Lexington, Ind., Aug. 3, 1892;
d. in " " May 16, 1893.

33 Lloyd b. in Blocher, Ind., Feb. 25, 1894.

34 Lawrence R. b. in Canaan, Ind., Mar. 5, 1896.

20 WALTER DEIKE² ROCKEFELLER (*Ephraim K.² Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Ind., May 15, 1863. In Abilene, Kan., September 28, 1891, he married Cora M. Lott, born in Gettysburg, Pa., February 16, 1868.

Children:

35 Nellie b. in Abilene, Kan., Nov. 30, 1892.

36 Hope b. in Meguiney, Morocco, Oct. 24, 1896.

37 Ralph Lott b. in LaRoche, Morocco, Sept. 3, 1899.

38 Paul Lott b. in Zion City, Ill., Apr. 16, 1903.

39 Lois b. in " " May 26, 1905.

40 Helen b. in " " Oct. 5, 1910.

41 Herbert Lott b. in " " Mar. 9, 1913.

21 LULU GRACE² ROCKEFELLER (*Ephraim K.² Ephraim K.¹*), born in New Trenton, Franklin Co., Ind., July 11, 1865. In Everton, Fayette Co., Ind., April 22, 1889, she married Abel Benson Barnes, born in Barnesville, O., December 24, 1845; died in San Francisco, Cal., December 19, 1910.

Children:

42 Beulah Beryl b. in Trenton, Mo., Jan. 19, 1891.

43 Albert Benson b. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 12, 1900.

26 FRANKLIN ROCKEFELLER² McMANAMAN (*Emma Jane² Rockefeller, Ephraim K.¹*), born in Grant Co., Ind., February 4, 1860. In Grant Co., Ind., July 14, 1894, he married Bertha Belle Pennington, born in Grant Co., Ind., June 6, 1875.

Children:

- 44 Ralph G. b. in Ellwood, Ind., June 15, 1895.
- 45 Hazel J. b. in " " Sept. 19, 1896.
- 46 Esther Gladys b. in " " Aug. 23, 1899.

27 CHARLES E.² McMANAMAN (*Emma Jane² Rockefeller, Ephraim K.¹*), born in Grant Co., Ind., June 29, 1879. In Marion, Grant Co., Ind., December 24, 1898, he married Flossie Benbow, born in Sulphur Springs, Henry Co., Ind., November 10, 1880.

Children:

- 47 Byron b. near Swayzee, Ind., May 5, 1900.
- 48 Irene b. " " Nov. 8, 1902.

(See Vol. I, P. 252, No. 225)

ELIZABETH SHARP ROCKEFELLER, born in New Trenton, Ind., March 25, 1809; died December 22, 1901. On December 4, 1833, she married Lewis D. McClure, born September 9, 1813; died June 8, 1901.

Children:

- +1 John Rockefeller b. in Cedar Grove, Ind., Aug. 8, 1835.
- +2 Mary Jane b. Dec. 17, 1837.
- 3 David b. June 6, 1840 (*deceased*).
- 4 Amanda b. Mar. 29, 1843. In 1863 she m. (1st) Samuel Forester. She m. (2nd) John Baker.
- 5 Amelia G. b. Mar. 7, 1847. On Feb. 1, 1866, she m. T. R. Underwood.
- 6 William H. b. in 1849; d. in 1852.

1 JOHN ROCKEFELLER² McCLURE (*Elizabeth S.¹ Rockefeller*), born in Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Ind., August 8, 1835. In Sullivan, Ind., in November, 1856, he married (1st) Saphrona Tichenor, born in Sullivan, Ind., in 1834; died in Sullivan County, Ind., in May, 1866. In Sullivan, Moultrie Co., Ill., October 17, 1867, he married (2nd) Julia C. Corkins, born in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., in 1845.

Children:

- 7 Edgar A. b. in Sullivan, Ill., Aug. 29, 1860;
d. in " " Dec. 27, 1863.
- 8 William T. b. in " " Jan. 27, 1863. In Sullivan, Ill., he (1st) m. Laura Matherson. In Newton, Ill., he m. (2nd) Bessie Jones.
- 9 Charles F. b. in Sullivan, Ill., Oct. 30, 1868. In Sullivan, Ill., April 8, 1896, he m. Caroline Etta Shortess.
- 10 Idella A. b. in Sullivan, Ill., Dec. 5, 1872. In Charleston, Ill., May 31, 1912, she m. John R. Watson b. in Toronto, Canada, Oct. 16, 1861.
- +11 Cora E. b. in Sullivan, Ill., Dec. 23, 1874.
- +12 Floretta K. b. in " " Mar. 29, 1878.
- 13 Zelma E. b. in " " June 23, 1888. In Sullivan, Ill., in July, 1908, she m. Earl Flynn, b. in July, 1888.

2 MARY JANE² McCLURE (*Elizabeth S.¹ Rockefeller*), born December 17, 1837. On June 11, 1854, she married Parmenus Lafferty.

Child: 14 George

11 CORA E.² McCLURE (*John R.² Elizabeth S.¹ Rockefeller*), born in Sullivan, Ill., December 23, 1874. In Sullivan, Ill., January 12, 1898, she married Charles Edmund McPheeters, born August 5, 1874.

Children:

- 15 Infant b. May 6, 1900; d. May 9, 1900.
 16 Russell Denton b. Oct. 11, 1905.

12 FLORETTA K.² McCLURE (*John R.² Elizabeth S.¹ Rockefeller*), born in Sullivan, Ill., March 29, 1878. In Sullivan, Ill., February 14, 1906, she married Homer W. Marxmiller, born May 12, 1875.

Child: 17 Ruth b. Dec. 5, 1906; d. Dec. 5, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 252, No. 230)

MARY BRINK ROCKEFELLER, born near Flemington, N. J., in September, 1820; died July 20, 1901. She married Edmund Ingham Goden.

Child: 1 David Wilmot b. in Baptistown, N. J., July 18, 1857. In Elwyn, Delaware Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1885, he m. Emma Schofield b. in Elwyn, Pa., Nov. 30, 1862.

Children:

- a Mary Ethelyn b. in Chester, Pa., Aug. 4, 1886.
 b Nellie b. in " " Apr. 18, 1894.
 c David Wilmot b. in " " Sept. 29, 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 253, No. 251)

ELIZABETH ROCKEFELLER, born in Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., August 24, 1807; died in Dundee, N. Y., July 7, 1874. In Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., in December, 1825, she married Henry Kinney, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 1, 1805. Killed on cars en route to New York City.

Children:

- 1 Sarah b. in Milo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1827;
 d. in " " Feb. 28, 1842.
 2 Catherine b. in " " Apr. 4, 1829.
 3 Maria L. b. in " " May 9, 1831; d. in
 Dundee, N. Y. She m. William Hause b. in Tyrone,
 N. Y.; d. in Watkins, N. Y.
 +4 Elizabeth Ann b. in Barrington, N. Y., June 1, 1832.
 5 Mahala A. b. in " " May 14, 1837.
 She m. Ira D. Fowler b. in Starkey, N. Y.; d. in Montour
 Falls, N. Y.
 +6 William Henry b. in Barrington, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1841.
 7 Ward E. b. in " " Dec. 14, 1842;
 d. in " " in Sept., 1845.

4 ELIZABETH ANN² KINNEY (*Elizabeth¹ Rockefeller*), born in Barrington, N. Y., June 1, 1832; died in Dundee, N. Y., September 28, 1904. On November 30, 1860, she married John J. Smith, born in Starkey, N. Y., November 3, 1828; died in Dundee, N. Y., March 14, 1907.

Child: +8 Cora Belle b. in Dundee, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1865.

6 WILLIAM H.² KINNEY (*Elizabeth¹ Rockefeller*), born in Barrington, N. Y., January 19, 1841; died in Dundee, N. Y., April 9, 1912. On October 9, 1872, he married (1st) Katharine Floriette Longwall, born in Milo, N. Y., June 12, 1850; died in Dundee, N. Y., April 8, 1878. He married (2nd) Mary A. Husan, born in Dundee, N. Y.

Children:

- +9 Grace b. in Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1873.
 +10 Katharine b. in " " Aug. 1, 1875.

8 CORA BELLE² SMITH (*Elizabeth A.² Kinney, Elizabeth¹ Rockefeller*), born in Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y., January 23, 1865. In Dun-

dee, N. Y., February 10, 1885, she married Edward Master Sawyer, born in Dundee, N. Y., December 20, 1845.

Children:

- 11 Harold b. in Dundee, N. Y., June 9, 1890.
- 12 Donald b. in " " Aug. 1, 1894.

9 GRACE^s KINNEY (*William H.*,^s *Elizabeth*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y., November 26, 1873. In Dundee, N. Y., June 17, 1903, she married Leon Clarence Murdock, born in Dundee, N. Y., September 1, 1873.

Child: 13 Stanley Arnold b. in Dundee, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1904.

10 KATHARINE^s KINNEY (*William H.*,^s *Elizabeth*¹ *Rockefeller*), born in Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y., August 1, 1875. In Dundee, N. Y., August 1, 1901, she married Stephen Arthur Lewis, born in Wales, October 25, 1870.

Child: 14 Gwenydd Kinney

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75)

HENRY AVERY was born in Groton, Conn.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75i)

Children of William Avery and Sarah Armstrong, his wife:

- 1 William b. in Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1823; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1904. On Oct. 4, 1897, he m. Mary Johnson, a widow.
- 2 Sarah Jane b. in Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1828; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1904.
- 3 John Sela b. in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1831; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 27, 1897.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75ii)

Children of Edward Hinman Reynolds, M.D., and Hannah Avery, his wife:

- 1 Erasmus Darwin b. in West Taghkanic, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1818; d. in Mukwonago, Wis., May 20, 1868. In Lee, Mass., June 12, 1843, he m. Elsa Ann Bidwell b. in Dalton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1820; d. in Mitchell, Io., July 12, 1909.
- +2 William Albert b. in West Taghkanic, N. Y., May 19, 1820.
- +3 Edward Hinman, Jr. b. in West Taghkanic, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1823.

2 WILLIAM ALBERT^s REYNOLDS (*Hannah*¹ *Avery*), born in West Taghkanic, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 19, 1820; died in Eagle, Wis., October 25, 1910. In Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 13, 1843, he married Margaret Hannah Silvernail, born in Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 3, 1821; died in Mukwonago, Wis., March 22, 1908.

Children:

- +4 Peter Gordon b. in Mukwonago, Wis., Aug. 22, 1855.
And three daughters.

3 EDWARD HINMAN^s REYNOLDS (*Hannah*¹ *Avery*), born in West Taghkanic, Columbia Co., N. Y., October 1, 1823; died in Belvidere, Ill., February 22, 1900. In Mukwonago, Wis., May 25, 1846, he married Olive Bidwell, born in Dalton, Mass., June 18, 1824; died in Belvidere, Ill., September 28, 1874.

Children:

- +5 Ellen Celeste b. in Mukwonago, Wis., July 9, 1847.
- +6 Stephen Avery b. July 6, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
- 7 Anna M. b. Mar. 13, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1896. On Jan. 3, 1876, she m. Frederick L. Hatch b. Nov. 1, 1849.
- +8 Jannett Lind b. Nov. 10, 1856.
- 9 Hiram B. b. Oct. 8, 1854; d. Mar. 10, 1856.
- 10 Gertrude B. b. Feb. 10, 1856; d. Aug. 2, 1866.

4 PETER GORDON³ REYNOLDS (*William A.² Hannah¹ Avery*), born in Mukwonago, Wis., August 22, 1855. In Minneapolis, Minn., September 20, 1899, he married Julia Elizabeth Ryan, born in Rosemont, Minn., October 14, 1867.

- Children: 11 Frank R. 12 Roy G. 13 Jessie
14 Laura 15 Harriet M.

5 ELLEN CELESTE³ REYNOLDS (*Edward H.² Hannah¹ Avery*), born in Mukwonago, Waukesha Co., Wis., July 9, 1847. In Belvidere, Ill., December 1, 1868, she married Charles Bennett, born in Belvidere, Ill., October 8, 1845.

Children:

- +16 Herman J. b. in Flora, Ill., Feb. 14, 1870.
- +17 Edward J. b. in " " Feb. 14, 1870.
- +18 Ellen G. b. in " " June 10, 1871.
- 19 Jennie M. b. in Belvidere, Ill., Dec 14, 1872. In Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 3, 1902, she m. Rev. Seymour Williams b. in Cisco, Ill., Jan. 2, 1876.
- 20 Stella b. in Belvidere, Ill., Mar. 20, 1875.
- 21 Charles S. b. in Flora, Boone Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1876. In Somers, Flathead Co., Mont., Dec. 21, 1911, he m. Ashsah Viola Black b. in Morris, Mich.
- +22 S. Augustus b. Dec. 22, 1878.
- 23 Jeanette b. in Flora, Ill., Jan. 25, 1882.
- 24 Ethel b. Sept. 29, 1885. On Apr. 5, 1913, she m. Claude R. Martin b. Dec. 8, 1890.
- +25 G. Frederick b. in Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 29, 1888.
- 26 Esther O. b. in Flora, Ill., June 22, 1890.
- 27 Jay S. b. in " " Dec. 29, 1894.

6 STEPHEN AVERY³ REYNOLDS (*Edward H.² Hannah¹ Avery*), born July 6, 1849; died August 13, 1899. On May 4, 1876, he married Delia Fillmore, born August 16, 1851.

Children:

- 28 Edward Fillmore b. Mar. 19, 1877. In Denver, Col., in 1903 he m. Bertha Brown b. in June, 1881.
- 29 S. Loraine b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. May 19, 1910.
- 30 Frederick James b. May 4, 1881. In Chicago, Ill., in 1906, he m. Marjorie Brunton b. May 1, 1882.

8 JANNETTE LIND³ REYNOLDS (*Edward H.² Hannah¹ Avery*), born November 10, 1856. On May 2, 1877, she married Jay Osman Sherman, born December 15, 1853.

Child: 31 Frankie Olive b. Jan. 26, 1880. On July 10, 1909, she m. William Augustus Lovell b. Aug. 28, 1882.

16 HERMAN J.⁴ BENNETT (*Ellen C.³ Reynolds, Edward H.² Hannah¹ Avery*), born in Flora, Boone Co., Ill., Feb. 14, 1870. In Flora, Ill.,

June 2, 1897, he married Celestia E. Shirley, born in Flora, Ill., January 27, 1867.

Children:

- 32 Lewis Shirley b. in Belvidere, Ill., Apr. 8, 1898.
- 33 Helen May b. in " " Oct. 30, 1899.
- 34 Arthur Herman b. in " " Nov. 29, 1902.
- 35 Florence Elizabeth b. in " " Mar. 10, 1906.

17 EDWARD J.⁴ BENNETT (*Ellen C.³ Reynolds, Edward H.³ Hannah¹ Avery*), born in Flora, Boone Co., Ill., February 14, 1870. In Rochester, N. Y., September 25, 1895, he married Emma L. Johnson, born in Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y., February 12, 1876.

Children:

- 36 Charles Reynolds b. in Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 29, 1897.
- 37 Joseph Edward b. in " " Oct. 4, 1899.
- 38 Harold LeRoy b. in " " Jan. 18, 1903.

18 ELLEN G.⁴ BENNETT (*Ellen C.³ Reynolds, Edward H.³ Hannah¹ Avery*), born in Flora, Ill., June 10, 1871. In Flora, Ill., December 26, 1904, she married William G. McMorrin, born in Chicago, Ill., October 31, 1882.

Children:

- 39 Gertrude Eleanor b. in Tacoma, Wash., May 6, 1908.
- 40 Frances Elizabeth b. in Hoquiam, Wash., July 6, 1909.

22 S. AUGUSTUS⁴ BENNETT (*Ellen C.³ Reynolds, Edward H.³ Hannah¹ Avery*), born December 22, 1878. In Bartlesville, Washington Co., Oklahoma, October 9, 1907, he married Blanche Forres, born in Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb., Dec. 26, 1880.

Children:

- 41 Charles Gerald b. in Bartlesville, Okla., Nov. 8, 1908.
- 42 William Forrester b. in Belvidere, Ill., May 11, 1910.
- 43 Samuel Donald b. in " " Jan. 22, 1913.

25 G. FREDERICK⁴ BENNETT (*Ellen C.³ Reynolds, Edward H.³ Hannah¹ Avery*), born in Belvidere, Ill., January 29, 1888. In Belvidere, Ill., March 12, 1913, he married Martha Yeager, born in Holland, Grundy Co., Ill., April 4, 1889.

Child: 44 Robert Reynolds b. in Poplar Grove, Ill., Aug. 4, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75iii)

Children of Isaac Shaurman and Amanda Avery, his wife:

- 1 Rachel b. June 21, 1821; d. in Port Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1891. She m. Winant Haughwont.
- 2 Hannah Ellen b. Apr. 1, 1825. She m. William Boardman.
- 3 Jane Elizabeth b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. in Glenco Mills, N. Y., May 5, 1895. She m. James W. Rockefeller.
- 4 Nancy Matilda b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1895. She m. John Rose.
- 5 Emily Lucinda b. Aug. 9, 1834. She m. Nelson Smith.
- 6 Milton William b. Aug. 9, 1838. He m. (1st) Mary Elizabeth Miller; m. (2nd) Mrs. Delilah Gillespie.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75iv)

Children of Henry Cyrus Avery and Elizabeth Silvernail, his wife:

- 1 Peter Henry b. in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1824. On July 19, 1845, he m. Marie Mesick.

- 2 Katherine Hannah Rockefeller b. in Hudson N. Y., Nov. 25, 1826.
- 3 William Alonzo b. in Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1899. On Oct. 27, 1858, he m. Sarah Whitfield Powell.
- 4 Cyrus Jerome b. in Hudson N. Y., Nov. 1, 1831 (*deceased*).
- 5 Sarah Elizabeth b. in " " Feb. 1, 1834. She m. Charles E. Hildreth.
- 6 Augusta Frances b. in " " Feb. 23, 1837. On Nov. 20, 1860, she m. Peter Myers Dederick.
- 7 Helen b. in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1850.
- 8 Herbert Glenn b. in " " Nov. 1, 1845. On Nov. 26, 1868, he m. Mary Elizabeth Blair.
- 9 Theodore Percy b. in Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1848; d. Mar. 24, 1873. On Apr. 6, 1872, he m. (1st) Catherine Cripps; on Oct. 2, 1876, he m. (2nd) Rose Elizabeth Sexton.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75v)

Children of Monmouth Hart Buckbee and Sally Avery, his wife:

- 1 Elizabeth Ann b. in New York City, Feb. 13, 1829.
- 2 Hannah b. May 7, 1834; d. Aug. 4, 1896. On Aug. 2, 1874, she m. Levi Townsend b. Mar. 13, 1850.
- 3 Sela b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1907. On Dec. 14, 1870, he m. Martha Ann Smith b. June 22, 1841.
- +4 Martha b. in Tompkins Corners, N. Y., July 19, 1838.
- 5 Jacob b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Apr. 26, 1872.
- 6 Emma b. in Tompkins Corners, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1845.

4 MARTHA² BUCKBEE (*Sally¹ Avery*), born in Tompkins Corners, Putnam Co., N. Y., July 19, 1838. In Tompkins Corners, N. Y., May 13, 1868, she married William Henry Crofts, born in Canopus, Putnam Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1839.

Children:

- 7 Monmouth Matthias b. in Peekskill, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1869; d. in Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869.
- 8 Emma Buckbee b. in Peekskill, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1871.
- 9 William Henry b. in " " Nov. 1, 1872;
d. in " " Apr. 3, 1873.
- 10 Lulu b. in " " Jan. 21, 1874;
d. in " " Apr. 29, 1875.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75vi)

Children of Peter R. Avery and Elizabeth Blakeman, his wife:

- 1 Mary b. Apr. 3, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1877. She m. (1st) Cunningham Case. She m. (2nd) M. Johnson.
- 2 Asakel Blakeman b. May 16, 1834; d. Sept. 19, 1894. On Feb. 6, 1863, he m. Julia Hosford.
- 3 Esther b. May 23, 1836. She m. Nelson E. Newman.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75vi)

Children of Conrad Silvernail and Elizabeth Avery, his wife:

- +1 Lucinda E. b. Jan. 1, 1832.
- 2 Catherine V. b. Mar. 16, 1837. She m. Richard Stanley Smith.
- 3 Mary Jane b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1906.
- 4 Harvey Jacob b. Dec. 27, 1841. On June 13, 1865, he m. Elvira Rankin b. Aug. 30, 1843.

1 LUCINDA E.² SILVERNAIL (*Elizabeth¹ Avery*), born January 1, 1832; died in Milwaukee, Wis., April 6, 1886. In Mukwanago, Wis., Feb. 3, 1849, she married Thomas D. Cook.

Children:

- +5 Annie Elizabeth b. Jan. 20, 1850.
- +6 Esther M. b. Jan. 21, 1854.
- 7 Amy B. b. Apr. 1, 1867; d. Oct. 26, 1867.

5 ANNIE ELIZABETH³ COOK (*Lucinda E.² Silvernail, Elizabeth¹ Avery*), born January 20, 1850. On October 14, 1868, she married Abraham Harrison Hadfield, born January 23, 1849.

Child: +8 Ruth Avery b. Nov. 10, 1890.

6 ESTHER M.³ COOK (*Lucinda E.² Silvernail, Elizabeth¹ Avery*), born January 21, 1854. In Milwaukee, Wis., May 23, 1872, she married George A. Hadfield, born April 19, 1847.

Children:

- 9 Harry b. Feb. 17, 1878. On Jan. 23, 1911, he m. Florence Cayo b. Jan. 1, 1889.
- +10 Ray Harrison b. Sept. 17, 1879.

8 RUTH AVERY⁴ HADFIELD (*Annie E.³ Cook, Lucinda E.² Silvernail, Elizabeth¹ Avery*), born November 10, 1890. On Oct. 15, 1908, she married Murray Demmond Foltz, born October 15, 1883.

Child: 11 Maxine Avery b. June 18, 1911.

10 RAY HARRISON⁴ HADFIELD (*Esther M.³ Cook, Lucinda E.² Silvernail, Elizabeth¹ Avery*), born September 17, 1879. On June 12, 1911, he married Leona Ross Ayres, born April 25, 1889.

Child: 12 Shirley b. Jan. 19, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75viii)

Children of Milton William Armstrong and Lucinda Avery, his wife:

- 1 Mary Hannah b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Aug. 2, 1866.

Two other children died in infancy.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75ix)

Children of Solomon Avery and Sarah Caroline Bain, his wife:

- 1 Eliza Mathilda b. June 27, 1839 (*died young*).
- 2 Henry b. May 5, 1841. On Mar. 24, 1868, he m. Catherine Hermann.
- 3 Christina b. Oct. 16, 1843. On July 6, 1864, she m. Norman Weaver.
- 4 Andrew b. May 29, 1845; d. Dec. 28, 1903. On Oct. 16, 1867 he m. Mary Myers.
- 5 William L. b. Nov. 9, 1847 (*died young*)
- +6 Stephen F. b. in Taghkanic, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1849.

6 STEPHEN F.² AVERY (*Solomon¹*), born in Taghkanic, Columbia Co., N. Y., December 31, 1849. In Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y.,

June 13, 1882, he married Mary Schermerhorn, born in Livingston, N. Y., September 23, 1858.

Children:

- 7 Harry Bain (M. D.) b. July 8, 1883. He m. Beatrice P. Jones.
- 8 Christine S. b. Mar. 14, 1887. She m. Clarence A. Rogers.
- 9 Madeleine S. b. Mar. 27, 1890. She m. K. C. Livermore.
- 10 Stephen F., Jr. b. Jan. 20, 1894.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75x)

Children of Henry Kells and Caroline Avery, his wife:

- 1 Jacob Henry b. Oct. 3, 1833. He m. Naomie Stewart.
- 2 Pamela J. b. July 23, 1835.
- 3 Elizabeth b. July 7, 1837; d. Mar. 15, 1881. She m. Jesse Draper.
- 4 Amanda b. May 1, 1840. She m. Henry Daniels.
- 5 Lucas b. Sept. 8, 1841. He m. Martha Brayman.
- 6 Stephen Avery b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Dec. 4, 1898. He m. (1st) Martha Ruggles. He m. (2nd) Isabelle Duncan.
- 7 Lyman M. b. Sept. 22, 1845. He m. Margaret M. Carr.
- 8 Caroline b. Apr. 6, 1847. She m. Leonard Daniels.
- 9 Phebe D. b. Dec. 6, 1851. She m. Palmer B. Huston.
- 10 William b. Apr. 18, 1853. He m. Clara Gantier.
- 11 Esther Jennie b. Sept. 28, 1857. She m. DeWitt Howie.
- 12 Robert R. b. Aug. 18, 1859. He m. Mary Hammond.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75xi)

Children of Jacob Avery and Althea Hallenbeck, his wife:

- 1 Mary E. b. July 5, 1844 (*died young*).
- 2 Alice b. Oct. 6, 1845 (*died young*).
- 3 Anna b. July 10, 1847. On Oct. 6, 1866, she m. Charles Jacob Masten.
- 4 Frances b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1872. On Aug. 22, 1869, she m. James H. Berdam.

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75xii)

Children of Jonas W. Rockefeller and Esther Avery, his wife:

- 1 Mary Esther b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1861.
- 2 William Henry b. Oct. 3, 1848 (*died young*).

(See Vol. I, P. 254, No. 75xiii)

Child of Stephen Avery and Susan Jane Avery, his wife:

- 1 Stephen b. June 30, 1852.

(See Vol. I, P. 255, No. 78)

MARY ROCKEFELLER married Asahel Blakeman.

(See Vol. I, P. 255, No. 78iv)

WILLIAM BLAKEMAN, born May 11, 1808; died January 25, 1901. He married Harriet Griswold, born in 1816; died in 1873.

Children:

- 1 Asakel b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. in Richford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1908; buried at Harford Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y. At

North Harford, N. Y., June 9, 1861, he m. Sarah Wilcox
b. in Richford, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1845.

+2 Allen b. in Richford, N. Y., in Aug., 1846.

3 Adam

2 ALLEN^s BLAKEMAN (*Willam¹*), born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., in August, 1846; died in Richford, N. Y., September 27, 1909. He was buried at Harford Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y. At North Harford, N. Y., in 1873, he married Esther Lucy Boice, born in Richford, N. Y., August 21, 1848. (*See Vol. I, P. 279, No. 261ii*).

Children:

4 Ellnora b. in Richford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1876. On Dec. 15, 1894, she m. James Alexander Walker.

5 Erma b. in Richford, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1882; d. in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1913; buried in Harford, N. Y.

(*See Vol. I, P. 256, No. 85ii*)

ELIZABETH WEST, born April 30, 1809; died in Hunterdon Co., N. J., May 11, 1873. In Baptistown, N. J., she married Amos Dilts, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., November 1, 1804; died in Hunterdon Co., N. J., October 3, 1866. They were both buried in Cherryville, N. J.

Children: (*All born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.*)

1 Matilda b. Apr. 2, 1828; d. in 1902; buried in Cherryville, N. J. On Feb. 15, 1845, she m. Peter Baker.

2 Joseph W. b. Mar. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 24, 1857; buried in Cherryville, N. J.

3 Sarah Ann b. Apr. 26, 1836; d. in 1884; buried in Cherryville, N. J. On June 20, 1857, she m. William H. B. Opdyke.

4 Rachel N. b. Aug. 21, 1838. On May 9, 1860, she m. Joseph Krewson.

5 Amanda b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1843; buried in Cherryville, N. J.

6 Theodore R. b. Sept. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1855.

7 Levi b. Apr. 10, 1846; d. Jan. 26, 1855.

(*See Vol. I, P. 257, No. 297*)

WILLIAM J. ROCKEFELLER, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., April 16, 1841. In Hunterdon Co., N. J., December 17, 1864, he married Anna Amanda Hann, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., March 12, 1847; died in Flemington, N. J., in 1892.

Children:

1 Jacob Mitchel b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., May 26, 1866.

2 Louie H. b. in " " " June 14, 1869;
d. in " " " Nov. 22, 1887.

3 Rebecca J. b. in " " " Aug. 7, 1874;
d. in " " " Aug. 24, 1874.

4 Carrie Combs b. in " " " May 21, 1876.

On Sept. 9, 1896, she m. John V. Painter.

(*See Vol. I, P. 258, No. 316*)

Children of Leonard Neighbor Boeman and Margaret Rockefeller,
his wife:

1 John (*See index, Wars*).

2 Lambert (*See index, Wars*).

3 Ann 4 Elizabeth m. — Young.

- 5 Mary m. Moses Stryker.
6 Jane 7 George

2 LAMBERT BOEMAN married Nettie Cool.

Children: 8 Dora 9 Margaret m. — Randolph.

(See Vol. I, P. 258)

(No. 106) CHRISTOPHER ROCKEFELLER was born in Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

(No. 330) GOYN TALMAGE ROCKEFELLER died in Somerville, N. J.

(No. 331) JACOB ROCKEFELLER, born and died in Somerville, N. J.

(No. 332) FERDINAND VANDERVEER ROCKEFELLER, born in Somerville, N. J.

(No. 333) ANDREW HOWELL ROCKEFELLER, born in Somerville, N. J., and was killed in the Civil War, near Richmond, Va. (See index, Wars.)

(See Vol. I, P. 261)

(No. 129) CATHERINE TOWER should be Catherine Tomer.

(No. 130) PHILIP ROCKEFELLER married 2nd Eliza Penny, born in 1810; died January 16, 1892.

(No. 361) BALSER T. ROCKEFELLER married Mary E. Naylor, in Flemington, N. J., on June 9, 1865.

(No. 362) EDGAR ROCKEFELLER was born in Greenwich, Warren Co., N. J.

(See Vol. I, P. 262, No. 367)

Children of Alexander Deibler who died in 1864 and Mary Elizabeth Rockefeller, his wife:

- 1 Eliza b. in 1855. She m. William Mills.
- 2 Charles Henry b. in Monroe Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1857. In Tracy, Minn., June 12, 1889, he m. Mary Elizabeth Murphy b. in Wonewoc, Wis., June 21, 1863.

Children:

- 1 Charles Arthur b. in Buckley, Wash., May 19, 1891.
- 2 Marie Ruth b. in Eagle Grove, Iowa, May 1, 1893.
- 3 Francis Arthur b. in " " " Aug. 9, 1896.
- 4 Mary Elizabeth b. in " " " May 22, 1900.

(See Vol. I, P. 262, No. 378)

THEODORE ROCKEFELLER, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., August 6, 1823; died in Spencer, S. D., April 9, 1909. On February 22, 1847, he married Anna Maria Van Doren, born in New Jersey, January 11, 1827; died in Reliance, S. D., March 26, 1912.

Children:

- 1 Martha Ann b. in Newark, N. J., Nov. 14, 1847. On Apr. 9, 1864, she m. Wallace L. Milligan.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth b. in Newark, N. J., July 4, 1849; d. in Canova, S. D., June 12, 1904. She m. Thomas Ruckel d. in 1875.
- 3 Sarah b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 3, 1850; d. in Malvern, Io., in 1889. She m. John Hamaker.
- 4 William b. in Newark, N. J., June 11, 1851; d. in Tilden, Neb., Dec. 21, 1911. On July 19, 1874, he m. Emma Jane Carey.

- 5 John Henry b. in Newark, N. J., May 11, 1853. He m. (1st) Elizabeth Ferguson d. in 1873. He m. (2nd) Catherine Simon b. Jan. 21, 1850; d. in Nov., 1913.
- 6 Minerva b. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 18, 1854; d. in Hastings, Io., Jan. 21, 1872. She m. Richard Rhodes.
- 7 Theodore b. in Hastings, Io., Sept. 4, 1857. On Dec. 25, 1873, he m. Mary Virt.
- 8 Harvey b. in Hastings, Io., in Aug., 1859; d. in " " Oct., 1871.
- 9 Aaron b. in " " Mar. 13, 1863. In 1892, he m. Nancy Foster.
- +10 Laura Amelia b. in " " Jan. 27, 1865.
- 11 Hiram b. in " " Mar. 4, 1867. On July 22, 1890, he m. Alice Hart.
- 12 Lemuel b. in Hastings, Io., Apr. 9, 1868.
- 13 Amos b. in " " Oct. 24, 1870; d. in Spencer, S. D., Nov. 25, 1900. On Sept. 5, 1897, he m. Ada Pratt.
- 14 Asa b. in Io., July 28, 1872. On Feb. 22, 1905, he m. Ada Rockefeller.
- 15 Emma d. in infancy.
- 16 Ida d. in infancy.

10 LAURA AMELIA³ ROCKEFELLER (*Theodore*¹), born in Hastings' Iowa, January 27, 1865. In Bridgewater, McCook Co., South Dakota' July 4, 1883, she married Christian William Burmeister, born in Golste' Hanover, Germany, February 6, 1850.

Children: (*All born in McCook Co., South Dakota*).

- 17 Florence Viola b. Apr. 18, 1884. On July 4, 1902, she m. Ray Stevens Webster.
- 18 Elsie Editha b. Mar. 15, 1886. On Mar. 15, 1902, she m. Walter Clayton Bartholow.
- 19 Reuben George b. Dec. 13, 1888; d. Aug. 23, 1889.
- 20 John Henry b. May 15, 1890.
- 21 Hester Cathryn b. Jan. 21, 1895.
- 22 Vada Pearl b. Oct. 6, 1898.
- 23 Clarence Orvin b. Aug. 18, 1903; d. Sept. 23, 1903.
- 24 Ida Mildred b. Dec. 28, 1904.

(*See Vol. I, P. 262, No. 387*)

LUCY ANN ROCKEFELLER, born in New Jersey, November 14, 1832. On October 1, 1849, she married Samuel Hamblin, born December 13, 1822; died December 24, 1890.

Children:

- +1 Amelia Ann b. in Green Co., Ind., Sept. 19, 1851.
- 2 Sarah Jane b. in Arlington, Ill., Apr. 29, 1853. On Jan. 10, 1875, she m. Lewis Crain.
- 3 Margaret b. in Arlington, Ill., Jan. 22, 1856. In Dec., 1876, she m. George Graver.
- 4 Mary b. in Arlington, Ill., Dec. 19, 1857.
- 5 Lucy Ellen b. in Arlington, Ill., June 18, 1860; d. in Cherokee Co., Kansas, Feb. 24, 1891. On Oct. 26, 1879, she m. Joseph Stonecypher.

- 6 Charles M. b. in Arlington, Ill., Oct. 10, 1862. On Nov. 1, 1885, he m. E. Adams.
- 7 David R. b. in Arlington, Ill., Apr. 5, 1865. On Sept. 30, 1888, he m. Ann Buzzard.
- 8 William Henry b. in Arlington, Ill., Aug. 31, 1866. He m. Ella Grove.
- 9 Clarabelle b. in Arlington, Ill., Apr. 4, 1869.
- 10 Lula Irena b. in Cherokee Co., Kan., Feb. 22, 1872. On Oct. 28, 1888, she m. Henry Todd.
- 11 Bertha Estella b. in Cherokee Co., Kan., Jan. 28, 1874. She m. Joel Spriggs.
- 12 Dora R. Mabel b. in Cherokee Co., Kan., Aug. 7, 1877. She m. Joseph Todd.

1 AMELIA ANN² HAMBLIN (*Lucy Ann¹ Rockefeller*), born in Green Co., Ind., September 19, 1851. On September 19, 1875, she married Coleman Leonard Albin, born March 2, 1846; died March 15, 1891.

Children:

- 13 Elmer Agarilus b. in Salina, Kan., Sept. 19, 1876.
- 14 Ury Myrton b. in Cherokee Co., Kan., Jan. 3, 1878.
- 15 Samuel Owen b. in Brookville, Kan., Jan. 25, 1880.
- 16 Charles Robert Leonard b. in Oswego, Kan., Sept. 20, 1882.
- 17 Henry Clarence b. in Altamont, Kan., Nov. 13, 1884.
- 18 Lulu May b. in " " Feb. 4, 1887.
- 19 Merrett Penington b. in Wilson, Kan., Oct. 21, 1889.

(See Vol. I, P. 263, No. 142)

At Cochranston, Pa., April 18, 1850, JOHN ROCKEFELLER, who died in Ainsworth, Neb., married for his (2nd) wife Jane Smith Kean (not Jane Kean Smith).

Children by his 2nd wife not mentioned in Vol. I.

- 1 William Bates b. June 11, 1853; d. Mar. 5, 1854.
- 2 Samuel Wallace b. in Cochranston, Pa., Aug. 18, 1858; d. in " " Aug. 18, 1859.

(See Vol. I, P. 263, No. 388)

CAROLINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Indiana. On October 5, 1851, she married William Hamblin, born in New Jersey.

Children:

- 1 William Wallace b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. Mar. 7, 1913.
- +2 Mary P. b. Dec. 1, 1856.
- 3 Sarah b. May 1, 1860; d. Dec. 25, 1898.
- 4 David Francis b. May 12, 1864.
- +5 Ida Etta b. in Beaver Co., Ill., July 15, 1866.
- 6 Caroline b. in " " " May 30, 1869.
- 7 E. A. b. in " " " Apr. 24, 1874.

2 MARY P.² HAMBLIN (*Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born December 1, 1856; died June 20, 1883. On September 17, 1876, she married John Alvin McLaughlin.

Child: +8 Everett b. in Cherokee Co., Kan., Mar. 19, 1882.

5 IDA ETTA² HAMBLIN (*Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Beaver Co., Ill., July 15, 1866. In Columbus, Kansas, March 13, 1885, she married John Alvin McLaughlin, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., November 10, 1854.

Child: 9 Frank Alvin b. in Cherokee Co., Kan., June 19, 1889.
On May 8, 1910, he m. Lois Smith.

8 EVERETT³ McLAUGHLIN (*Mary P.² Hamblin, Caroline¹ Rockefeller*), born in Cherokee Co., Kansas, Mar. 19, 1882. In Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Okla., September 17, 1903, he married Maude Thompson, born in Osage Co., Kansas, February 18, 1885.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 10 | Glenn E. | b. in Prague, Okla., | July 4, 1904. |
| 11 | Dorothy M. | b. in " " | Nov. 19, 1906. |
| 12 | Harriet M. | b. in " " | Jan. 24, 1911; |
| | | d. in Laverne, " | Feb. 4, 1914. |
| 13 | Marjorie May | b. in " " | Apr. 21, 1914. |

(See Vol. I, P. 263, No. 389)

Children of Samuel Coleman Pierson and Clarinda Rockefeller, his wife:

- | | | |
|----|----------------|------------------------------------|
| +1 | Sarah Alice | b. Apr. 10, 1860. |
| +2 | John R. | b. Aug. 20, 1861. |
| 3 | Agessilaus | b. June 26, 1863; d. Apr. 4, 1883. |
| +4 | Emma Elizabeth | b. Mar. 29, 1865. |
| +5 | Celia Ardella | b. May 5, 1867. |
| +6 | William Henry | b. Feb. 17, 1869. |
| +7 | Samuel E. | b. Aug. 30, 1871. |

1 SARAH ALICE³ PIERSON (*Clarinda¹ Rockefeller*), born April 10, 1860. On December 28, 1881, she married Winfield G. Hall.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------|
| 8 | William Winfield | b. in 1888. |
| 9 | Ward Elmo | b. in 1889. |
| 10 | Laura Belle | b. in 1893. |
| 11 | Mabel Darlene | b. in 1894. |
| 12 | John Rolland | b. in 1896. |
| 13 | Clarinda | b. in 1899. |
| 14 | Harold LaRoy | b. in 1901. |
| 15 | Sarah Mildred | b. in 1903. |
| 16 | Samuel Oliver | b. in 1906. |
| 17 | Richard Marion | b. in 1911. |

2 JOHN R.³ PIERSON (*Clarinda¹ Rockefeller*), born in Bureau Co., Ill., August 20, 1861. In Malden, Bureau Co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1882, he married Lucretia Rause, born in Tewlow, Stock Co., Ill., February 14, 1860.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-----------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 18 | Revalo A. | b. in Princeton, Ill., | in May, 1884. |
| 19 | William | b. in " " | in July, 1885; |
| | | d. in " " | in Sept., 1904. |
| 20 | George | b. in " " | in June, 1887. |
| 21 | Hiram | b. in " " | in Aug., 1889. |
| 22 | Lylah B. | b. in " " | in Feb., 1898. |

4 EMMA ELIZABETH³ PIERSON (*Clarinda¹ Rockefeller*), born March 29, 1865. On February 11, 1885, she married Arlon F. Lyon, born May 17, 1860.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------|-------------------|
| 23 | Glenn Arlon | b. Apr. 11, 1886. |
| 24 | Clifford Park | b. Apr. 1, 1890. |

25 Ralph Aubrey b. Aug. 31, 1892.

26 Paul Pierson b. Sept. 14, 1898.

27 Irma Arlene b. Jan. 6, 1904.

5 CELIA ARDELLA² PIERSON (*Clarinda¹ Rockefeller*), born May 5, 1867. She married Samuel H. Kingery.

Child: 28 Hazel

6 WILLIAM HENRY² PIERSON (*Clarinda¹ Rockefeller*), born February 17, 1869. On February 23, 1893, he married Rhoda Gilchrist.

Children:

29 Edith 30 Edna 31 Jessie 32 Marcia

7 SAMUEL E.² PIERSON (*Clarinda¹ Rockefeller*), born August 30, 1871. On October 6, 1892, he married Pena Goering.

Children: 33 Hazel 34 Clarence

(See Vol. I, P. 263, No. 409)

ELIZABETH JANE ROCKEFELLER married Joseph Austin Delaney.

Child: 1 Roy J. b. Dec. 18, 1883. On July 18, 1907, he m. Myrtle Boozel.

(See Vol. I, P. 263, No. 410)

LYDIA JOHANNAH ROCKEFELLER, born near Cochran, Crawford Co., Pa., May 21, 1857. At Henry, Iowa, April 17, 1876, she married (1st) Jarvis Lovitt, born in Muskingum Co., O., April 27, 1846; died in Aurora, Neb., February 11, 1884. On Nov. 21, 1895, she married (2nd) Charles Fawcett Kneen, born near Carrollton, O., February 11, 1852.

Child by first marriage: +1 Edith Keturah.

1 EDITH KETURAH² LOVITT (*Lydia J.¹ Rockefeller*). On October 2, 1900, she married Ernest W. Crawford.

Children: 2 Charles Franklin b. May 4, 1904. 3 Marjorie b. Oct. 4, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 264, No. 150iii)

ELLA S. ANGIER married Oscar E. Chittenden on January 6, 1869.

Children:

+1 Blanche Louise b. in Canaseraga, N. Y., July 2, 1870.

+2 Catherine b. in " " June 25, 1873.

1 BLANCHE LOUISE² CHITTENDEN (*Ella S.¹ Angier*), born in Canaseraga, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 2, 1870. At Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., January 29, 1891, she married Grenville Read Safford, born in Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y., November 8, 1868.

Children:

3 Angier Read b. in Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1892.

4 Dorothy Blanche b. in " " Feb. 10, 1896.

5 Joseph Warren b. in " " Aug. 9, 1900.

6 Ruth Elizabeth b. in " " Dec. 30, 1905.

7 Robert Oscar b. in " " Dec. 11, 1907.

2 CATHERINE² CHITTENDEN (*Ella S.¹ Angier*), born in Canaseraga, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 25, 1873. At Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., June 30, 1897, she married Robert Howard Peters, born in Newark, N. J., July 26, 1873.

Children:

8 Roberta b. in New Castle, Pa., Mar. 28, 1898.

9 Aldine b. in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1902.

10 Esther b. in " " June 11, 1905.

(See Vol. I, P. 264)

(No. 150v) Children of Joseph Fraley and Harriet G. Angier, his wife:

- 1 (Dr.) Charles b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1877.
- 2 (Dr.) Allen J. b. in Albion, N. Y., May 23, 1883.
- 3 Blanche A. b. in Geneseo, N. Y., June 9, 1885.

(No. 150vi) Child of Frank Carter and Carrie Angier, his wife:
Allen b. in Piffard, N. Y.; d. in Nunda, N. Y., May 29, 1910.

(Vol. I, P. 265, No. 157i)

Children of Edwin D. Thomas and Jerusha Blair, his wife:

- 1 Mary Althea b. in Norwalk, O., in 1854.
- +2 Charles Pearl b. in " " in 1856.
- +3 Frank Willis b. in " " in 1858.
- +4 Elton b. in " " in 1860.
- +5 Randolph Fayette b. in " " in 1865.
- 6 Lizzie Emoretta b. in " " in 1865;
d. in " " in 1865.
- +7 Albert C. b. in Bronson, O., in 1870.

2 CHARLES PEARL² THOMAS (*Jerusha¹ Blair*), born in Norwalk, O., in 1854; died in Osage, Mo., in 1878. He married Lucia Moore.

Child: 8 Charles Pearl (Jr.) b. in Osage, Mo., in 1878;
d. in " " in 1903.

3 FRANK WILLIS² THOMAS (*Jerusha¹ Blair*), born in Norwalk, O., in 1858. He married Nettie Saunders, born in 1860.

Children:

- +9 Frank Albert b. in Cleveland, O., in 1882.
- 10 Annie May b. in " " in 1887.

4 ELTON² THOMAS (*Jerusha¹ Blair*), born in Norwalk, O., in 1860. He married Harriet Melissa Ruff, born in 1870.

Children:

- 11 Pearl Lee b. in 1889.
- 12 Katherine b. in 1896.
- 13 Glenn Edward b. in 1898.

5 RANDOLPH FAYETTE² THOMAS (*Jerusha¹ Blair*), born in Norwalk, O., in 1865. At Havana, O., in 1888, he (1st) married Maria Bishop. In 1908, he married (2nd) Martha Bennett.

Child by 1st wife:

- 14 Seyfort Miles b. in Peru, O., in 1892.

7 ALBERT C.² THOMAS (*Jerusha¹ Blair*), born in Bronson, O., in 1870. He married (1st) Lulu Blauvelt. He married (2nd) Freda Anná Widmer, born in Switzerland, in 1879.

Children:

- 15 Jessie E. b. in Norwalk, O., in 1894.
- 16 Pier Emery b. in Bronson, O., in 1897.

9 FRANK ALBERT² THOMAS (*Frank W.² Jerusha¹ Blair*), born in Cleveland, O., in 1882. In Cleveland, O., in 1908, he married Ann McMillen.

Child: 17 Ralph b. in Cleveland, O., Dec., 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 266, No. 157ii)

Children of Amos S. Blair and Laura Bloomer, his wife:

- 1 Effie May b. in Manchester, Io., Sept. 24, 1860. In 1884, she m. George Dunham.

Children:

- a Francis b. in Manchester, Io., in 1885.
- b Harold b. in " " in 1887.
- c Annie Laurie b. in " " in 1889.
- 2 Charles Loring b. Mar. 14, 1864. In 1894, he m. Mertie Sherman.

Children:

- a Richard b. in New York, in 1895.
- b Byron b. in " " in 1895.
- 3 Frederick B. b. Mar. 8, 1870. In 1905, he m. Mary Sheldon.

Children:

- a Wallace b. in Manchester, Io., in 1905.
- b Marian b. in " " in 1907.
- c Frederick B. (Jr.) b. in " " in 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 266)

(No. 157iii) Child of Abraham V. Blair and Josephine Bump, his wife:

- 1 Henry Vernon b. in York, Io., May 23, 1868; d. in Illinois, in 1870.

(No. 157iv) Children of Charles Henry Blair and Virginia Napheys, his wife:

- 1 Charles Napheys b. in Denver, Col., in 1877; d. in 1877.
- 2 Harry N. b. in " " in 1878.
- 3 Virginia Arba b. in " " Nov. 28, 1882. In San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 22, 1911, she m. William Matthew Strief b. in Marysville, Cal., Sept. 9, 1878.

(See Vol. I, P. 266, No. 157vi)

EMORETTA ELIZA BLAIR, born in Brownhelm, Ohio, June 1, 1840. She married (1st) William R. Gage, who died before 1877. On July 1st, 1877, she married (2nd) James Echlin, born January 3, 1835.

Children:

- +1 Charles St. Clare b. in Dubuque, Io., Mar. 7, 1867.
- 2 An infant son b. in " " Mar. 6, 1869;
d. in " " in Mar., 1869.
- 3 Mary Marguerite b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1, 1883;
d. in " " Feb. 1, 1883.

1 CHARLES ST. CLARE² GAGE (*Emoretta E.¹ Blair*), born in Dubuque, Iowa, March 7, 1867; died in Oakland, Cal., March 16, 1907. At Denver, Col., in 1892, he married Madaline Arnett, born in Denver, Col., in 1864.

Children:

- 4 Earl Clare b. in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 6, 1893.
- 5 Victor Charles b. in " " Dec. 22, 1894.
- 6 Jack Edward b. in " " Feb. 28, 1897.

(See Vol. I, P. 266, No. 157vii)

Child of John Lambert Blair and Alice Arne, his wife:

- 1 Guy L. b. in Ackley, Io., in 1870. In 1896, he m. Margaret Connell.

Children:

- a Dorothy b. in Berkeley, Cal., in Nov., 1898.
- b Marjory b. in " " in Feb., 1900.
- c Norma b. in " " in Nov., 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 267)

(No. 162i) Child of William Joslyn and Deborah Susanna Olp, his wife:

- 1 Edith E. b. Nov. 6, 1870. On Dec. 8, 1892, she m. Frank E. Hill.

Children:

- a Howard J. b. Aug. 15, 1894.
- b Gertrude b. Mar. 9, 1896.
- c Lindsay Wolcott b. Dec. 2, 1901.
- d Katherine b. Dec. 17, 1902.

(No. 162ii) Child of Lambert Lodeski Olp and Sarah Beggs, his wife:

James Lambert b. Oct. 29, 1889.

(No. 162iii) CHARLES PEARL OLP died at Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 30, 1914.

Children of Charles Pearl Olp and Theresa E. Upham, his wife:

- 1 Charles Edward b. Apr. 5, 1875. On Oct. 20, 1903, he m. Florence Taunton.

Child: Ruth Estelle b. May 27, 1904.

- 2 Frederick George b. Aug. 23, 1876. On Sept. 27, 1905, he m. Florence Dowling.

Child: Harriet Dowling b. Dec. 30, 1906.

- 3 Bessie Loretta b. Oct. 18, 1878. On June 22, 1904, she m. Lewis A. Williams.

Child: Thurlow Olp b. Mar. 2, 1908; d. Oct. 19, 1908.

(See Vol. I, P. 267)

(No. 163) SAMUEL L. ROCKEFELLER died in Tombstone, Arizona, December 30, 1910, and was buried in Mt. Morris, N. Y., January 7, 1911.

(No. 165) JONAS ROCKEFELLER, born November 8, 1805; died October 2, 1875. Elizabeth Probasco, his wife, born August 23, 1810; died August 26, 1853.

(See Vol. I, P. 267, No. 170)

TUNIS CASE ROCKEFELLER, born in Bucks Co., Pa., December 21, 1818; died in Parkesburg, Pa., October 8, 1901. In Salsbury, Pa., he married Martha Anna Dague, born in Salsbury, Pa., August 25, 1821; died in Parkesburg, Pa., February 6, 1905.

Children:

- +1 David Elias b. in Millersville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1843.
- 2 Andrew Dague b. in " " Apr. 8, 1845.
- 3 Emanuel Good b. in " " Apr. 26, 1847.
- 4 William Thatcher b. in " " Nov. 4, 1848.
- 5 George Washington b. in " " Jan. 16, 1851.
- 6 Mary Elizabeth b. in " " Mar. 24, 1853.
- 7 John Baptist b. in " " Sept. 9, 1855;
- d. in " " May 16, 1887.
- 8 Martha Anna b. in " " Aug. 20, 1858;
- d. in " " Jan. 12, 1871.

- +9 Rachel Matilda b. in " " Sept. 16, 1860.
- 10 Harriet Amelet b. in " " Feb. 21, 1864.

1 DAVID ELIAS² ROCKEFELLER (*Tunis Case*¹), born in Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa., August 14, 1843. In Chester Co., Pa., March 7, 1867, he married Josephine Ward, born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1846.

Children: (*All born in Chester Co., Pa.*)

- 11 Mary Matilda b. May 25, 1868. On Dec. 11, 1890, he m. Levi Engle.
- 12 Anna b. Feb. 25, 1874. On June 11, 1891, she m. Diller Miller.
- 13; 14 Twin girls b. June 21, 1876; d. June 22, 1876.
- 15 Grace Ella b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. Nov. 14, 1881.
- 16 Cora Belle b. Sept. 14, 1883. On Oct. 22, 1908, she m. Lowis Esworthy.

9 RACHEL MATILDA² ROCKEFELLER (*Tunis Case*¹), born in Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa., September 16, 1860. In Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., July 25, 1889, she married George Washington Mowday, born in West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa., August 19, 1841; died in Parkesburg, Pa., January 18, 1915.

Children:

- 17 Claude Thatcher b. in Parkesburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1891.
- 18 Martha Maude b. in " " Feb. 22, 1895.
- 19 Grace b. in " " Aug. 30, 1897.
- 20 George Washington b. in " " Mar. 21, 1900.

(*See Vol. I, P. 268, No. 178i*)

Children of Christian Diehl and Mary Rockefeller Runyon, his wife:

- +1 Harriet Newell b. Oct. 20, 1852.
- +2 Miranda E. b. July 23, 1854.
- +3 Jared N. b. in Snyderstown, Pa., Feb. 17, 1856.
- +4 Oliver Judson b. in " " July 19, 1858.
- +5 Clark Elsworth b. in Rush, Pa., May 2, 1862.
- 6 Lorana Anna b. in " " June 26, 1864.
- +7 Margaret Ella b. in " " May 22, 1870.

1 HARRIET NEWELL² DIEHL (*Mary R.¹ Runyon*), born October 20, 1852; died in Ashland, Pa., February 21, 1885. On March 17, 1872, she married Cornelius Whitbeck Conover.

Children:

- +8 Elmer Jay b. in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1873.
- 9 Mary Alida b. in Danville, Pa. In Bayonne, N. J., Aug. 8, 1908, she m. Charles Keeper.
- 10 David Oliver b. in Willow Grove, Pa., July 31, 1879.

2 MIRANDA E.² DIEHL (*Mary R.¹ Runyon*), born July 23, 1854. On March 10, 1880, she married John F. Enterline.

Children:

- 11 William Clark b. Dec. 21, 1882. In 1908, he m. Eleanor M. Nevin.
- 12 Simon Cameron b. Jan. 19, 1885.
- 13 George Ervin b. Mar. 7, 1888.
- 14 Frederick Christian b. Dec. 15, 1889.
- 15 Laura Emma b. Dec. 11, 1895.

3 REV. JARED N.² DIEHL (*Mary R.¹ Runyon*), born in Snyderstown, Pa., February 17, 1856. On February 22, 1877, he (1st) married Katherine Hilner, born in Catawissa, Pa.; died February 16, 1887; buried in Danville, Pa. In Danville, Pa., March 21, 1890, he married (2nd) Margaret Morrison.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---|
| 16 | Mary Matilda | b. May 20, 1878. She m. Frederick Klein. |
| +17 | Miranda Elizabeth | b. Jan. 12, 1880. |
| 18 | John Clark | b. July 25, 1886. |
| 19 | Harmon M. | b. in Danville, Pa., July 12, 1891. |
| 20 | Martha Ickes | b. in " " Oct. 18, 1893. |
| 21 | Margaret Edna | b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1897. |

4 OLIVER JUDSON² DIEHL (*Mary R.¹ Runyon*), born in Snyderstown, Pa., July 19, 1858. In Danville, Montour Co., Pa., he married Elenor Eliza West, born in Danville, Pa., May 28, 1858.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--|
| 22 | John Boden Kinter Diehl | b. in Chulasky, Pa., July 24, 1886. |
| 23 | George West | b. in Chulasky, Pa., Dec. 7, 1887. |
| 24 | William Kase West Diehl | b. in Danville, Pa., May 16, 1889. In Ironton, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1911, he m. Henrietta Fewhter, born in Cattlettsburg, Ky., June 20, 1892. |
| 25 | Elenor Lorraine | b. in Danville, Pa., April 4, 1891;
d. in " " June 16, 1892. |
| 26 | Catherine Ennice | b. in Marionville, Pa., July 29, 1896. |
| 27 | Marion Louise | b. in " " Apr. 14, 1899. |

5 CLARK ELSWORTH² DIEHL (*Mary R.¹ Runyon*), born in Rush, Pa., May 2, 1862. On April 6, 1884, he married Laura I. Kennedy.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 28 | Mary Ethel | b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 27, 1885. |
| 29 | Fannie Margaret | b. in " " Oct. 20, 1889. |

7 MARGARET ELLA² DIEHL (*Mary R.¹ Runyon*), born in Rush, Pa., May 22, 1870. On April 10, 1893, she married D. Winfield.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 30 | Ralph Whitney | b. in Nanticoke, Pa., June 21, 1896. |
| 31 | Mary Ethel | b. in Glen Lyon, Pa., Oct. 10, 1897. |
| 32 | Anna Leah | b. in " " " Mar. 2, 1899. |

8 ELMER JAY² CONOVER (*Harriet N.² Diehl, Mary R.¹ Runyon*), born in Charleston Four Corners, N. Y., January 18, 1873. At Harrisburg, Pa., May 22, 1895, he married Mary Anna Schreffler, born in Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co., Pa., October 14, 1876.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 33 | Harriet Isabelle | b. in Harrisburg, Pa., July 22, 1896. |
| 34 | Ruth Alida | b. in " " July 16, 1899. |
| 35 | Ralph Jay | b. in " " Feb. 8, 1902. |
| 36 | Elmer Clark | b. in " " Apr. 4, 1904. |
| 37 | Elizabeth Virginia | b. in Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 12, 1910. |

17 MIRANDA ELIZABETH⁸ DIEHL (*Jared N.*,² *Mary R.*¹ *Runyon*), born January 12, 1880. On November 23, 1901, she married Raymond H. Lake, who died September 27, 1906.

Child: 38 Harmon J. b. Jan. 28, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 268, No. 178iii)

HARRIET RUNYON died in Bayonne, N. J., December 18, 1912.

Children of Charles A. Heath and Harriet Runyon, his wife:

- 1 Andrew b. in Rush, Pa., Oct. 13, 1853; d. in Bayonne, N. J., Nov. 10, 1892. He m. Anna Jennings.

Children:

- a Agnes b. Jan. 29, 1883. In 1902, she m. John Blake.
- b Ada Katharine b. Apr. 23, 1890.
- c Ruth Jennings b. Feb. 3, 1892.
- 2 Anna Adelia b. Oct. 8, 1854.
- 3 Sarah Elizabeth b. Nov. 17, 1856. At Danville, Pa., June 6, 1877, she m. I. G. Miller who d. in Sept., 1879.
- 4 Emma b. Jan. 28, 1859.
- 5 Susan Carrie b. Dec. 25, 1861. On Feb. 1, 1888, she m. Cornelius W. Conover.
- 6 George b. May 17, 1865. On Aug. 15, 1896, he m. Minnie Yeager.

Children:

- a Charles L. b. Aug. 15, 1900.
- b Joanna b. Sept. 17, 1903.
- 7 Charles Herbert b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. May 31, 1902.
- 8 Virgie Ella b. Jan. 24, 1871. On Oct. 7, 1908, she m. Henry K. Carragan.
- 9 John Austin b. June 18, 1873. He m. Esther Workheiser.
- 10 Stella Ophelia b. May 21, 1876; d. Mar. 2, 1895.

(See Vol. I, P. 268, No. 178iv)

Children of David P. Diehl and Emily C. Runyon, his wife:

- 1 Joseph D. b. in Danville, Pa., Mar. 1, 1868. On Dec. 22, 1904, he m. Marion Buck.
- 2 Emma A. b. in Danville, Pa., Sept. 5, 1872. On Dec. 14, 1899, she m. Frank Hagenback.

(See Vol. I, P. 268, No. 178v)

JARED RUNYON died in Vermilion, S. D., January 11, 1913. (*War record, see index, Wars.*)

Children of Jared Runyon and Sarah E. Bowers, his wife:

- 1 Charles Newman b. in Canton, Pa., May 1, 1866. In Vermilion, S. D., Mar. 31, 1890, he m. Mary Cummins.
- Child: Lorana Rockefeller b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- 2 Sharpless Bowers b. in Sioux City, Ida., Sept. 25, 1867. At Las Vegas, N. M., he m. Maritta Hubbell.

Children:

- a Lucia b. in Albuquerque, N. M., in Nov., 1903.
- b Doris b. in Chihamamah, Mexico, in July, 1906.
- 3 Bessie b. Mar. 12, 1873. On April 21, 1891, she m. Gordon W. Stevens.

Children:

- a Harold Runyon b. in Vermilion, S. D., Feb. 11, 1900.
- b Frances Estelle b. in South Omaha, Neb., Nov. 30, 1907.

(See Vol. I, P. 268, No. 186v)

JOHN R. PATTON KENNEY, born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., December 13, 1851; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., October 28, 1901. In Pittsburgh, Pa., in July, 1877, he married Sarah Ann Smith, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., September 2, 1861.

Child:

- 1 Franklin R. b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1878. In Pittsburgh, Pa., April 30, 1902, he m. Nellie Torrence b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 2, 1883.

Child: a William John b. in Oklahoma City, Okla., June 16, 1904.

(See Vol. I, P. 268, No. 188)

ROBERT G. MCCAIN and ELIZABETH G. ROCKEFELLER, his wife, had a daughter named Margaret Rockefeller.

MARGARET ROCKEFELLER MCCAIN, born in Allegheny, Allegheny Co., Pa., April 16, 1858. In Pittsburgh, Pa., November 27, 1884, she married Rev. William Benjamin Brown, born in Clifton, Allegheny Co., Pa., August 25, 1862.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth R. b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 20, 1885.
- 2 Edna Pearl b. in " " July 5, 1889;
d. in " " Mar. 3, 1907.
- 3 Ronald Elton b. in " " Jan. 25, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 269, No. 188i)

Children of George Nox McCain and Mary Virginia Overholt, his wife:

- +1 Edith Overholt b. in Mount Pleasant, Pa., July 13, 1880.
- 2 Millo Marie b. Dec. 21, 1882. On Jan. 12, 1907, she m. Everett Eugene Kehew.
- 3 Donald Rockefeller b. July 12, 1885. On June 4, 1913, he m. Leila Coffin Preston.
- +4 Helen Katherine b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 22, 1888.
- 5 Mary Virginia Lockwood b. Oct. 17, 1891.

1 EDITH OVERHOLT² MCCAIN (*George Nox*¹), born in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 13, 1880. In Philadelphia, Pa., November 7, 1906, she married Frederick Blair Jaekel.

Child: 6 Virginia Overholt b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1912.

4 HELEN KATHERINE² MCCAIN (*George Nox*¹), born in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 22, 1888. In Philadelphia, Pa., October 20, 1910, she married William Campbell (III), born in Philadelphia, Pa., February 9, 1889.

Child: 7 William (IV) b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 269, No. 189iii)

Children of George Forrester and Barbara Smith, his wife:

- 1 Teresa, who m. John Gulick.
- 2 William.

(See Vol. I, P. 269, No. 189v)

DAVID ROCKEFELLER SMITH, born in Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., February 2, 1830; died in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo.,

September 4, 1911. He was a soldier in the Civil War. (*See index, Wars.*) In Cassopolis, Mich., May 15, 1857, he married Lucene Jeanette Clark, born in Athens, Athens Co., O., March 25, 1833.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|---|
| +1 | Frank R. | b. in Maquoketa, Io., Apr. 12, 1858. |
| 2 | Mary Alice | b. in Goshen, Ind., Mar. 15, 1860;
d. in " " July 2, 1862. |
| +3 | Grace Eliza | b. in South Bend, Ind., Oct. 19, 1863. |
| +4 | Minnie Ethelyn | b. in " " July 31, 1867. |
| +5 | Jennie May | b. in Warrensburg, Mo., May 2, 1869. |
| 6 | Charles Ernest | b. in " " Mar. 23, 1873;
d. in " " May 5, 1880. |
| +7 | Charline Eunice | b. in " " Mar. 23, 1873. |

1 FRANK ROCKEFELLER² SMITH (*David R.*¹), born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, April 12, 1858. In Bakersfield, Cal., in September, 1892, he married May Ross.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|----------|--|
| 8 | Emmaline | b. in Bakersfield, Cal., Jan. 1, 1894. |
| 9 | Charles | b. in " " Jan. 1, 1895. |

3 GRACE ELIZA² SMITH (*David R.*¹), born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., October 19, 1863. In Warrensburg, Mo., December 25, 1894, she married Louis James Simmons.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 10 | Nell Iona | b. in Seward, Neb., Sept. 30, 1885. |
| 11 | Edward Frank | b. in " " Mar. 1, 1887. |
| 12 | Edna Grace | b. in " " Jan. 19, 1889. |
| 13 | Minnie Jeanette | b. in Harrison, Neb., July 24, 1890. |
| 14 | Margaret | b. in " " Sept. 2, 1896. |
| 15 | Henrietta Pauline | b. in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 11, 1898. |

4 MINNIE ETHELYN² SMITH (*David R.*¹), born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., July 31, 1867. In Harrison, Neb., April 4, 1894, she married Lytle Thomas Poole.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 16 | Thomas Smith | b. in Marsland, Neb., Nov. 13, 1895. |
| 17 | Marian | b. in " " Aug. 23, 1897. |
| 18 | Clyde Harold | b. in " " Apr. 3, 1899. |
| 19 | Ethelyn Elizabeth | b. in Belmont, " Jan. 24, 1901. |
| 20 | George Basil | b. in Alliance, " Nov. 23, 1903. |
| 21 | Sydney Arthur | b. in " " Aug. 18, 1906. |
| 22 | Jean Grant | b. in Marsland, " Aug. 23, 1909. |

5 JENNIE MAY² SMITH (*David R.*¹), born in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo., May 2, 1869. In Kansas City, Mo., March 27, 1890, she (1st) married Matthew Michaels Kirns, who died September 12, 1899. In Marsland, Neb., May 1, 1901, she married (2nd) Edward Mason.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|--|
| 23 | Matthew Rockefeller | b. in Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892. |
| 24 | Harold Edward | b. in Marsland, Neb., Mar. 9, 1896. |
| 25 | Clark A. | b. in " " Aug. 15, 1898. |

7 CHARLINE EUNICE² SMITH (*David R.*¹), born in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo., March 23, 1873. In Warrensburg, Mo., in December, 1894, she married Charles Edward Kunkel.

Children:

- 26 Earl b. in Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 30, 1895.
- 27 Charline b. in " " Apr. 2, 1897.
- 28 Talliferro b. in " " July 19, 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 269, No. 189vi)

Children of Lemuel Campbell and Emma Jane Smith, his wife:

- 1 William M. (*died unmarried*).
- 2 (Dr.) Charles F. He m. Elizabeth Enos. 3 Mary.

(See Vol. I, P. 269, No. 189vii)

Children of Benjamin Franklin Colket and Mary S. Smith, his wife:

- 1 John E. b. Oct. 11, 1860. He m. Annie C. Marquett.
- +2 Emma Elizabeth b. in Rush, Pa., July 31, 1864.
- +3 Mary Catherine b. Mar. 8, 1869.
- +4 Lula b. in Sunbury, Pa., Feb. 28, 1874.

2 EMMA ELIZABETH² COLKET (*Mary S.¹ Smith*), born in Rush, Pa., July 31, 1864. In Williamsport, Pa., June 25, 1885, she married Frank D. Blue, born in Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., June 3, 1862.

Children:

- +5 Kleo Edward b. in Camden, N. J., Aug. 17, 1887.
- 6 Mary L. b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 31, 1890.
- 7 K. Frank b. in " " June 10, 1894.
- 8 Daniel Ohl b. in " " July 27, 1900.

3 MARY CATHERINE² COLKET (*Mary S.¹ Smith*), born March 8, 1869. In Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., April 10, 1889, she married John G. Hess, born in Grantville, Dauphin Co., Pa., March 16, 1864; died in Baltimore, Md., October 27, 1915; buried in Grantville, Pa.

Child: 9 Edith b. in Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890.

4 LULA² COLKET (*Mary S.¹ Smith*), born in Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., February 28, 1874. In Williamsport, Pa., November 5, 1894, she married Edgar M. Goodman, born in Hammersleys Fork, Clinton Co., Pa., June 22, 1872.

Child: 10 Harold O. b. in Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 26, 1896.

5 KLEO EDWARD² BLUE (*Emma E.² Colket, Mary S.¹ Smith*), born in Camden, N. J., August 17, 1887. On September 24, 1905, he married Jessie I. Winslow, born in Macon, Ill., September 13, 1886.

Children:

- 11 Frank Hamlin b. in Kokomo, Ind., May 7, 1906.
- 12 Kleo Edward (Jr.) b. in Meridian, Miss., Dec. 28, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 269, No. 189viii)

Children of Philip H. Moore and Catherine Smith, his wife:

- 1 Charles Albert d. in 1898. Was a soldier in the Spanish-American War.
- 2 Anna D. m. David Hoog.
- 3 Mary m. I. T. C. Dissinger.
- 4 Laura C.
- 5 Elizabeth b. in 1878; d. Jan. 1, 1900.

(See Vol. I, P. 269, No. 193)

MARY ANN ROCKEFELLER, born October 31, 1811; died in Jackson, Lycoming Co., Pa., May 9, 1893. She married Jacob Smith, born October 29, 1810; died in Jackson, Pa., June 4, 1867.

Children:

- 1 Daniel b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1830;
d. in " " Feb. 20, 1875.
 - 2 Jane b. in " " Aug. 15, 1832;
d. in " " in 1834.
 - 3 William Henry b. in " " June 10, 1834.
 - 4 John R. b. in " " Aug. 9, 1836.
- (For his war record, see index, Wars.)
- 5 Jacob Edwin b. in Jackson, Pa., Mar. 16, 1839.
 - 6 Ephriam b. in " " Nov. 18, 1842;
d. in " " Feb. 29, 1880.
 - 7 Estabella b. in " " Apr. 1, 1844;
d. in " " Mar. 12, 1858.
 - 8 Thomas b. in " " June 10, 1846.
 - 9 Murray b. in " " Sept. 9, 1848;
d. in " " July 11, 1895.
 - 10 Harriet b. in " " Nov. 2, 1852.
 - 11 Annie b. in " " Dec. 2, 1854.

(See Vol. I, P. 270, No. 199i)

HARRIET ECKMAN, born January 4, 1835; died September 7, 1908. On November 13, 1855, she married George G. Mettler, born February 16, 1833; died in March, 1866.

Children:

- +1 Ella b. in Rush, Pa., Aug. 19, 1856.
- 2 Susan b. in " " May 23, 1860.

1 ELLA² METTLER (*Harriet¹ Eckman*), born in Rush, Northumberland Co., Pa., August 19, 1856; died in Rush, Pa., November 22, 1891. In Rush, Pa., January 12, 1883, she married Luther C. Bassett, born in Rush, Pa., February 29, 1856; died in Rush, Pa., October 1, 1911.

Children:

- 3 Harold b. in Rush, Pa., May 9, 1884. On December 30, 1912, he m. Verna Koher.
- 4 Susan L. b. in Rush, Pa., Mar. 6, 1887.
- 5 Jere S. b. in " " Apr. 18, 1889.
- 6 Frank E. b. in " " Oct. 15, 1891;
d. in " " in Jan., 1892.

(No. 199ii) CHARLES W. ECKMAN's war record. (See index, Wars.)

Children of Charles W. Eckman and Sophia Gearhart, his wife:

- a Catherine Gearhart b Harriet Rockefeller
- c Elizabeth Boone

(No. 199v) DAVID R. ECKMAN's war record. (See index, Wars.)

Children of David R. Eckman and Ella R. Wolfe, his wife:

- a Ethel m. George Brown b Frank G.
- c Walter G. d Darrah

(See Vol. I, P. 271)

(No. 203) JOSEPH H. ROCKEFELLER died in South Bend, Ind., February 17, 1911.

(No. 204) CATHERINE CAMPBELL, wife of Lewis Rockefeller, was born October 5, 1827. She died in Sunbury, Pa., October 29, 1913, and was buried in Klinesgrove, Pa.

(See Vol. I, P. 272, No. 505)

MATILDA ROCKEFELLER, born in Everittstown, Hunterdon Co.,

N. J., June 17, 1866. In Everittstown, N. J., Nov. 28, 1886, she married Robert F. Bird, born in Milford, N. J., February 2, 1860.

Children: 1 Howard E. b. Feb. 16, 1893. 2 Mary J. b. Sept. 13, 1895.

(See Vol. I, P. 272, No. 515)

ROLLIN JOHN ROCKEFELLER, born in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., April 1, 1871; died in Marion, Grant Co., Ind., July 25, 1910. He was buried in Brookville, Ind. In Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., September 3, 1902, he married Edna Harrell, born in Brookville, Ind., December 25, 1881.

(See Vol. I, P. 273, No. 228)

Children of H. Stiles Woodruff and Ann Rockefeller, his wife:

- 1 Ada Louise m. Dr. Henry Race b. Feb. 23, 1814.
- 2 Aramenta m. Charles Huber.
- 3 Mary Emma m. Rev. George Tomson.
- 4 David Wesley F.

(See Vol. I, P. 273, No. 231i)

LAURA JANE ECKEL, born in Milford, Hunterdon Co., N. J., July 27, 1854. In Milford, N. J., December 30, 1886, she married James H. Griffith, born in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., November 6, 1856.

Children:

- 1 Mary Emma b. in Pennsburg, Pa., Aug. 10, 1888.
- 2 Laura Grace b. in " " June 2, 1890.
- 3 James b. in Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 25, 1892.
- 4 Pauline b. in Washington, N. J., Sept. 19, 1894.

(See Vol. I, P. 273, No. 231ii)

Children of Peter Judson Eckel and Sarah C. Spangenberg, his wife:

- 1 Henry Wilmot b. Apr. 6, 1889.
- 2 Earl Spangenberg b. Feb. 26, 1891.
- 3 Elizabeth Crater b. June 22, 1893.

(See Vol. I, P. 274)

(No. 234x) Children of William S. Sheldon and Elizabeth Miller:

- 1 Melvin (M.D.) b. June 15, 1866.
- 2 Anna Miller b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Apr. 13, 1874.

(No. 520) Children of Elias Peter Rockefeller and Mary J. Wiederwax, his wife:

- 1 Ida J. b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1865.
- 2 Lydia A. b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. Apr. 6, 1859.

(See Vol. I, P. 274)

(No. 236ii) Child of Leonard H. Sheldon and Lucy A. Hoffman, his wife: 1 Carrie m. Russell Kilmer.

(No. 236iii) Children of Adam Weaver and Catherine H. Sheldon, his wife: 1 Sarah 2 Jesse 3 Otis

(No. 236iv) Child of William H. Sheldon and Lavina E. Potts, his wife: 1 Jennie m. Charles Moore.

(No. 236v) Children of Walter Sheldon and Elizabeth Levy, his wife: 1 Charles 2 Chester

(See Vol. I, P. 274, No. 236vi)

Children of Myron Sheldon and Mary A. Smith, his wife:

- 1 Frank m. Katherine Ellsworth.

Children: a Howard b An infant (*died*)

- 2 William H. m. Anna E. Hallenbeck.

(See Vol. I, P. 275, No. 236vii)

Jennie E. b. Aug. 6, 1871. On Dec. 31, 1891, she m.
Stewart Leach b. Feb. 6, 1871.

(See Vol. I, P. 275, No. 239)

1 Grovenor b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1830.

2 Allen b. Mar. 29, 1830; d. July 25, 1830.

+3 Louisa b. November 8, 1833.

+4 William b. Aug. 21, 1842.

Child:

a William F. b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 25, 1863.
In Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1886, he m. Louisa E.
Fleahman b. in Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1865.

a Earl N. b. in Hudson, N. Y., in 1800.

b William W. b. in " " in 1903.

c Roland B. b. in " " in 1906.

d Loren C. b. in " " in 1908.

Child:

5 Iva N. b. in Taghkanic, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1875. In Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1901, she m. Arthur Woodard b. in Taghkanic, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1866.

a Frank R. b. in Taghkanic, N. Y., July 27, 1902.

b Clara b. in " " Dec. 16, 1905.

(See Vol. I, P. 275, No. 240iv)

EMELINE DECKER, born in West Taghkanic, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1826; died in Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 275, No. 241)

CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Taghkanic, N. Y., March 5, 1802; died in Hudson, N. Y., June 25, 1875. She married Abram F. Miller, born in Claverack, N. Y., in 1798; died in Hudson, N. Y., October 11, 1866.

1 Mary Jane b. in Taghkanic, N. Y., May 31, 1821;
d. in Greentop, Mo., in 1888.

2 Jacob b. in Taghkanic, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1822;
d. in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1861.

- 3 Simeon b. in Ancram, N. Y., June 29, 1824;
d. in Cantril, Iowa.
- +4 Sally Ann b. in Ancram, N. Y., June 15, 1826.
- 5 Cornelia b. in " " May 21, 1828;
d. in Pine Plains, N. Y.
- 6 Allen Andrews b. in Ancram, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1830;
d. in Roseville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1865.
- 7 Charles Milton b. in Gallatin, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1832;
d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1877.
- 8 Ezra b. in Gallatin, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1834.
- 9 William Edward b. in " " Jan. 3, 1839; d.
in New Orleans, La., in 1863. He served in the Civil
War. (*See index, Wars.*)
- 10 Abraham Edgar b. in Gallatin, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1840.
- 11 Catherine Christina b. in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1842.
- 12 Margaret Ida b. in Gallatin, N. Y., May 15, 1845;
d. in Hudson, N. Y., May 5, 1850.

4 SALLY ANN² MILLER (*Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 15, 1826; died in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., February 19, 1912. In Gallatin, Columbia Co., N. Y., January 22, 1846, she married Ury Hicks, born in Pine Plains, N. Y., June 13, 1816; died in Pine Plains, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1899.

Children:

- +13 Estelle b. in Gallatin, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1847.
- 14 Josephine b. in Pine Plains, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1852;
d. in " " " Apr. 22, 1852.
- 15 Abram F. b. in " " " Mar. 9, 1853;
d. in " " " Mar. 1, 1855.
- +16 Clarence b. in " " " Jan. 11, 1856.
- 17 Edith b. in " " " Apr. 30, 1863;
d. in " " " in July, 1890.

13 ESTELLE³ HICKS (*Sally A.² Miller, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Gallatin, N. Y., March 1, 1847. In Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., January 14, 1869, she married John Aspinall Grindrod, born in Albany, N. Y., November 15, 1842; died in Albany, N. Y., July 25, 1876.

Children:

- +18 Edith b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1869.
- +19 Bessie A. b. in " " Oct. 19, 1869.
- +20 Alice b. in " " Oct. 11, 1872.

16 CLARENCE³ HICKS (*Sally A.² Miller, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., January 11, 1856. In Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vt., January 16, 1878, he married Hattie Ella Stacy, born in Burlington, Vt., December 12, 1859.

Children:

- 21 George Stacy b. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 29, 1880. In
Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1911, he m. Ethel Louise Sample
b. Nov. 14, 1888.
- 22 Harry Grindrod b. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 18, 1883.
- 23 Clarence b. in " " Feb. 27, 1886.
On Dec. 24, 1913, he m. Mildred Kelso.
- 24 Estelle Monroe b. in Burlington, Vt., Apr. 5, 1888.

- | | | |
|----|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 25 | Ury Albert | b. in Burlington, Vt., Feb. 15, 1892. |
| 26 | Stacy | b. in " " Feb. 2, 1896. |
| 27 | Marion | b. in " " Feb. 20, 1901. |

18 EDITH⁴ GRINDROD (*Estelle³ Hicks, Sally A.³ Miller, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Albany, N. Y., October 19, 1869. In Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1893, she married William H. Judson, born in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 13, 1869.

Child: 28 Katharine Harsell b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1894.

19 BESSIE ASPINALL⁴ GRINDROD (*Estelle³ Hicks, Sally A.³ Miller, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Albany, N. Y., October 19, 1869. She married Harry Shaw Miller, born April 5, 1868.

Child: 29 Helen Aspinall

20 ALICE⁴ GRINDROD (*Estelle³ Hicks, Sally A.³ Miller, Catherine¹ Rockefeller*), born in Albany, N. Y., October 11, 1872; died in Los Angeles, Cal. In Pasadena, Cal., December 4, 1895, she married Oscar Eugene Farish, born near Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N. C., July 20, 1868.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|----------------|--|
| 30 | Muriel Estelle | b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 29, 1896. |
| 31 | Gwendolen | b. in " " " Mar. 28, 1903. |

(See Vol. I, P. 277, No. 547)

SARAH ROCKEFELLER married Murray Caldwell, born August 10, 1824; died April 26, 1904.

Children:

- | | | |
|---|-----------|--|
| 1 | Ella R. | b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. July 6, 1885. On Oct. 16, 1868, she m. Day L. Ford. |
| 2 | Mary L. | b. in Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1852. In Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1872, she m. Henry C. Harmon b. in Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1840. |
| 3 | Frank | b. Dec. 9, 1863; d. June 11, 1863. |
| 4 | C. Murray | b. July 1, 1865 (<i>deceased</i>). |

(No. 551) Child of Rev. J. J. Brayton and Mary J. Rockefeller, his wife: William R. b. Apr. 5, 1860; d. Feb. 17, 1876.

(See Vol. I, P. 277, No. 552)

ELIZABETH ANN ROCKEFELLER, born in Manchester, N. Y., in 1839; died in Newark, N. Y., in 1901. On December 1, 1857, she married James W. Ford, born in 1837; died in 1904.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------|---|
| 1 | Harry R. | b. in Newark, N. Y., May 29, 1861. In Clifton Springs, N. Y., May 29, 1881, he m. Margaret Spoor b. in Ontario Co., N. Y. |
| 2 | Ida May | b. in Newark, N. Y., July 10, 1863; d. in " " Sept. 18, 1864. |
| 3 | Sarah M. | b. in " " Dec. 15, 1865; d. in " " Mar. 22, 1875. |
| +4 | Charles P. | b. in " " Jan. 7, 1868. |
| 5 | Elias William | b. in " " June 25, 1879; d. in " " Aug. 25, 1881. |

4 CHARLES POMEROY² FORD (*Elizabeth A.¹ Rockefeller*), born in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., January 7, 1868. In Clifton Springs,

Ontario Co., N. Y., March 15, 1895, he married Clara Mather, born in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Children:

- 6 Georgie M. b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1896.
- 7 Dorris E. b. in " " " Nov. 28, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 279, No. 261i)

WILLIAM BOICE, born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., January 14, 1847. He married Laura A. Griswold, born July 4, 1848.

Children:

- +1 Bert b. in Richford, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1872.
- +2 Anna b. in " " Mar. 29, 1875.
- 3 Pearl b. in " " in 1877.

1 BERT³ BOICE (*William*¹), born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., December 3, 1872. In Binghamton, Brown Co., N. Y., November 14, 1894, he married Dora Finn, born in Oswego, Tioga Co., N. Y., in September, 1871.

Children:

- 4 Florence Beatrice b. in Richford, N. Y., in Aug., 1895.
- 5 Agnes Ruth b. in Troy, N. Y., in June, 1897.
- 6 Albert Theodore b. in " " Dec. 25, 1905.

2 ANNA² BOICE (*William*¹), born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., March 29, 1875. On April 21, 1894, she married Frank Pulling, born in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., August 17, 1871.

Children:

- 7 Claude b. in Harford, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1896.
- 8 Dorothea b. in " " May 5, 1898.
- 9 Bun b. in " " May 3, 1899.
- 10 Allie b. in " " May 17, 1900;
- d. in " " Oct. 9, 1900.
- 11 Pauline b. in " " Oct. 31, 1901;
- d. in " " Nov. 10, 1901.
- 12 Ruth b. in " " Dec. 6, 1902.
- 13 Mark b. in " " Nov. 23, 1904.

(See Vol. I, P. 279, No. 261ii)

In 1873, ESTHER LUCY BOICE married Allen Blakeman, born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., in August, 1846; died September 27, 1909, and buried at Harford Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Ellnora b. in Richford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1876. She m. James Alexander Walker.
- 2 Erma b. in Richford, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1882; d. in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 279, No. 261vii)

MARY BOICE, born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., December 16, 1861. In Richford, N. Y., in 1878, she married Grant Brusie, born in Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., August 26, 1861.

Children:

- 1 Eli b. in Richford, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882. In Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1902, he m. Eva May Maxson.
- 2 Bessie b. in Richford, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1885;
- d. in " " Mar. 16, 1887.
- 3 Cressie b. in " " Oct. 1, 1887.

(See Vol. I, P. 280, No. 270i)

Child of Leonard Smith and Melissa Stuppelbeen, his wife:

- 1 Leland b. in Mellenville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1866; d. Sept. 15, 1899. He m. Eva Brand b. Oct. 20, 1866; d. May 30, 1891.

Children: a Hazel b. Jan. 29, 1888. b Ruth b. May 27, 1889.

(No. 270vi) WEBSTER SMITH died in Mellenville, Columbia Co., N. Y., August 3, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 281, No. 273ii)

Child of Frederick D. Miller and Emma A. Pulver, his wife:

- 1 Frederic Duncan b. May 24, 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 282, No. 287)

JARED E. ROCKEFELLER died May 25, 1911. Margaret Ann Young, his wife, died March 13, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 284, No. 307iii)

HENRY R. VOORHIS, born in New Jersey, March 23, 1830; died February 10, 1905. On September 4, 1852, he married (1st) Mary Ann Cole, born September 27, 1827; died in 1856. On September 15, 1858, he married (2nd) Margaret L. Rulofron, who died October 20, 1869. He married (3rd) Ann L. Reed, who died October 26, 1897.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Isaiah b. July 11, 1853.
- 2 George Davis b. June 16, 1855. On June 28, 1877, he m. Elizabeth Morrison Shnort b. in Monroeville, O., Feb. 4, 1854.
- 3 Lucas b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Nov. 22, 1858.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 4 John Newton b. Sept. 1, 1859. On July 23, 1881, he m. Anna Bell Wheeler b. June 26, 1864.
- 5 Peter Vanderveer b. Mar. 4, 1863.
- 6 Mary b. July 22, 1866.

(See Vol. I, P. 284, No. 307vi)

Children of Eliphet Willett Drefford and Ann Elizabeth Voorhis, his wife:

- 1 Samuel Welsh b. in New Jersey, Nov. 12, 1861. On June 12, 1889, he m. Grace Maldenet Aldrich.
- 2 Leuella b. in New Jersey, Sept. 2, 1863. On May 2, 1893, she m. James Philip Greene b. in Greenboro, Ill., Sept. 10, 1859.
- 3 Lizzie Marilda b. in New Jersey, Aug. 24, 1867.

(See Vol. I, P. 284, No. 307vii)

SARAH CATHERINE VOORHIS, wife of Dr. Vernon Dudley Rood, died in Buenos Ayres, South America, at the home of her daughter on March 24, 1914.

Children:

- 1 Carrie Alice b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. Apr. 25, 1873.
- 2 Hugh Roscoe b. in Anita, Io., Apr. 23, 1873; drowned Apr. 14, 1912. (*A passenger on the Titanic, which was sunk on that date.*) At Vancouver, Wash., Jan. 16, 1909, he m. Lena Allen Stoiber (*a widow*).
- 3 Grace b. Apr. 29, 1875. She m. Remigo Rueda.

+4 Edson Dudley b. in Anita, Io., Nov. 7, 1876.

+5 Vernon Voorhis b. in " " Nov. 3, 1879.

4 EDSON DUDLEY² ROOD (*Sarah C.¹ Voorhis*), born in Anita, Cass Co., Io., November 7, 1876. At Los Angeles, Cal., October 24, 1906, he married Harriet Mickle Wood, born in Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., November 19, 1886.

Children:

6 Ashton Bernard b. in Seattle, Wash., Feb. 7, 1908.

7 Edson Dudley b. in San Diego, Cal., Mar. 16, 1910.

5 VERNON VOORHIS² ROOD (*Sarah C.¹ Voorhis*), born in Anita, Cass Co., Io., November 3, 1879. On June 2, 1903, he married Florence A. Shepard, born in San Diego, Cal., October 24, 1882.

Children:

8 Reginald Shepard b. in San Diego, Cal., Feb. 20, 1905.

9 Frances Adell b. in Seattle, Wash., June 8, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 285, No. 628)

PETER ROCKEFELLER died in North Branch, N. J., July 26, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 286, No. 638)

SARAH CAROLINE ROCKEFELLER, born in Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J. In Fairview, Fulton Co., Ill., April 23, 1857, she married Robert Edward Gick, born in Madison, Ind., October 29, 1834; died in Los Angeles, Cal., May 10, 1904.

Children:

1 Mary Lizzie b. in Fairview, Ill., Mar. 13, 1858; d. Apr. 6, 1890. On May 25, 1875, she m. Brayton Olney Brown b. May 25, 1849.

2 Willis Irving b. in Fairview, Ill., Sept. 20, 1860. On Nov. 19, 1879, he m. Lida Getchell b. in 1879; d. in 1892.

3 Frederick Van Patten b. in Fairview, Ill., Jan. 29, 1867; d. Oct. 25, 1893.

4 Anna Alberta b. in Fairview, Ill., Nov. 22, 1868. On Aug. 13, 1893, she m. Lewis N. Davis b. Mar. 5, 1871.

5 Edward LeRoy b. in Fairview, Ill., Oct. 3, 1871. In Nov., 1892, he m. Alice Belle Raymond b. in Aug., 1871.

6 Frank Clifford b. in Des Moines, Io., Sept. 25, 1873; d. in " " " Oct. 20, 1894.

7 Mae b. in " " " Feb. 26, 1876. On Apr. 5, 1905, she m. Selden Mannville Hayes b. Nov. 14, 1880.

(See Vol. I, P. 286, No. 641)

ANN ELIZABETH ROCKEFELLER, born in Fairview, Ill., February 6, 1844. On February 18, 1863, she married Peter Rue Perrine, born May 20, 1841.

Children:

1 Lena Rue b. Jan. 7, 1864.

2 Minnie b. Mar. 2, 1865.

3 Catherine Louisa b. Apr. 7, 1866.

4 Joseph b. Aug. 5, 1867; d. Nov. 10, 1890.

5 William Henry b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. June 20, 1905.

6 John S. b. Aug. 31, 1870; d. July 19, 1909.

7 Margaret E. b. Apr. 1, 1872.

8 Annie E. b. Oct. 31, 1873.

- | | | |
|----|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 9 | Louisa DeWitt | b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. Dec. 23, 1905. |
| 10 | Walter Neifus | b. Sept. 20, 1877. |
| 11 | Clarence LeRoy | b. May 13, 1880. |
| 12 | Peter Ralph | b. Aug. 28, 1882. |
| 13 | James B. | b. May 31, 1884; d. Mar. 10, 1886. |
| 14 | J. Owen | b. Feb. 26, 1886. |

(See Vol. I, P. 287, No. 322)

ABRAHAM JOHNSON ROCKEFELLER, born in Somerville, N. J., July 28, 1818; died in Galva, Ill., December 11, 1881. On February 15, 1841, he married (1st) Sarah Stearns Newcomb, born near Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., December 29, 1822; died in Galva, Ill., February 18, 1868. At Galesburg, Ill., November 18, 1869, he married (2nd) Jane C. Young, born in Newburgh, N. Y., April 7, 1834; died in Davenport, Io., June 12, 1913.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|--|
| +1 | Charles Newcomb | b. in Fairview, Ill., Sept. 25, 1842. |
| +2 | Mary W. | b. in " " Apr. 22, 1846. |
| +3 | Sarah Emily | b. in " " Feb. 16, 1848. |
| +4 | Joseph Benton | b. in " " June 27, 1851. |
| 5 | Rosa | b. in " " June 30, 1852. |
| | | In 1884 she m. Roscoe Saundres b. in Orland, Me.; d. in Oakland, Cal., May 28, 1910. |
| 6 | Fannie Hallett | b. in Fairview, Ill., Sept. 25, 1856. |
| | | In Wyoming, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887, she m. Randolph Boyd b. in Connellsville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1855. |
| +7 | Jennie Lind | b. in Galva, Ill., June 27, 1867. |
| +8 | Frederick S. | b. in " " Nov. 3, 1871. |

1 CHARLES NEWCOMB² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham J.*¹), born in Fairview, Ill., September 25, 1842; died at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1901. On December 10, 1868, he married Mahala Golden, born in 1847. He served in the Civil War. (See *index, Wars.*)

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|---|
| 9 | Charles Abraham | b. in Hot Springs, Ark., Nov. 20, 1870. |
| | | In Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1889, he m. Helen May Carroll b. in Clinton, Ill., May 10, 1875. |
| 10 | William Benton | b. in Hot Springs, Ark., Jan. 1, 1874. |
| | | In Newton, Ill., in 1905, he m. Frances Wakefield b. in Newton, Ill., Jan. 19, 1880. |

2 MARY W.² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham J.*¹), born in Fairview, Ill., April 22, 1846; died in Wyoming, Ill., June 14, 1893. On November 4, 1867, she married Charles P. McCorkle.

Children: 11 Harry L. 12 May.

3 SARAH EMILY² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham J.*¹), born in Fairview, Fulton Co., Ill., February 16, 1848. In Cambridge, Ill., March 5, 1872, she married A. L. Henderson, born in Morgan Co., Ill., May 12, 1850.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|------------|--|
| 13 | Ada May | b. in Galva, Ill., July 6, 1874. In Lincoln, Neb., in Nov., 1892, she m. a Mr. Eskew. |
| 14 | Fanny Dora | b. in Shenandoah, Io., Jan. 2, 1878. In Lincoln, Neb., in June, 1901, she m. a Mr. Wiederanders. |

4 JOSEPH BENTON² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham J.*¹), born in Fairview, Fulton Co., Ill., June 27, 1851. On March 1, 1882, he married Mary E. Young.

Child: 15 Hazelle b. in Harlan, Io., Dec. 31, 1883. In Atlantic, Io., Dec. 31, 1905, she m. R. W. McCabe.

Child: Elizabeth Ward b. in Davenport, Io., Nov. 15, 1907.

7 JENNIE LIND² ROCKEFELLER (M.D.) (*Abraham J.*¹), born in Galva, Henry Co., Ill., June 27, 1867. On August 1, 1886, she married (1st) Edward Phillips. In Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1906, she married (2nd) Lawrence B. Thompson, born in Paxton, Ill., in 1871.

Children:

16 Walter Evertson b. in Oct., 1887.

17 Lawrence Wisner b. in July, 1890.

8 FREDERICK S.² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham J.*¹), born in Galva, Henry Co., Ill., November 3, 1871; died in Waupun, Wis., August 7, 1904. He married Clara Crawford.

Children: 18 Bernice 19 Gladys

(See Vol. I, P. 288, No. 328)

GEORGE VOSSELLER ROCKEFELLER, born in Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., November 28, 1815; died in Somerville, N. J., January 26, 1887. In Somerville, N. J., November 24, 1840, he married Julia Ann Tunison, born February 9, 1819; died in Somerville, N. J., June 30, 1886.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| +1 | Jacob | b. in Somerville, N. J., | Sept. 5, 1843. |
| +2 | Abraham Tunison | b. in " " | Jan. 10, 1845. |
| 3 | James Winterstein | b. in " " | July 22, 1846; |
| | | d. in " " | Feb. 3, 1896. |
| +4 | George R. | b. in " " | July 4, 1848. |
| 5 | John Tunison | b. in " " | Oct. 4, 1850; |
| | | d. in " " | July 8, 1871. |
| +6 | Christopher R. | b. in " " | Mar. 4, 1854. |
| +7 | Mary Jane | b. in " " | Feb. 2, 1857. |
| +8 | William Howell | b. in " " | June 22, 1862. |

1 JACOB² ROCKEFELLER (*George V.*¹), born in Somerville, N. J., September 5, 1843; died in Somerville, N. J., June 25, 1883. On December 8, 1867, he married Aletta Wortman.

Children: +9 Georgia Anna +10 Phebe Eliza +11 Mary Sophia

2 ABRAHAM TUNISON² ROCKEFELLER (*George V.*¹), born in Somerville, N. J., January 10, 1845. He married Martha Ann Durham, born June 10, 1844.

Children:

+12 Julia Dunham b. Apr. 27, 1869.

+13 Annie Louise b. Oct. 20, 1872.

4 GEORGE R.² ROCKEFELLER (*George V.*¹), born in Somerville, N. J., July 4, 1848. On July 22, 1869, he married Annie Frances Briggs, born June 2, 1853.

Children:

+14 George Howard b. Oct. 13, 1870.

15 Nellie Bunn b. June 19, 1872; d. Apr. 13, 1893.

- +16 Minnie May b. Dec. 10, 1874.
- 17 Sarah Briggs b. July 15, 1881. On May 17, 1899, she m. Alfred Vail Springer b. May 12, 1877.
- +18 Ferdinand Vanderveer b. Mar. 17, 1883.

6 CHRISTOPHER R.² ROCKEFELLER (*George V.¹*), born in Somerville, N. J., March 4, 1854. He married Mary Melbourns.

Children: 19 Carrie b. June 12, 1885. 20 Frederick F. b. May 9, 1892.

7 MARY JANE² ROCKEFELLER (*George V.¹*), born in Somerville, N. J., February 2, 1857. On November 6, 1880, she married William Seals, now deceased.

Child: 21 Annie D. b. Mar. 17, 1881.

8 WILLIAM HOWELL² ROCKEFELLER (*George V.¹*), born in Somerville, N. J., June 22, 1862. In Somerville, N. J., March 19, 1885, he married Irene Naylor, born in Plainfield, N. J., October 12, 1868.

Children:

- 22 Florence May b. in Somerville, N. J., Dec. 14, 1885;
d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1891.
- +23 Ethel b. in Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 31, 1888.
- 24 Almira b. in " " Oct. 21, 1889;
d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1891.

9 GEORGIA ANNA² ROCKEFELLER (*Jacob², George V.¹*). On September 10, 1887, she married Benjamin Theodore Cole.

Children: 25 Clarence 26 Frederick 27 Josiah

10 PHEBE ELIZA² ROCKEFELLER (*Jacob², George V.¹*). On October 9, 1887, she married John Lewis Terry.

Children:

- 28 Eva May b. Oct. 6, 1888.
- 29 Raymond b. Feb. 2, 1893.
- 30 William Henry b. July 12, 1897.

11 MARY SOPHIA² ROCKEFELLER (*Jacob², George V.¹*). On February 11, 1891, she married Joseph Higgins.

Children: 31 Edna 32 Estella 33 Irving 34 Howard

12 JULIA DUNHAM² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham T.,² George V.¹*), born April 27, 1869. On October 18, 1890, she married Edward Ramsey, born May 10, 1867.

Children:

- 35 Bessie May b. Nov. 5, 1891. On Mar. 20, 1909, she m. Ralph Young.
- 36 Edward Lewis b. Apr. 3, 1894.

13 ANNIE LOUISE² ROCKEFELLER (*Abraham T.,² George V.¹*), born October 20, 1872. On May 9, 1891, she married Elvin March, born June 7, 1869.

Children: 37 Vincent b. June 8, 1892. 38 Grace May b. July 23, 1900.

14 GEORGE HOWARD² ROCKEFELLER (*George R.,² George V.¹*), born October 13, 1870. On June 26, 1891, he married Mabel May Knight, born October 8, 1874.

- 39 Cecil Helen b. in Plainfield, N. J., Apr. 11, 1893.
On Oct. 5, 1910, she m. Frank Jacob Zimmerman.
- 40 Frederick Howard b. in Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 26, 1895;
d. in " " Feb. 6, 1896.
- 41 Harold Arthur b. in " " Nov. 10, 1896.
- 42 Raymond Ralph b. in " " Mar. 9, 1899.
- 43 Ray Alfred b. in " " Apr. 6, 1902.
- 44 Kenneth Herbert b. in " " Aug. 12, 1905.
- 45 Gladys Emma b. in " " Nov. 3, 1906;
d. in " " Dec. 3, 1906.

16 MINNIE MAY⁸ ROCKEFELLER (*George R.*,² *George V.*¹), born December 10, 1874; died February 8, 1900. On September 15, 1891, she married Richard H. Truin.

Children:

- 46 Russell Richard b. in Plainfield, N. J., May 6, 1892;
d. in " " May 11, 1912.
- 47 Lulu Tunison b. in " " Sept. 24, 1893.

18 FERDINAND V.⁸ ROCKEFELLER (*George R.*,² *George V.*¹), born March 17, 1883; died April 1, 1909. On January 24, 1903, he married Annie Diem.

Children:

- 48 Ferdinand Vanderveer b. Oct. 24, 1903.
- 49 Andrew Jennings b. Dec. 2, 1904; d. Jan. 4, 1905.
- 50 Ethel Frances b. Sept. 5, 1907.
- 51 Grace Mildred b. Apr. 9, 1909.

23 ETHEL⁸ ROCKEFELLER (*William H.*,² *George V.*¹), born in Plainfield, N. J., March 31, 1888. In Brooklyn, N. Y., September 4, 1904, she married William S. B. Smith, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1879.

Child: 52 Irene b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1905.

(See Vol. I, P. 290, No. 379)

JOHN GORDON ROCKEFELLER, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., November 30, 1825. On March 25, 1852, he married Aletta Auten, born February 10, 1829; died in Knoxville, Marion Co., Io., in 1913. He served in the Civil War. (See *index, Wars.*)

Children:

- 1 Nathan Auten b. in Raritan, N. J., Feb. 10, 1853. On Dec. 31, 1879, he m. Ida Ely b. July 6, 1856.
- +2 Anna b. in Knoxville, Io., Sept. 3, 1859.
- 3 Jennie b. in " " Dec. 5, 1861.
- +4 John Chester b. in " " Feb. 8, 1871.

2 ANNA⁸ ROCKEFELLER (*John G.*¹), born in Knoxville, Marion Co., Io., September 3, 1859. On May 4, 1882, she married Clarence E. Cunningham, born January 19, 1857.

Children:

- 5 Aletta Belle b. in Knoxville, Io., Feb. 23, 1889.
- 6 Chester William b. in " " Dec. 31, 1891.

4 JOHN CHESTER⁸ ROCKEFELLER (M.D.) (*John G.*¹), born in Knoxville, Io., February 8, 1871. On April 16, 1903, he married Georgia Dikes.

Children:

- 7 John Deaver b. in Des Moines, Io., June 22, 1909.
- 8 Susan Hedge b. in " " " July 18, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 291, No. 390)

RICHARD ROCKEFELLER died in Globe, Arizona, February 8, 1913.

(No. 394i) Children of Stewart E. Crewson and Ida Estella Lyons, his wife:

- 1 Claudie Cleveland b. Aug. 30, 1889.
- 2 Lillian Ione b. July 6, 1890; d. Nov. 26, 1892.
- 3 Gladys Gertrude b. May 7, 1892.
- 4 Grace Brown b. Jan. 4, 1894.
- 5 Ura Benjamin b. Dec. 1, 1903.
- 6 Vernie J. D. R. b. Aug. 31, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 291, No. 394ii)

MINNIE LYONS married, in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kan., on July 29, 1888, M. W. McClanahan, born in St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1861.

Children:

- +1 Harry L. b. in Chetopa, Kan., May 23, 1889.
- +2 Leota b. in Carthage, Mo., June 20, 1891.
- 3 Frederick C. b. in Edna, Kan., May 30, 1893.
- 4 Ethel A. b. in " " Jan. 12, 1895.
- 5 Roy E. b. in " " Feb. 27, 1897.
- 6 Rosco T. b. in Inola, Okla., Dec. 10, 1899;
d. in " " Oct. 23, 1902.
- 7 Leona Mae b. in " " Mar. 17, 1903.
- 8 Ruby E. b. in Coffeyville, Okla., Jan. 23, 1907.
- 9 Thelma b. in Inola, Okla., May 12, 1909;
d. in " " July 2, 1910.

1 HARRY L.² McCLANAHAN (*Minnie¹ Lyons*), born in Chetopa, Kan., May 23, 1889. In Independence, Kan., March 3, 1908, he married Anna Kruschke.

Children:

- 10 Louise b. in Independence, Kan., Mar. 23, 1910.
- 11 Harry Glen b. in " " Apr. 18, 1912.

2 LEOTA² McCLANAHAN (*Minnie¹ Lyons*), born in Carthage, Mo., June 20, 1891. On June 20, 1906, she married Charles Pinnell.

Children: 12 Edwin R. b. Mar. 24, 1907. 13 Clifford C. b. June 28, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 291, No. 394iii)

ALTIE MAUDE LYONS, born in Cherokee Co., Kan., December 19, 1873. In Cherokee Co., Kan., April 24, 1892, she married William G. Evans, born in Clark Co., Ill., April 19, 1870.

Children:

- +1 Aretha b. in Cherokee Co., Kan., Feb. 23, 1893.
- 2 Allie A. b. in " " " Nov. 22, 1894.
- 3 Mary Olive b. in " " " Aug. 21, 1896.
- 4 Iva L. b. in " " " Sept. 14, 1898.
- 5 Clarence E. b. in " " " Jan. 14, 1900.
- 6 Lulu Marie b. in " " " Nov. 29, 1903.
- 7 Edith May b. in " " " Apr. 5, 1906.
- 8 Violet b. in " " " May 1, 1908.

1 ARETHA² EVANS (*Altie M.¹ Lyons*), born in Cherokee Co., Kan., February 23, 1893. On February 26, 1911, she married Frank McCall.
Child: 9 Aretha Violet

(*See Vol. I, P. 291, No. 394iv*)

Children of Samuel Robinett and Ota Lyons, his wife:

- 1 Elsie b. Nov. 28, 1898.
- 2 Gertrude b. Feb. 27, 1901.
- 3 Carrie b. Aug. 17, 1903; d. Mar. 9, 1905.

(*See Vol. I, P. 291, No. 394v*)

Children of Eugene Lyons and Rosa Gay, his wife:

- 1 Bessie b. Feb. 2, 1901.
- 2 William b. Jan. 3, 1904.

(*See Vol. I, P. 291, No. 394vi*)

Children of Edward Weistein and Iva I. Lyons, his wife:

- 1 Leone b. Aug. 24, 1904.
- 2 Irene b. Sept. 5, 1906.

(*See Vol. I, P. 291, No. 397i*)

Children of Eli Egbert Isaac and Althea Jane Byers, his wife:

- 1 Edward Harold b. May 27, 1881.
- 2 Laura May b. Jan. 11, 1884.
- 3 George b. Feb. 24, 1886.
- 4 Florence Belle b. May 24, 1891.

(*See Vol. I, P. 292, No. 397ii*)

ARTHUR WILSON BYERS, born October 8, 1856. He married Sadie Thurston, born May 26, 1862.

Children:

- 1 Lawrence Arthur b. Apr. 4, 1886.
- 2 Mildred Eliza b. Jan. 17, 1888.
- 3 Viola Sarah b. Aug. 24, 1889.
- 4 Harold James b. May 3, 1891.
- 5 Hazel Augusta b. Sept. 5, 1893.

(*See Vol. I, P. 292, No. 398iii*)

CLARA JANE SLINGLUFF, born in Crawford Co., Pa., July 10, 1856. In Cochranon, Crawford Co., Pa., November 26, 1878, she married (1st) Moses Shaffer, born in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., baptised in 1850; died in Cochranon, Pa., July 14, 1894. On February 14, 1907, she married (2nd) John Williams.

Children:

- 1 Frank Leslie b. in Cochranon, Pa., Dec. 31, 1880. In Cochranon, Pa., Sept. 6, 1905, he m. Jessie Emma Custead.
- 2 Harry Arden b. in Cochranon, Pa., Sept. 14, 1882; d. in " " May 23, 1888.
- 3 Emma Alda b. in " " Aug. 11, 1887; d. in " " Dec. 18, 1889.
- 4 Lena Belle b. in " " Aug. 27, 1890.
- 5 Blanche Arlen b. in " " Jan. 26, 1894.

(*See Vol. I, P. 292, No. 398viii*)

JESSIE EMMA SLINGLUFF married, in Crawford Co., Pa., Elmer McCracken, born in Crawford Co., Pa., May 20, 1867.

(*See Vol. I, P. 292, No. 398ix*)

LESLIE J. SLINGLUFF married Josephine Houtz.

Child: Lawrence Jay b. May 30, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 293, No. 401ii)

Children of Franklin Pierce Lee and Margaret Viola Byers, his wife:

- 1 Roy Hatton b. Oct. 31, 1878. On Mar. 14, 1906, he m. Stella Bird Sweetwood b. Sept. 1, 1883.

Child: Robert Elliott b. Mar. 14, 1907.

- 2 Charles Elliott b. June 14, 1883. On June 10, 1908, he m. Nellie Elizabeth Edwards b. Sept. 19, 1888.

(See Vol. I, P. 293, No. 406i)

WILLIAM ALEXANDER EWING, born in Wayland, Crawford Co., Pa., May 9, 1866. In Frenchtown, Crawford Co., Pa., November 28, 1889, he married Elizabeth Bideaux, born in Frenchtown, Pa., March 2, 1867.

Children:

- 1 Charles Raymond b. in Frenchtown, Pa., Oct. 12, 1890.
- 2 Edward Ernest b. in " " Mar. 13, 1892;
d. in " " Dec. 25, 1896.
- 3 Florence Alice b. in " " Sept. 16, 1897.
- 4 Lorraine Emelie b. in " " Oct. 28, 1899.

(See Vol. I, P. 294, No. 412).

DORA ELIZABETH ROCKEFELLER was married in Canon City, Col. Her second child was named Floy E., the third child was born in Canon City, Col.

(No. 413i) LAURA D. should be Luna D.

(See Vol. I, P. 295, No. 421i)

ISARA ELEANOR FARRAR died in Detroit, Mich. She married David Moran, born in Detroit, Mich.; died in Grand Rapids, Mich., in October, 1872.

(No. 421iii) Children of William Cave and Josephine Ada Farrar, his wife:

- 1 John H. b. in Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1874. In Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1904, he m. Ida L. Laitner.
- 2 Clara Louise b. in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1877;
d. in " " Apr. 14, 1881.
- 3 Anna Louise b. in " " July 21, 1882. At Royal Oak, Mich., in 1903, she m. Charles L. Gordon.
- 4 Ella Grace b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 13, 1888.

(See Vol. I, P. 295, No. 735)

EDWARD C. ROCKEFELLER, born in Atlas, Mich., July 20, 1873. At Battle Creek, Mich., October 18, 1909, he married Blanche E. Moore, born in Bellevue, Mich., November 22, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Allen Newbre b. in Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1910;
d. in " " Aug. 2, 1910.
- 2 Eleanor Lillian b. in " " July 16, 1911.
- 3 Marion Joan b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 296, No. 425i)

ELIAS R. BARLOW, born in Atlas, Mich., October 13, 1857. In Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., December 10, 1879, he married Sarah Ortlif, born in Canada, February 25, 1859.

Children:

- 1 Anna B. b. in Hadley, Mich., Sept. 26, 1880;
d. in Alpena, Mich., Dec. 24, 1905.
- 2 William b. in Southfield, Mich., Dec. 3, 1882.

- 3 Olive M. b. in Harrison, Mich., Apr. 13, 1885.
- 4 Mary L. b. in " " June 16, 1887.
- 5 Etta P. b. in Winterfield, Mich., Sept. 14, 1889.
- 6 Floyd A. b. in Greenwood, Mich., Sept. 4, 1891;
d. in " " Nov. 30, 1913.
- 7 Reverday C. b. in " " May 18, 1894.
- 8 Edna F. b. in " " Sept. 22, 1898.
- 9 Inez H. b. in " " May 17, 1901.

(No. 425ii) ADDISON J. BARLOW, born in Atlas, Mich., March 6, 1859. In Atlas, Mich., he married Lucy Sayre.

Children: 1 Brewster b. in Atlas, Mich. 2 A daughter b. in Atlas, Mich.

(See Vol. I, P. 296, No. 425iii)

JEREMIAH M. BARLOW, born in Atlas, Mich., February 9, 1867. In Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., December 18, 1892, he married Myra B. Drake, born in Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich., May 3, 1863.

Child: 1 Lawrence D. b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 25, 1902;
d. in " " Aug. 23, 1903.

(No. 427i) Children of Donald S. McClure and Alice Bell Bailey, his wife:

- 1 Flora Eileen b. in Marlette, Mich., in 1902.
- 2 Alie Gretchen b. in " " in 1904.
- 3 Eleanor Jean b. in " " in 1905.

(See Vol. I, P. 296, No. 741)

LENORA ESTELLA ROCKEFELLER married Fletcher Deyarmond in Sterling, Mich., September 30, 1908.

Child: Vivian Leona b. in Sterling, Mich., June 6, 1910.

(See Vol. I, P. 297)

(No. 438) AMANDA W. GALE, wife of David Jonas Rockefeller, died June 17, 1909.

(No. 446i) Child of Lawrence Gilman and Elizabeth W. Walter, his wife: Elizabeth W. G. b. in New York City, May 13, 1905.

(No. 448) FLORA AMELIA MCNAIR, born in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., was married in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 297, No. 450i)

Children of Franklin Pierce Reed and Hannah J. Kimball, his wife:

- 1 Chassie Francis (A.B.) b. in National City, Cal., Feb. 12, 1887.
- 2 Hazel Kimball (A.B.) b. in National City, Cal., Dec. 2, 1888.

(No. 748) FREDERICK GALE ROCKEFELLER, born in Mount Morris, N. Y., August 12, 1869. In Minneapolis, Minn., February 27, 1894, he married Mabella F. Keenan, born in Minneapolis, Minn., January 28, 1875.

(752) HUGH MCNAIR ROCKEFELLER was buried in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

(753) JULIA ROCKEFELLER was born in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

(754) HENRIETTA P. ROCKEFELLER was born in Tucson, Ariz.

(755) JOHN PHILIP ROCKEFELLER was born in Tombstone, Ariz.

(See Vol. I, P. 298, No. 450)

KATIE DAIR, wife of Theodore P. Rockefeller, died in Laurel, Ind., August 9, 1911. She was buried in Harrison, O.

(See Vol. I, P. 299, No. 457)

WILLIAM PROBASCO ROCKEFELLER married, in Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. (1st) Emily Humphries Lewis, born in Bridge Valley, Pa., December 23, 1852; died in Roxborough, Philadelphia Co., Pa., July 19, 1890. He married (2nd) Amanda Chaffin Lowe.

Children:

- 1 Addie Elizabeth b. in Roxborough, Pa., Nov. 4, 1884;
d. in " " in Feb., 1886.
- 2 Edna May b. in Manayunk, " Jan. 2, 1887.
- 3 Mary Elizabeth b. in " " May 1, 1895.

(See Vol. I, P. 299, No. 469)

Children of Milton Lake and Susan Drusilla Rockefeller, his wife:

- 1 Melvin b. in Snyderstown, Pa., Dec. 3, 1878.
- 2 Jesse b. in Paxinos, Pa., Nov. 13, 1882. At Shamokin, Pa., Apr. 12, 1902, he m. Estelle May Stout.
- 3 Catherine b. in Riverside, Pa., Jan. 8, 1884. At Shamokin, Pa., May 16, 1907, she m. Malcolm J. F. Eisenhart b. in Shamokin, Pa., Nov. 23, 1880.
- 4 Dezna b. in Paxinos, Pa., Jan. 12, 1886. At Shamokin, Pa., May 30, 1909, she m. Cyril V. Oneill.
- 5 Daniel b. in Paxinos, Pa., Dec. 2, 1889.
- 6 Lloyd b. in Union Corner, Pa., Jan. 17, 1891.
- 7 Warren b. in Snyderstown, Pa., June 16, 1894.

(See Vol. I, P. 299, No. 757)

Child of Samuel B. Rockefeller and Emma Goeringer, his wife:

Frank Merion b. in Laurel, Ind., May 10, 1910.

(No. 766) HOWARD ROCKEFELLER at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont., September 6, 1899, married Pearl E. Royce, born in Carson City, Nevada.

Child: Howard Royce b. in Butte, Mont., Feb. 12, 1901.

(See Vol. I, P. 300, No. 473)

FRANKLIN ROCKEFELLER died in (Avoca) Pittston, Pa., June 22, 1911. He was a soldier in the Civil War. (See index, Wars.)

(No. 474) DAVID ROCKEFELLER died in Jenkintown, Pa., November 22, 1913. He was the first President of the R. F. A.

(No. 477ii) JOHN R. BOWMAN was born in Williamsport, Pa.

(No. 477iii) GEORGE A. BOWMAN was born in Mechanicsburg, Pa.

(See Vol. I, P. 301, No. 485ii)

JAMES ROCKEFELLER BISSELL died September 2, 1914.

(489i) JOSEPH OMRO HORTON, born in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Io., May 2, 1889.

(489ii) HELEN ALICE HORTON, born in Nashua, Io., October 21, 1893.

(No. 492) LEMUEL C. ROCKEFELLER died in Wilmerding, Pa., October 19, 1909. He was buried in Sunbury, Pa.

(No. 778) EDITH CLARA ROCKEFELLER, at Huntington, Ind., January 1, 1912, married Mitchel Jones.

(See Vol. I, P. 302, No. 496)

CHARLES G. ROCKEFELLER died July 19, 1912.

(No. 500) MINNIE GONSAR died in 1911.

(No. 504) ELIJAH L. ROCKEFELLER was married in Everettstown, N. J.

(No. 517i) Children of Rev. Maurice A. Filson and Florence C. Shurtz, his wife:

- 1 William b. in Staplehurst, Neb., Mar. 27, 1904.
- 2 Maurice Alexander b. in Tama, Io., Nov. 2, 1905.

(No. 524) CATHERINE ROCKEFELLER died in Glenco Mills, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 16, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 302, No. 787)

EFFINGER H. ROCKEFELLER, born in Milford, Hunterdon Co., N. J., July 24, 1886. In Milford, N. J., November 11, 1908, he married Rachel A. McIntyre, born in Bridgeton, Bucks Co., Pa., August 27, 1885.

Children:

- 1 Paul Norman b. Aug. 10, 1910.
- 2 Graham Effinger b. Dec. 11, 1913.

(No. 788) MARGARET J. ROCKEFELLER, born in Milford, Hunterdon Co., N. J., February 26, 1892. On August 1, 1910, she married Howard C. Opdyke, born in Mt. Pleasant, Hunterdon Co., N. J., August 16, 1886.

(See Vol. I, P. 302, No. 789)

EVA M. ROCKEFELLER, born in Milford, Hunterdon Co., N. J., August 3, 1894. In Milford, N. J., April 29, 1914, she married Isaac Russell Crouse, born April 6, 1891.

(No. 790) WILBUR M. ROCKEFELLER, born in Milford, N. J., September 11, 1897.

(No. 791) EDWARD ORWIN ROCKEFELLER, born in Milford, N. J., February 10, 1901.

(See Vol. I, P. 303, No. 529)

Children of Robert Bortle Rockefeller and Isabella Palmer Cook, his wife:

- +1 Alice Cornelia b. in Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 1, 1856.
- 2 Burton Abram b. in " " Nov. 9, 1858.
- +3 Lizzie Antoinette b. in Hudson, N. Y., July 31, 1861.
- +4 Frank Bortle b. in " " Oct. 11, 1863.
- 5 Emily Cook b. in Norfolk, Conn., June 19, 1866.
In Norfolk, Conn., June 8, 1904, she m. Clayton E. Smith
b. in Torrington, Conn., Mar. 8, 1876.
- 6 Robert Leon b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 7, 1886;
d. in " " Dec. 15, 1887.

1 ALICE CORNELIA² ROCKEFELLER (*Robert B.¹*), born in Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn., November 1, 1856. In Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., June 1, 1899, she married George Ward Lewis, born in Bridgeport, Conn., May 17, 1856.

Children:

- 7 Marion Rockefeller b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1900; d. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1900.
- 8 Alfred Martin b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1900;
d. in " " Nov. 6, 1900.

3 LIZZIE ANTOINETTE² ROCKEFELLER (*Robert B.¹*), born in Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 31, 1861. In Torrington, Conn., June 23, 1880, she married George Sibley Aiken, born in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn., September 1, 1857.

Child:

- 9 Blanche Rockefeller b. in Norwalk, Conn., June 6, 1881.
In Norwalk, Conn., June 6, 1910, she m. George Auston
Sherron b. in New York City, Aug. 15, 1881.

Child: John Pickering b. in Norwalk, Conn., May 9, 1911.

FRANK BORTLE² ROCKEFELLER (*Robert B.*¹), born in Hudson, N. Y.,
October 11, 1863. In Torrington, Conn., November 25, 1891, he mar-
ried Jennie M. Stanard, born in Winchester, Litchfield Co., Conn.,
August 7, 1873.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 10 | Robert Earl | b. in Torrington, Conn., | Oct. 2, 1892; |
| | | d. in " " | Dec. 14, 1893. |
| 11 | Philip Stanard | b. in " " | Aug. 14, 1894. |
| 12 | Harris Cook | b. in " " | June 18, 1896. |
| 13 | Burton Howard | b. in " " | Oct. 9, 1906. |
| 14 | Margaret Bortle | b. in " " | Feb. 5, 1909. |
| 15 | Mary Isabella | b. in Harwinton, | May 11, 1912. |
| 16 | Frank Bortle | b. in Torrington, | Oct. 16, 1914. |

(See Vol. I, P. 305, No. 554)

LAURA CELESTIA SPELMAN, wife of John Davison Rockefeller, died
at her home in Pocantico Hills, N. Y., March 12, 1915.

(See Vol. I, P. 306, No. 829)

HELEN EFFIE ROCKEFELLER, born in Cleveland, O., December 16,
1879. In Wickliffe, Lake Co., Ohio, June 2, 1903, she married Walter
Scott Bowler, born in Cleveland, Ohio, January 10, 1872.

Child: 1 Helen Rockefeller b. in Cleveland, O., June 14, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 307, No. 563i)

Children of Chester Rockefeller Jennings and Addie S. Coons, his wife:

- | | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Chester L. | b. in Graham Co., Ariz., | Mar. 14, 1901. |
| 2 | Lucy D. | b. in " " | Aug. 9, 1902. |
| 3 | Francis F. | b. in " " | Oct. 3, 1906. |

(No. 563ii) In Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., November 15, 1891,
LUCY MARIA JENNINGS married Frederick Marsh, born in Richford,
Tioga Co., N. Y., August 5, 1869.

Children:

- | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Clarence A. | b. in Richford, N. Y., | Sept. 1, 1893. |
| 2 | Franklin W. | b. in " " | Nov. 16, 1895. |
| 3 | Perry F. | b. in " " | Nov. 16, 1897. |
| 4 | Flora M. | b. in " " | Mar. 25, 1900. |
| 5 | Harry Burr | b. in " " | Nov. 5, 1903. |

(See Vol. I, P. 307, No. 564)

JACOB GODFREY ROCKEFELLER, born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.,
married Mary L. Crane.

(No. 836) KENNETH ROCKEFELLER was born in Dover, Morris
Co., N. J., August 6, 1877.

(No. 842) BERTHA M. ROCKEFELLER b. in Richford, N. Y.

(No. 843) EGBERT J. ROCKEFELLER b. in " "

(No. 844) ELIZABETH D. ROCKEFELLER b. in Caroline Centre, N. Y.

(See Vol. I, P. 308, No. 850)

At Mariner's Harbor, Richmond Co., N. Y., September 7, 1910,
WILLIAM ALLISON ROCKEFELLER married Vida L. Bush, born on Staten
Island, N. Y., July 31, 1890.

(See Vol. I, P. 309, No. 620)

Third child of James E. Strong and Georgia C. Rockefeller, his wife: Norville Jay b. in Flemington, N. J., May 31, 1910.

(No. 621) Third child of Harlan C. Buchanan and Elizabeth R. Rockefeller, his wife:

Carson VanHorn b. in Mt. Airy, N. J., July 20, 1911.

(See Vol. I, P. 309, No. 623)

BENJAMIN EDWARD TINE, (2nd) husband of Mary Catherine Rockefeller, died in Lebanon, N. J., March 30, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 310, No. 862)

ESTHER ROCKEFELLER married William Mott on November 20, 1893.

Children:

- 1 Dora Ashworth b. July 13, 1895. On June 13, 1895, she m. Dr. J. L. Norris.
- 2 Ethel Louise b. Feb. 4, 1897.
- 3 Helen Esther b. Sept. 17, 1903.

(See Vol. I, P. 310, No. 863)

On May 30, 1907, JOHN CALVIN ROCKEFELLER married Adah Ellen Owens, born August 16, 1889.

Children:

- 1 Mary Rebecca b. in Fairview, Ill., May 29, 1908.
- 2 John William b. in " " Nov. 11, 1909.
- 3 Anna Belle b. in " " June 4, 1911.
- 4 Joseph Benton b. in " " Feb. 23, 1913;
d. in " " Mar. 14, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 311, No. 869)

LESTER ROCKEFELLER married, December 27, 1911, Ethel Burnett, born November 23, 1888.

Child: Doris Lorraine b. in Fairview, Ill., Mar. 30, 1913.

(See Vol. I, P. 312, No. 885)

FREDERICK ROCKEFELLER, JR., was born in Emerson, Iowa.

(See Vol. I, P. 315, No. 740)

JENNIE AMELIA ROCKEFELLER was married in Sterling, Mich.

(No. 740vii) JACOB HENRY ERVIN was born in Kneeland, Mich.

(See Vol. I, P. 316, No. 756)

Child of James D. and Minnie (Nay) Rockefeller: Katherine Linwood, born in Indianapolis, Ind., February 27, 1909.

(See Vol. I, P. 316, No. 759)

At Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., BESSIE MARIE ROCKEFELLER married Hiram Martin Johnson (M.D.), born in Glen Dale, Davis Co., Ind., October 29, 1873.

Children:

- 1 Allen Dair b. in Custer, Wash.
- 2 Alice Marion b. in Toppenish, Wash.

(See Vol. I, P. 318, No. 799)

ROSCOE ROCKEFELLER married, in Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1902, Grace Harriet Dykeman, born in Gallatin, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 1 Albert Elton b. in Gallatin, N. Y., June 13, 1905;
d. in " " Aug. 7, 1905.
- 2 Darwin C. b. in " " Apr. 28, 1907.
- 3 Gwendolyn M. b. in " " Apr. 27, 1911.

(No. 955) BURTON HOWARD ROCKEFELLER was born October 9, 1906.

(See Vol. I, P. 319, No. 818)

EDITH ROCKEFELLER was born in Cleveland, Ohio. She married Harold Fowler McCormick, born in Chicago, Ill. Their first child, John Rockefeller, died at Pocantico Hills, N. Y., and their fourth child, Editha, died at Elmhurst, Ill.

(See Vol. I, P. 320, No. 819)

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR., was born in Cleveland, Ohio. In Warwick, R. I., he married Abby Greene Aldrich, daughter of Nelson Wilmarth and Abby P. (Greene) Aldrich.

Children born since publication of Vol. I:

- a Lawrence S. b. in New York City, May 28, 1910.
- b Winthrop b. in " " " May 1, 1912.

(See Vol. I, P. 321, No. 832)

Child of George Wheeler and Lillian Gay Rockefeller, his wife, who was born since the publication of Vol. I: Pauline Elizabeth, born in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., December 31, 1909.

SECTION 5

AMERICAN GENEALOGY (Partly Established)

Collected and arranged by

MISS GRACE FERDINAND ROCKEFELLER

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

This is a continuation of Section 5 of Chapter V (See Vol. I, P. 322).

(See Vol. I, P. 322, No. 4)

Children of William Stollar and Annie Rockefeller (Rockey), his wife:

- +1 Rosanna b. in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1835.
- +2 Nathan b. in East Finley, Pa., in Jan., 1837.
- +3 John b. in " " " May 17, 1840.
- +4 Rachel b. in " " " in 1842.
- +5 Andrew b. in " " " July 17, 1844.
- +6 Nancy b. in " " " Apr. 28, 1850.

1 ROSANNA² STOLLAR (*Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Washington Co., Pa., September 20, 1835; died February 29, 1873. On July 6, 1854, she married Jesse Morris; died January 2, 1912.

Children:

- +7 Anna b. in East Finley, Pa., Sept. 30, 1855
- +8 John William b. in Donegal, Pa., May 1, 1860.
- +9 Alfred b. in " " Oct. 11, 1863.
- 10 Alexander Weyman b. in " " Mar. 29, 1866.
- 11 Helen Charity b. in " " On May 21, 1910, she m. Warren VanNess Taylor b. in Wattsburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1849.
- +12 Mary Ellen b. in East Finley, Pa., Oct. 10, 1872.

2 NATHAN² STOLLAR (*Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in East Finley, Washington Co., Pa., in January, 1837; died in East Finley, Pa., in 1913. In East Finley, Pa., in 1858, he married Margaret Plants, born in Washington Co., Pa.

Children: (*All born in East Finley, Pa.*)

- 13 Martha Jane 14 Fannie Ann 15 John W.
- 16 Lucinda 17 Mary

3 JOHN² STOLLAR (*Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in East Finley, Washington Co., Pa., May 17, 1840. In Green Co., Pa., November 2, 1865, he married Rachel Riggs, born in Green Co., Pa., May 30, 1849; died in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb., April 4, 1910; buried in Lushton Cemetery, York Co., Neb.

Children:

- 18 James William b. in Appanoose Co., Io., May 11, 1867.
- +19 Henry Sheridan b. in " " Oct. 11, 1868.
- 20 Ida May b. in Lushton, Neb., May 29, 1871. In Honolulu, H. I., in 1897, she m. Joseph Rogers.
- +21 Althea Della b. in Lushton, Neb., Jan. 1, 1873.
- 22 Frederick H. b. in " " Jan. 8, 1875;
- d. in " " Aug. 2, 1875.
- +23 Clarence H. b. in " " Dec. 1, 1876.
- +24 Bertha M. b. in " " Jan. 22, 1882.
- 25 Elmer L. b. in " " Nov. 7, 1882;
- d. in " " Nov. 16, 1882.
- 26 Zelma Fern b. in " " Mar. 24, 1891.

4 RACHEL² STOLLAR (*Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Washington Co., Pa., in 1842. She married Jacob Trussell.

Children:

- 27 John 28 Daniel 29 Christine 30 May

5 ANDREW² STOLLAR (*Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Washington Co., Pa., July 17, 1844. On January 16, 1868, he married Sina Riggs, born in Green Co., Pa., May 30, 1849.

Children:

- 31 James 32 Maxwell 33 John 34 Herman
- 35 Anna 36 Flora 37 Susan 38 Margaret

6 NANCY² STOLLAR (*Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in East Finley, Washington Co., Pa., April 28, 1850; died January 31, 1908. On May 26, 1874, she married Jesse Morris; died January 2, 1912.

Children:

- +39 Minnie M. b. in East Finley, Pa., Aug. 22, 1875.
- +40 Margaret Lucy b. in " " " Nov. 19, 1885.

- +41 Sarah Naomi b. in Washington, Pa., July 17, 1884.
 42 Mayme b. in " " April 19, 1890.
 On June 15, 1908, she m. Frederick Devore.

7 ANNA³ MORRIS (*Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in East Finley, Washington Co., Pa., September 30, 1855. In Claysville, Pa., January 15, 1874, she married Z. L. Batson, born in Green Co., Pa.

Children:

- +43 Jessie Lillian b. in Green Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1875.
 +44 Margaret Lenora b. in " " " June 2, 1876.
 45 Rachel Kathrine b. in " " " Apr. 10, 1877.
 +46 Charles O. b. in " " " Apr. 10, 1879.
 +47 Emma Rosamond b. in " " " Sept. 19, 1880.

8 JOHN WILLIAM³ MORRIS (*Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Donegal, Washington Co., Pa., May 1, 1860. On November 12, 1879, he married Martha M. Cummins, born in Morris, Green Co., Pa., December 20, 1862.

Children:

- 48 Jesse William b. in Washington, Pa., Dec. 13, 1880.
 +49 Annie M. b. in " " Aug. 1, 1883.
 +50 Ada b. in " " Mar. 25, 1887.
 +51 John b. in " " Sept. 3, 1889.
 +52 Lyda b. in " " July 17, 1892.
 53 Mary B. b. in " " May 29, 1895.
 54 Ora D. b. in " " May 29, 1895.
 55 Nancy J. b. in " " Jan. 17, 1898.
 56 Henry W. b. in " " Aug. 14, 1900.

9 ALFRED³ MORRIS (*Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Donegal, Washington Co., Pa., October 11, 1863. On October 30, 1892, he married Belle Smith, born in Sandhill, Marshall Co., W. Va., October 30, 1872.

Children:

- 57 Harry Winfield b. in East Finley, Pa., Mar. 5, 1892.
 58 Lester Lawrence b. in " " " Sept. 15, 1894.
 59 Ora Edith b. in " " " Dec. 27, 1895.
 60 Minnie Olive b. in " " " Mar. 1, 1901.
 61 Gladys Belle b. in Donegal, Pa., Apr. 10, 1905.
 62 Hazel Leona b. in " " May 2, 1907.
 63 Katharine Rosamond b. in Donegal, Pa., Aug. 31, 1910.

12 MARY ELLEN³ MORRIS (*Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in East Finley, Washington Co., Pa., October 10, 1872. On September 19, 1892, she married Presly Seymore Taylor, born in Marshall Co., W. Va., June 19, 1868.

Children:

- 64 Excel Seymore b. in Washington, Pa., May 1, 1893.
 65 Reginald Donovan b. in " " Sept. 24, 1894.
 66 Wayne Waldo b. in " " Nov. 17, 1896.
 67 Soxly Percival b. in " " June 24, 1899.
 68 Argel Eugene b. in " " Jan. 4, 1903.

19 HENRY SHERIDAN³ STOLLAR (*John², Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Appanoose Co., Io., October 11, 1868. In York Co., Neb., in 1907, he married Edna Bailor.

69 Adra E. b. in Lushton, Neb., May 27, 1908.
70 Arline G. b. in " " Sept. 1, 1911.

Children:

- +71 Freda Carol b. in York Co., Neb., Nov. 29, 1894.
72 Myrna Blanche b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., June 20, 1902.
73 Archie Hayden b. in " " " " Dec. 26, 1903.

Children:

- | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| 74 | Lillian L. | b. in | Lushton, Neb., | Nov. 8, 1903. |
| 75 | Lawrence Melvern | b. in | " " | Mar. 25, 1905. |
| 76 | Archie Orville | b. in | " " | Sept. 23, 1906. |
| 77 | Ethel Fern | b. in | " " | Dec. 1, 1908. |
| 78 | Cody Milford | b. in | " " | June 29, 1914. |

Children:

- 79 Ardath Luzelle b. Feb. 25, 1908.
80 Mervyn Gail b. Mar. 17, 1912.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 81 | Aurelia Ireton | b. in Washington, Pa., Mar. 19, 1900; |
| | | d. in " " Mar. 20, 1900. |
| 82 | Zetta Bonita | b. in " " Sept. 26, 1902. |
| 83 | Hilda Viola | b. in " " Aug. 16, 1904. |

Children:

- 84 Arletta Fern b. in Washington, Pa., Dec. 11, 1898.
85 Alice Eleanor b. in " " May 31, 1902.

Children:

- 86 Alton Luvern b. in Washington, Pa., April 14, 1907.
87 Mildred Irene b. in " " Jan. 6, 1909.
88 Edith Aileen b. in " " Sept. 19, 1912.

43 JESSIE LILLIAN⁴ BATSON (*Anna³ Morris, Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Greene Co., Pa., January 17, 1875. On February 13, 1896, she married Marshall Brownlee.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 89 | Clinton Howarth | b. in Washington, Pa., | May 11, 1897. |
| 90 | Irvin Sylvester | b. in " " | Aug. 8, 1898. |
| 91 | Harold Eugene | b. in " " | Sept. 29, 1900. |
| 92 | Olive Rosamond | b. in " " | Aug. 18, 1902; |
| | | d. in " " | June 30, 1906. |
| 93 | Doris Alberta May | b. in " " | Dec. 12, 1904. |
| 94 | Zadoc | b. in " " | Apr. 8, 1906. |
| 95 | Anna Tylitha | b. in " " | Mar. 28, 1908. |

44 MARGARET LENORA⁴ BATSON (*Anna³ Morris, Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Greene Co., Pa., June 2, 1876. On December 25, 1895, she married E. H. Thomas.

Child:

- 96 Edna Alberta b. in Springfield, O., Nov. 7, 1896.

46 CHARLES O.⁴ BATSON (*Anna³ Morris, Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Greene Co., Pa., April 10, 1879. On December 24, 1898, he married Elizabeth Shriver.

Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 97 | Arthur L. | b. in Washington, Pa., | Nov. 26, 1899. |
| 98 | Florus Milo | b. in " " | Dec. 26, 1902. |
| 99 | John Wesley | b. in " " | Feb. 27, 1906. |

47 EMMA ROSAMOND⁴ BATSON (*Anna³ Morris, Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Greene Co., Pa., September 19, 1880. On June 29, 1904, she married John E. Carroll, who died in Washington, Pa., February 25, 1910.

Child:

- 100 Ralph Batson b. in Washington, Pa., Jan. 14, 1908.

49 ANNIE M.⁴ MORRIS (*John W.,³ Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Washington, Pa., August 1, 1883. In Washington, Pa., April 6, 1903, she married William R. Stauffer.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|
| 101 | Martha E. | b. Aug. 26, 1905. |
| 102 | Elizabeth M. | b. May 1, 1908. |
| 103 | Charles R. | b. June 5, 1910. |

50 ADA⁴ MORRIS (*John W.,³ Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Washington, Pa., March 25, 1887. In Washington, Pa., October 15, 1903, she married George Norris.

Child: 104 Ivan Leo b. Oct. 26, 1905.

51 JOHN⁴ MORRIS (*John W.,³ Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Washington, Pa., September 3, 1889. In Marshall Co., W. Va., August 6, 1913, he married Retta Burge.

52 LYDA⁴ MORRIS (*John W.,³ Rosanna² Stollar, Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in Washington, Pa., July 17, 1892. In Washington, Pa., November 26, 1909, she married William Clutter.

Children:

- | | | | |
|-----|----------|------------------------|----------------|
| 105 | Laura V. | b. in Washington, Pa., | Nov. 26, 1910. |
| 106 | Margaret | b. in " " | Jan. 31, 1912. |

71 FREDA CAROL⁴ HECHT (*Althea D.³ Stollar, John,² Annie¹ Rockefeller*), born in York Co., Neb., November 29, 1894. In Omaha, Neb., May 19, 1912, she married Earl J. Phipps.

Child: 107 Cleve Franklin b. in Havelock, Neb., Feb. 18, 1914.

(See Vol. I, P. 328, No. 6)

HIRAM HARVEY ROCKEFELLER, born in Chardon, Ohio, April 7, 1833; died in Redding, Shasta Co., Cal., February 16, 1914. In San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., Cal., in 1862, he married Ellen Augusta Hubble, born in Twinsburg, O., January 15, 1846; died in Alaska, January 12, 1910; buried in Fairbanks, Alaska.

Children:

+1 Evelyn Augusta b. in Fruitvale, Cal., June 23, 1864.

2 Dorothy Eleanor b. in San Pablo, Cal., Aug. 25, 1867.
In Napa, Cal., Nov. 4, 1899, she m. Robert Lee Durham
b. in Cottage Grove, Ill., Sept. 28, 1867.

3 Harvey Grant b. in San Pablo, Cal., Dec. 11, 1870.

1 EVELYN AUGUSTA² ROCKEFELLER (*Hiram Harvey¹*), born in Fruitvale, Cal., June 23, 1864. On July 24, 1889, she married (1st) C. H. A. Davis. In Tanana, Alaska, September 23, 1913, she married (2nd) S. F. McDill.

Children:

4 Dorothy b. in San Pablo, Cal., Aug. 1, 1890.

5 Helen Augusta b. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 5, 1891.
In San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 28, 1910, she m. Abner
Doble.

SECTION 6

AMERICAN GENEALOGY (Philip Rockefeller's Descendants)

Collected and arranged by

HENRY O. ROCKEFELLER, M.D.

Another branch of the family that emigrated from Neuwied on the Rhine, Germany, near which place Johann Peter Rockefeller and Diell Rockefeller were born.

PHILIP ROCKEFELLER was born near Neuwied-on-the-Rhine, Germany, January 26, 1831. He was descended from Christian Rockefeller, born in 1622, who was a brother of Johann Wilhelm Rockefeller, born in 1628 (See Vol. I, P. 148), and also a brother to Johann Rockefeller, born in 1634 (See Vol. I, P. 149). Christian Rockefeller died in the vicinity of Rengsdorf, Germany, July 3, 1698. He had a son named Theiz, born in 1660; died November 10, 1730. Theiz Rockefeller had a son named Godhard, born in Datzeroth, Germany, in 1687. On January 10, 1728, he married Maria Christina Honrich and they had a

son named George Wilhelm, born in Gonesdorf, Germany, March 6, 1732. He married Anna Juliana — and they had a son named Peter, born November 15, 1769; died January 12, 1847. He married Anna Catherine Schmidt, born September 1, 1775; died January 19, 1840. They had a son named Johannes, born in Wollendorf, Germany, June 16, 1804, and died in Wollendorf, in 1866. He married Sophia Glasbach, born June 10, 1810. She came to this country after the death of her husband and lived with her son, Philip, during the remainder of her life. She died in Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1891.

PHILIP ROCKEFELLER, born in Neuwied, Germany, January 26, 1831. At the age of 34 years he immigrated to America and lived in New York City sixteen years, and then he removed with his family to Hartford, Conn.

In New York City, October 12, 1867, he married Catherine Engle, born in Bugzoborn, Germany, October 28, 1841. She was the daughter of Casper and Marguerita (Blan) Engle.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | William | b. in New York City, July 3, 1868; |
| | d. in " " " " | Nov. 10, 1878. |
| +2 | Max | b. in " " " Feb. 12, 1870. |
| +3 | Rudolph | b. in " " " Aug. 14, 1873. |
| +4 | Catherine | b. in " " " June 15, 1875. |

2 MAX² ROCKEFELLER (*Philip*¹), born in New York City, N. Y., February 12, 1870. In Hartford, Conn., October 30, 1895, he married Caroline E. Stiehl, born in Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1874. She was the daughter of William and Caroline (—) Stiehl.

Child: Gertrude E. b. in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1898.

3 RUDOLPH G.² ROCKEFELLER (*Philip*¹), born in New York City, N. Y., August 14, 1873; died in Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1907. In Hartford, Conn., August 14, 1894, he married Marguerite Trombley, born in Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1874; died in Hartford, Conn., August 29, 1909.

Child: Catherine Helen who d. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1909.

4 CATHERINE² ROCKEFELLER (*Philip*¹), born in New York City, N. Y., June 15, 1875. In Hartford, Conn., August 28, 1901, she married Carl Herman Long, born in Hartford, Conn., January 30, 1877. He was the son of L. John and Johanna M. (Skief) Long. No children.

Index

A

- Abrams, Delia, 197
 " James F., 197
 " Mrs. Catherine M., 63
 " Mrs. James F., 103
 " Oscar, 197
 Acker, Conrad, 195
 " Lena, 195
 Ackerman, Adelaide, 191
 " Legene, 191
 " Raymond, 191
 " Sarah Bertha, 191
 Adair, Lucretia, 243
 Adams, Adeline Isabelle, 238
 " E., 256
 Aikens, Blanche Rockefeller, 285
 " George Sibley, 285
 " Mrs. George S., 122
 Ainsworth, Elizabeth, 187
 Alain, Phoebe, 155
 Albertson, Maria, 158
 Albin, Charles Robert L., 256
 " Coleman Leonard, 256
 " Elmer Agarilus, 256
 " Henry C., 126
 " Henry Clarence, 256
 " Lulu May, 256
 " Merrett Penington, 256
 " Samuel O., 124
 " Samuel Owen, 256
 " Ury Myrton, 256
 Aldrich, Abby Greene, 288
 " Grace Maldeneth, 274
 " Nelson Wilmarth, 288
 Allair, Emma A., 167
 " John, 167
 Allen, Ada, 224
 " Lillais, 135
 " Mary, 218
 " Mrs. M. Louise, 9
 Aller, Elizabeth, 216
 Allinder, Charles W., 206
 " Grace Catherine, 206
 Allyn, Benajah N., 189
 " Cabel, 190
 " Cecil, 190
 " Ethel, 190
 " Fenton, 190
 " Hattie, 190
 " Ina, 190
 " Joseph B., 190
 " Leverne, 190
 " Merle, 19, 190
 " Mrs. Benjamin N., 19, 122
 " Ruth, 190
 " Thomas B., 189
 " Thomas Martin, 190
 " Viola, 190
 Alsdorf, Anna Gertrude, 76
 " Julia, 228
 Anderson, Lewis D., 182
 " Mary, 213
 " William, 96
 Angier, Carrie, 259
 " Ella S., 258
 " Harriet G., 259
 Anthony, David Scripture, 171
 " Emily Adelia, 171
 " Emmet Hosea, 171
 " George Stanley, 171
 " Leroy Berner, 171
 " Mabel Laura, 171
 " Marion Ione, 171
 " William Herbert, 171
 Apgar, Sarah E., 214
 Armstrong, Mary Hannah, 251
 " Milton William, 251
 " Sarah, 247
 Arne, Alice, 260
 Arnett, Madaline, 260
 Arnvin, John, 95
 Arnold, Addie S., 169
 " William, 169
 Auten, Aletta, 279
 Avery, Alice, 252
 " Amanda, 249
 " Andrew, 251
 " Anna, 252
 " Asakel Blakeman, 250
 " Augusta Frances, 250
 " Caroline, 252
 " Christina, 251
 " Christine S., 252
 " Cyrus Jerome, 250
 " Eliza Mathilda, 251
 " Elizabeth, 251
 " Esther, 250, 252
 " Frances, 252
 " Hannah, 247
 " Harry Bain (M.D.), 252
 " Helen, 250
 " Henry, 247, 251
 " Henry Cyrus, 249
 " Herbert Glenn, 250
 " Jacob, 252
 " John Sela, 247
 " Katherine Hannah R., 250
 " Lucinda, 251
 " Madelene S., 252
 " Mary, 250
 " Mary E., 252
 " Miles, 72
 " Peter Henry, 249
 " Peter R., 250
 " Sally, 250
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 250
 " Sarah Jane, 247

Avery, Solomon, 251
 " Stephen, 252
 " Stephen F., 251, 252
 " Susan Jane, 252
 " Theodore Percy, 250
 " William, 247
 " William Alonzo, 250
 " William L., 251
 Ayres, Leona Ross, 251

B

Bagley, Caroline Frances, 164
 " Frank R., 164
 " Helen Antoinette, 164
 " John Holroyd, 164
 " Lily Brush, 164
 " Ruth Lydia, 164
 Bailey, Alice Bell, 283
 " Ella, 198
 " Julia, 198
 Bailor, Edna, 290
 Bain, Clara, 203
 " Sarah Caroline, 251
 Baisley, Estelle C., 78
 Baker, A. Walter, 234
 " Eber Bachus, 234
 " Esther, 234
 " Hernando Cortez, 234
 " John, 245
 " Lucy Mabel, 234
 " Patrick Henry, 234
 " Peter, 253
 " Thomas J., 234
 Baldrige, Maria, 46
 Baldy, Peter, 101
 Baldwin, Charles, 3
 " Ina L., 3, 7
 " Mrs. Charles, 3
 " Mrs. Elda M., 7, 83
 Ball, Hector Lee, 238
 Bame, Eugene D., 147
 " Evelyn, 147
 " Frances Christina, 147
 " Henry William, 147
 Banghart, Eva, 215
 Barcroft, Fanny, 210
 " Stacy B., 210
 Barker, Estella Hay, 216
 Barlow, Addison J., 283
 " Anna B., 282
 " Brewster, 283
 " Edna F., 283
 " Elias R., 282
 " Etta P., 283
 " Floyd A., 283
 " Inez H., 283
 " Jeremiah M., 283
 " Lawrence D., 283
 " Mary L., 283
 " Olive M., 283
 " Reverday C., 283
 " Washington, 187
 " William, 282
 Barnard, Robert, 242
 Barnes, Abel Benson, 244

Barnes, Albert Benson, 244
 " Beulah Beryl, 244
 " Sophia, 196
 Barringer, Jacob H., 177, 178
 " J. Richard, 178
 " Julia Ann, 132
 " Katherine L., 178
 " Lottie B., 178
 " Otis, 178
 " Paul, 178
 " Rebecca, 193
 " Stella, 177
 Bartholow, Walton Clayton, 255
 Barton, Carrie H., 154
 Bassett, Deloss, 109
 " Frank E., 268
 " Harold, 268
 " Jere S., 268
 " Luther C., 268
 " Susan L., 268
 Batson, Arthur L., 292
 " Charles O., 290, 292
 " Emma Rosamond, 290, 292
 " Florus Milo, 292
 " Jessie Lillian, 290, 292
 " John Wesley, 292
 " Margaret Lenora, 290, 292
 " Rachel Kathrine, 290
 " Z. L., 290
 Baurhyte, Albert H., 146
 " Lewis Herman, 146, 147
 " Lewis Hover, 147
 " Peter, 146
 " Ruth Wilson, 147
 Bawden, Mrs. Harriet R., 51
 Bayer, Mary, 196
 Beaty, Esther, 44
 Beck, John, 243
 Becker, Alida Catherine, 149
 " Clarence Edwin, 180
 " Henry C., 180
 " Lucy A., 180
 " Matilda, 133
 " Rosalind Amanda, 180
 " William, 93
 Beckwith, George, 73
 Beers, Clara C., 221, 223
 " Daniel, 221
 Beggs, Sarah, 261
 Bell, Carrie Hover, 146
 " Dorothea Mary, 187
 " Joseph, 146
 " William J., 187
 Bellis, Adam, 214
 " Andrew Jackson, 214
 " Clarinda, 214, 215
 " David, 214
 " Eliza, 214
 " Ellen, 214
 " Jacob Miller, 214
 " John R., 214
 " Margaret, 214, 215
 " Margaret Jane, 214
 " Martin, 215
 " Mary, 67, 96
 " Mary Ann, 214

- Bellis, Mary Endora, 214
 " Matilda, 214
 " Rachel, 215
 " William, 94
 " William C., 214
 " William Rockefeller, 214
 Benbow, Flossie, 245
 Benedict, Charles S., 176
 " Edith F., 136
 " Harriet A., 176
 Benjamin, Mary P., 119
 Benner, Charles, 230
 Bennett, Arthur Herman, 249
 " Charles, 248
 " Charles Gerald, 249
 " Charles Reynolds, 249
 " Charles S., 248
 " Edward J., 248, 249
 " Eliza Amelia, 189
 " Ellen G., 248
 " Esther O., 248
 " Ethel, 248
 " Florence Elizabeth, 249
 " G. Frederick, 248, 249
 " Harold LeRoy, 249
 " Helen May, 249
 " Herman J., 248
 " Jay S., 248
 " Jeanette, 248
 " Jennie M., 248
 " Joseph Edward, 249
 " Lewis Shirley, 249
 " Lorena Alberta, 189
 " Martha, 259
 " Mrs. Charles, 124
 " Robert Reynolds, 249
 " Samuel Donald, 249
 " S. Augustus, 248, 249
 " Stella, 248
 " William Forrester, 249
 Benson, Francis, 95
 Benton, Thomas H., 110
 Berdam, James H., 252
 Berger, Caroline E., 181
 Berner, Ellen, 172
 " Flora, 171
 " Frances Lynn, 171
 " Frederick, 172
 " George M., 171
 " Humphrey, 171
 " Leona, 172
 " Mary Ione, 171
 " Marguerite, 172
 " Nettie, 171, 172
 " Ruth, 172
 " Walter, 171, 172
 " William Laverne, 171
 Berwick, Edward S. G., 208
 " John, 208
 " William Evans, 208
 Besby, Lillian S., 140
 " Martin, 140
 Best, Alice May, 136
 " Catherine, 83
 " Christina, 156
 " George N., 135
 Best, Harvey A., 135
 Betts, Harriet E., 176
 Bideaux, Elizabeth, 282
 Bidwell, Elsa Ann, 247
 " Olive, 247
 Bierce, Luna D., 124
 Biggs, Mrs. David L., 122
 Bird, Howard E., 269
 " Mary J., 269
 " Robert F., 269
 Bishop, George, 225
 " Maria, 259
 Bissell, James Rockefeller, 284
 Black, Ashsah Viola, 248
 " Mary Ann, 219
 Blackburn, Benjamin Franklin, 242
 " Mary Lorena, 242
 " Rozella Ethel, 242
 " Sarah Evalena, 242
 " William Emmett, 242
 Blackstock, George, 154
 Blaco, Alice Sarah, 178
 " Robert, 178
 Blair, Abraham V., 260
 " Amos S., 260
 " Byron, 260
 " Charles Henry, 260
 " Charles Loring, 260
 " Charles Napheys, 260
 " David, 170
 " David I., 38
 " Dorothy, 261
 " Effie May, 260
 " Emoretta Eliza, 260
 " Erwin O., 212
 " Frederick B., 260
 " Guy L., 260
 " Harry N., 260
 " Henry Vernon, 260
 " Jerusha, 259
 " Jessie E., 170
 " John Lambert, 38, 260
 " Marian, 260
 " Marjory, 261
 " Mary Elizabeth, 250
 " Norma, 261
 " Richard, 260
 " Virginia Arba, 260
 " Wallace, 260
 Blake, John, 264
 Blakeman, Adam, 253
 " Allen, 253, 273
 " Asakel, 252
 " Christina, 72
 " Elizabeth, 250
 " Ellnora, 253, 273
 " Erma, 253, 273
 " William, 252
 Blan, Marguerita, 294
 Blanchard, Belle, 185
 " Eli, 185
 " Eugene, 185
 " Libius, 185
 " Ward R., 185
 Blass, Clayton, 118
 " Henry, 81

- Blass, John Emerick, 28
 " John Michael, 28
 " Michael, 28
 " Mrs. Margaret Catherine, 103
 " Philip H., 118
 " William, 28
 " Zyllia, 81
 Blauvelt, Jennie, 157
 " Lulu, 259
 Blodget, Carrie, 156
 Blood, Margaret, 162
 Bloomer, Laura, 260
 Bloum, Jennie, 180
 " Randolph E., 192
 Bloxham, Wansbrough, 173
 Blue, Daniel Ohl, 267
 " F. D., 15
 " Frank D., 267
 " Frank Hamlin, 267
 " K. Frank, 267
 " Kleo Edward, 267
 " Mary, 15
 " Mary L., 267
 " Mrs. Frank D., 126
 Boardman, William, 249
 Boeman (*Bowman*), Ann, 253
 " Dora, 254
 " Elizabeth, 253
 " George, 254
 " Jane, 254
 " John, 253
 " Lambert, 37, 253, 254
 " Leonard Neighbor, 37, 38, 253
 " Margaret, 254
 " Mary, 254
 Boggs, John W., 207
 Boice, Agnes Ruth, 273
 " Albert Theodore, 273
 " Anna, 273
 " Bert, 273
 " Delia, 179
 " Esther Lucy, 253, 273
 " Florence Beatrice, 273
 " Mary, 273
 " Pearl, 273
 " William, 273
 Boll, John, 196
 " Lillian Susan, 196
 Bonham, Mabel, 204
 Bonne, Ella G., 206
 Boorse, Mrs. Irene P., 126
 " Mrs. J. S., 14
 Boozel, Myrtle, 258
 Bowden, Mrs. Harriet R., 126
 Bower, Frank V., 208
 Bowers, Sarah E., 264
 Bowler, Helen Rockefeller, 286
 " Walter Scott, 286
 Bowman, George A., 284
 " John, 38
 " John R., 17, 126, 284
 " Martha B., 18
 Boyd, Randolph, 276
 Bradford, Charlotte, 161
 Bradley, Egbert, 70
 " Mrs. C. T., 73
 Bradt, Elizabeth Jane, 166
 Brand, Eva, 274
 Brandon, Jacob, 158
 " John A., 158
 " John C., 159
 Braun, Catherine B., 206
 Bray, Daniel, 27
 " John, 189
 Brayman, Lodema, 150
 " Martha, 252
 Brayton, Rev. J. J., 272
 " William R., 272
 Brennan, Hilah, 140
 Brewer, Alice, 221
 " Mary E., 191
 Briggs, Annie Frances, 277
 Brister, Mae, 190
 Britton, Alida, 220
 " Amasa, 220
 " Belle, 220
 " John, 220
 " Mary, 220
 " William, 220
 Brodhead, Charlotte Elizabeth, 215
 Brogengate, Gertrude, 199
 " John, 199
 Brokaw, Cora Darling, 226, 228
 " Frederick Van Rensselaer, 226
 " George C., 226
 " Grace Loomis, 226
 " Isaac, 226
 " Lillian Stryker, 226, 227
 " Milton Leon, 226
 " Minnie May, 226
 Brooks, Charles, 233
 " Robert Smiley, 233
 " Samuel La Rue, 233
 " William F., 233
 Brower, Catherine Virginia, 208
 Brown, Annie Elizabeth, 164
 " Bertha, 248
 " Brayton Olney, 275
 " Charles, 167
 " Edgar A., 186
 " Edna Pearl, 265
 " Elizabeth, 175
 " Elizabeth R., 265
 " George, 268
 " Isabel, 168
 " John, 108
 " Lawrence, 168
 " Louise Jane, 186
 " Mary Ann, 174
 " Mary Ellen, 183
 " Mrs. Margaret R., 126
 " Murray Lawrence, 143
 " Murray Syng, 143
 " Nancy A., 235
 " Ronald Elton, 265
 " William, 167
 " William Benjamin, 265
 Brownelle, Anna L., 193
 " Catherine Estelle, 193
 " George Henry, 192
 Browning, Emeline, 186
 Brownlee, Annie Tylisha, 292

Brownlee, Clinton Howarth, 292
 " Doris Alberta M., 292
 " Harold Eugene, 292
 " Irwin Sylvester, 292
 " Marshall, 292
 " Olive Rosamond, 292
 " Zodoc, 292
 Brunton, Marjorie, 248
 Bruse, Ida, 189
 Brush, Anna Cooley, 164
 " Antoinette, 163
 " Charles Benjamin, 163, 164
 " Clinton Ethelbert, 163, 164, 165
 " Cornelia, 164
 " Edward, 164
 " Eliza Amelia, 163
 " Grace Louise, 164
 " John Mitchell, 165
 " Jonathan E., 163
 " Joshua Cooley, 164
 " Lily, 163, 164
 " Marjorie Antoinette, 164
 " Olive Stockwell, 164
 " Rebecca Whitlock, 164
 " Seely Benedict, 163, 164, 165
 " William Seymour, 163
 " William Whitlock, 164, 165
 Brusie, Bessie, 273
 " Cressie, 273
 " Eli, 273
 " Grant, 273
 " Mrs. Grant, 124
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 87
 Buchanan, Carson Van Horn, 287
 " Harlan C., 287
 Buck, Marion, 264
 Buckbee, Elizabeth A., 3, 19, 124
 " Elizabeth Ann, 250
 " Emma, 3, 19, 124, 250
 " Hannah, 250
 " Jacob, 250
 " Martha, 250
 " Monmouth Hart, 250
 " Mrs. Sela, 19
 " Sela, 250
 Bucklin, Marion, 217
 Buell, Bennett, 180
 " Charles, 181
 " Henrietta Antoinette, 181
 Bull, Richard, 87
 Bump, Josephine, 260
 Bunk, Augustus, 157
 " Dora, 157
 " Henry W., 204
 " Wayne Godwin, 204
 Bunn, Mary E., 197
 Burbanks, Amos E., 10, 15
 " Effie Irene, 190
 " Mrs. Amos E., 10, 15
 " Mrs. Lucinda R., 3, 19
 Burchard, Elizabeth Ann, 150
 Burgderfer, Clarence, 227, 228
 " Clarence L., 126
 " Frances, 228
 " Lewis Wayne, 227
 " Mary Louise, 227, 228

Burgderfer, Mrs. Lewis W., 122
 " Paul, 228
 " Ray, 227
 Burge, Retta, 292
 Burgett, Della M., 149
 " John, 149
 Burhans, Maude, 172
 " Nelson Hall, 172
 " William H., 172
 Burk, Franklin Clark, 215
 " Peter Wilson, 215
 Burmeister, Christian William, 255
 " Clarence Orvin, 255
 " Elsie Editha, 255
 " Florence Viola, 255
 " Hester Cathryn, 255
 " Ida Mildred, 255
 " John Henry, 255
 " Reuben George, 255
 " Vada Pearl, 255
 Burnett, Ethel, 287
 " Janet, 170
 Burns, Charlotte, 196
 " John, 196
 Burt, Estella Mae, 244
 Burton, William, 204
 Bush, Vida L., 286
 Butler, Philip, 220
 Buzzard, Ann, 256
 Byers, Althea Jane, 281
 " Arthur Wilson, 281
 " Harold James, 281
 " Hazel Augusta, 281
 " Lawrence Arthur, 281
 " Margaret Viola, 282
 " Mildred Eliza, 281
 " Viola Sarah, 281

C

Caldwell, C. Murray, 272
 " Ella R., 272
 " Evalina Donne, 234
 " Frank, 272
 " George S., 234
 " Mary L., 272
 " Murray, 272
 " Sarah Frances, 234
 Callis, Ann, 229
 " Rebecca Jones, 229
 " Richard, 229
 " William, 229
 Calver, Mary Elizabeth, 168
 Cameron, Annie Louise, 174
 " James, 174
 Campbell, Alexander, 150
 " Catherine, 268
 " (Dr.) Charles F., 267
 " Elvin M., 150
 " Emma Louise, 153
 " Lemuel, 267
 " Mary, 267
 " Orman F., 150
 " Virgil R., 150
 " Vertil E., 150
 " William, 265

- Campbell, William M., 267
 Cantor, Josephine, 158
 Capron, Maria, 152
 Carey, Emma Jane, 254
 Carhart, Austin, 217
 " Cornelius, 27
 " Elizabeth, 212
 " Jacob, 27
 Carlyle, Martha, 139
 Carpenter, Nellie Marie, 227
 Carr, Margaret M., 252
 Carragan, Henry K., 264
 " Mrs. Henry K., 7, 19, 124
 Carroll, Helen May, 276
 " John E., 292
 " Ralph Batson, 292
 Carter, Allen, 259
 " Amy, 202
 " Edwin A., 202
 " Francis B., 181
 " Frank, 259
 " Frederick L., 181
 " Frederick Lyman, 181
 " Helen Isabel, 181
 Case, Benjamin Franklin, 242
 " Cunningham, 250
 Casey, Jessie, 232
 Cave, Anna Louise, 282
 " Clara Louise, 282
 " Ella Grace, 282
 " John H., 282
 " Mrs. Josephine A., 126
 " William, 282
 Caylor, Mary, 162
 Cayo, Florence, 251
 Chandler, Clarissa G., 72
 Chapman, Ezra, 225
 Chichester, Garret, 148
 " Nellie Almira, 193
 " Tobias, 193
 Chism, Etta, 186
 " John, 186
 Chittenden, Blanche Louise, 258
 " Catherine, 258
 " Oscar E., 258
 Chrisman, Alice, 209
 " George, 209
 " George H., 209
 Christ (*Crist*), Catherine, 22, 77
 " Daniel, 29
 " Elizabeth, 87
 " Henry, 22, 87
 " Jacob, 87
 " Julian, 87
 " Margaret, 87
 " Stephen, 29
 Christie, Caroline, 191
 Church, Elmer, 225
 Clark, Lucene Jeanette, 266
 " Mary Smith, 229
 " William, 100
 Cloud, Charlotte, 233
 Clum, Amanda Virginia, 133, 135
 " Catherine, 133
 " Edmund A., 178
 " Eugene H., 133, 135
 Clum, Everett D., 133, 135
 " Gettie Jane, 133, 135
 " Ira A., 133
 " Jeremiah J., 133
 " Jonas, 133
 " Jonas Joshua, 133
 " Leon Russell, 179
 " Mary Mathilda, 133, 135
 " Rodney E., 179
 " Sylvester, 133
 " Verner, 135
 " William H., 135
 Clutter, Laura V., 292
 " Margaret, 292
 " William, 292
 Coffin, Adeline, 175
 Colby, Charles Andrew, 206
 " Robert Allinder, 206
 Colden, David, 87
 Cole, Benjamin Theodore, 278
 " Clarence, 278
 " Frederick, 278
 " Josiah, 278
 " Mary, 138
 " Mary Ann, 274
 Coleman, Fanelia, 153
 Colket, Emma Elizabeth, 267
 " Benjamin Franklin, 267
 " John E., 267
 " Lula, 267
 " Mary Catherine, 267
 Collins, Charles, 188
 " Eva, 188
 " Hattie S., 188
 " Martha, 138
 " Thomas, 188
 " William H., 188
 Coman, Angeline, 72
 Comfort, Claire, 183
 " Estelle, 182
 " Harold Wesley, 182
 " Irene LaRue, 182
 " Irwin, 124, 183
 " Mary Ella, 183
 " Ophelia, 155
 " Walter R., 182
 " Walter Rockefeller, 182
 Conant, Minerva J., 204
 Condit, Sarah, 169
 Cone, Jennie Wells, 162
 Conkey, Julia L., 114
 Conklin, Allen Stewart, 156
 " Anna Hill, 156
 " Glenna K., 156
 " John Berdan, 156
 " W. Irving, 156
 Connell, Margaret, 260
 Conover, Cornelius W., 264
 " Cornelius Whitbeck, 3, 262
 " David Oliver, 262
 " Elizabeth Virginia, 263
 " Elmer Clark, 263
 " Elmer J., 7, 124, 262
 " Elmer Jay, 263
 " Harriet Isabelle, 263
 " Mary Alida, 262

Conover, Mrs. C. W., 3, 7, 19, 124
 " Ralph Jay, 263
 " Ruth Alida, 263
 Conyes, Culver, 148
 Loren, 148
 Cook, Amy B., 251
 " Annie Elizabeth, 251
 " Esther M., 251
 " Isabella Palmer, 285
 " Thomas D., 251
 " Winifred, 204
 Cool, Nettie, 254
 " Sarah, 46
 Cooley, Carrie Frances, 164
 Coon (*Cooms*), Addie S., 286
 " Aubray, 180
 " Avaline Olivia, 180
 " Bernice Lillian, 180
 " Catherine, 156
 " Curtis, 180
 " Elsie, 180
 " Florence May, 180
 " Foster W., 201
 " Frank, 180
 " Franklin Alfred, 180
 " Henry C., 179
 " Ida Belle, 164
 " Isaac, 180
 " Jacob H., 193
 " Jane E., 193
 " Jerry, 164
 " Luther, 180
 " Margaret, 178
 " Marilla, 177
 " Martin, 180
 " Mary E., 160
 " Olivia, 180
 " Webster, 201
 " William C., 180
 " William H., 177, 178
 Cooper, Alexander, 165
 " Charlotte Cornelia, 165
 Coppess, Marie Viola, 240
 Corkins, Julia C., 245
 Cornish, Lulu M., 141
 " Taber W., 141
 Corson, Mary Ann, 214
 Cortez, Augustus, 183
 " Isabel M., 183
 Couchman, Catherine, 147, 148
 " Charlotte, 147, 148
 " David, 147, 148, 163
 " Dora, 148
 " Edward, 147, 148
 " Eliza Ann, 147, 148
 " Emma, 149
 " Hattie, 149
 " Henry, 147
 " Hobert, 148
 " Ida, 148
 " James, 147
 " Madison, 148
 " Myrtle, 149, 150
 " Obie, 149, 150
 " Orie, 149
 " Philip, 147, 148

Couchman, Sarah, 147
 " Syrena, 147, 148, 163
 " William, 147, 149
 Cowley, Giles W., 183
 Cox, Charles, 95
 " Gertrude, 224
 Crain, Lewis, 255
 Cramer, Christina, 212
 " Clarence Frederick, 153
 " Dorothy Isabelle, 163
 " Frederick Firman, 153
 " Granville Christian, 153
 " John C., 112
 " John Edgar, 212
 " Julia Frances, 213
 " Laura T., 213
 " Margaret Frances, 212
 " Mary, 214
 " Mary Catherine, 113
 " Matthias, 212
 " Mrs. John C., 2
 " Oscar, 212
 " Peter, 212, 213
 " Raymond, 163
 " Sarah E., 212
 " William H., 163
 Crandell, Jennie, 192
 Crane, Mary L., 286
 Cranfield, Harriet Jane, 200
 Crawford, Charles Franklin, 258
 " Clara, 277
 " Ernest W., 258
 " Leland Lasher, 207
 " Marjorie, 258
 " Samuel Herbert, 216
 Cregue, Mary, 225
 Crewson, Claudie Cleveland, 280
 " Gladys Gertrude, 280
 " Grace Brown, 280
 " Lillian Ione, 280
 " Stewart E., 280
 " Ura Benjamin, 280
 " Vermie J. D., 280
 Cripps, Catherine, 250
 Crist (*Christ*), Mary Esther, 132
 " Philip D., 132
 Crocker, Charles, 115
 Crofts, Emma B., 3, 19, 124
 " Emma Buckbee, 250
 " Lulu, 250
 " Monmouth Matthias, 250
 " William Henry, 250
 Cronce, Henry B., 216
 " John C., 219
 Cross, Alice M., 195
 " Gladys, 180
 " Harold C., 195
 " John, 195
 " Louis, 180
 " Maria Matilda, 194
 " Mrs. Alice R., 3
 " Sarah E., 194
 Croucher, Edward, 169
 " Elnora Irene, 169
 " Helena Esdora, 169
 Crouse, Cynthia, 220

- Crouse, Isaac Russell, 285
 Crow, Eliza, 218
 Cryne, Frances Louise, 146
 " Martha, 146
 " Peter, 146
 Culp, Susan, 218
 Culver, Charles R., 227
 " Chester Rockefeller, 227
 " Francis Norwood, 227
 " Grace Elizabeth, 227
 " Jessie Donna, 227
 " Martha, 141
 " Mary Minter, 227
 Cummings, Alida Estelle, 192
 " Mame, 190
 " Martha M., 290
 " Mary, 264
 " Mrs. Alida J., 3, 9
 " Thomas, 192
 " Thomas William, 192
 " William A., 192
 Cunningham, Aletta Belle, 279
 " Chester William, 279
 " Clarence E., 279
 Custer, George A., 106, 108
 Curtis, Israel S., 241
 " Sessions P., 106
 Custead, Jessie Emma, 281
 Cutler, Albert Fiero, 195
 " James H., 195
 " Helen Elizabeth, 195
 " Herbert Hover, 195
 " Mary Eleanor, 195
 " William, 195
- D
- Dague, Martha, 236
 " Martha Anna, 261
 Dair, Katie, 283
 Dalrymple, Sarah, 241
 Daniels, Henry, 252
 " Leonard, 252
 " Phebe, 132
 Darling, Ann, 225
 " Anthony, 35
 " Anthony S., 225, 226
 " Clara Adelia, 228
 " Cyrus V., 226
 " Ellen, 225, 226
 " Emma Benson, 225, 226
 " Ezra, 35, 225
 " George I., 226, 228
 " Grace Elizabeth, 228
 " Helen Irene, 228
 " Irvin, 225
 " James L., 226
 " John F., 226
 " Leon A., 226
 " Lewis, 35, 225
 " Maggie V., 225
 " Mary Catherine, 225
 " Minerva, 225
 " Mrs. Herbert I., 19, 122
 " Ralph Philip, 228
 " Ray Abner, 228
- Darling, Van Rensselaer, 225
 " William, 225, 228
 " William S., 226
 Davenport, N. White, 159
 Davis, C. H. A., 293
 " Dorothy, 293
 " Eliza, 196
 " Elizabeth O., 168
 " Helen Augusta, 293
 " Israel, 100
 " Laura J., 205
 " Lewis N., 275
 " Mary A., 141
 " Sarah, 74, 100
 " Thomas N., 37
 Day, A. O., 89, 90
 Dean, Mary Ann, 154
 " Rebecca, 221
 " William, 154
 De Beck, Jessie P. J., 243
 " Oakley, 242
 Decker, Alice, 155
 " Andrew, 155
 " Bradick, 155
 " Emeline, 270
 " George D., 155
 " Maria, 174
 " Mary, 23, 77
 " Mollie, 155
 Dederick, Catherine, 186
 " James Walter, 230
 " Peter Myers, 250
 Deibler, Alexander, 254
 " Charles Arthur, 254
 " Charles Henry, 126, 254
 " Eliza, 254
 " Francis Arthur, 254
 " Marie Ruth, 254
 " Mary Elizabeth, 254
 Deike, Amelia A., 243
 Deitrick, Arthur, 187
 De Lancy, Peter, 87
 Delaney, Joseph Austin, 258
 " Roy, 258
 Delano, Mathilda, 176
 Delp, Maria, 236
 Denegar, Albert, 160
 " Arthur M., 160
 " Charles Albert, 160
 " Claude, 160
 " Edmund, 193
 " Edmund Lewis, 160
 " Elizabeth, 186
 " George E., 193
 " John Edward, 160
 " Mrs. George E., 3
 Denniston, George, 152
 Devore, Frederick, 290
 De Witt, Ada, 134
 " Catherine, 143
 " Cornelia, 143
 " Clyde H., 207
 " Frederick, 143
 " Jennie, 143
 " Margaret Elizabeth, 207
 " Martin Van Buren, 143

- De Witt, Mazie, 143
 De Worth, Emma F., 124
 " Emma Frances, 220
 " Lawrence Henry, 220
 " Mrs. Rachel J., 124
 Deyarmond, Fletcher, 283
 " Vivian Leona, 283
 Dich, Henry, 91
 " John, 91
 Dick, Anna, 203
 " Catherine, 166
 " David A., 201
 " Helen Eva, 201
 " Lewis Edward, 201
 " Margaret, 194
 " Mary C., 201
 " Ruth C., 201
 Dicus, Rebecca J., 189
 Diederick, Maria, 80
 Diebler, A. K., 241
 " George Farrow, 241
 " Isabel Farrow, 241
 Diehl, Catherine Ennice, 263
 " Christian, 262
 " Clark E., 15, 41, 126, 262, 263
 " David P., 264
 " Elenor Lorraine, 263
 " Emma A., 264
 " Fannie Margaret, 263
 " George West, 41, 124, 263
 " Harmon M., 263
 " Harriet Newell, 262
 " (Rev.) Jared N., 1, 5, 9, 10, 14, 23,
 25, 26, 124, 262, 263
 " John Boden K., 14, 19, 124, 263
 " John C., 124
 " John Clark, 14, 263
 " John K., 17
 " Joseph D., 264
 " Lorana Anna, 124, 262
 " Margaret Edna, 263
 " Margaret Ella, 262, 263
 " Marion Louise, 263
 " Martha Ickes, 263
 " Mary Ethel, 263
 " Mary Matilda, 263
 " Miranda E., 262, 263, 264
 " Oliver J., 7, 14, 39, 124, 262, 263
 " William Kase W., 124, 263
 Diefendorf, Jarusha M., 172
 Diem, Annie, 279
 Dikes, Georgia, 279
 Dillon, Grace Lillian, 220
 Dils, Henry, 95
 Dilts, Amanda, 253
 " Amos, 253
 " Joseph W., 253
 " Levi, 253
 " Matilda, 253
 " Rachel N., 253
 " Sarah Ann, 253
 " Theodore R., 253
 Diltz, John, 47
 Dissinger, I. T. C., 267
 Ditmars, Aletta Ann, 228
 Dixon, Charles Rockefeller, 126, 227
 Dixon, Effie, 227
 " Francis R., 227
 " Minnie Louise, 227, 228
 " Mrs. Emma C., 122
 " Thomas Theodore, 227
 Doan, Sarah A., 236
 Doble, Abner, 293
 Dockey, Irene, 81
 Dodge, Ruth E., 159
 Dougherty, Anna M., 240
 " Rachel Loretta, 240
 Dow, Fanny, 191
 Dowling, Florence, 261
 Downing, Ada M., 206
 " George H., 206
 Downs, Benjamin, 182
 " Ella, 182
 " Hannah M., 182
 " Hattie, 182
 " John, 182
 " Nelson, 182
 Drake, Myra B., 283
 Draper, Jesse, 252
 Drefford, Epiphet Willett, 274
 " Leuella, 274
 " Lizzie Marilda, 274
 " Samuel Welsh, 274
 Dreyer, Marie J. K., 136
 Du Bon, William, 241
 Duell, Rhoda, 185
 Duff, Addie Isabelle, 217
 " William H., 217
 Duncan, Isabelle, 252
 Dunham, Annie Laurie, 260
 " Francis, 260
 " George, 260
 " Harold, 260
 Dunn, Albert, 204
 " Catherine, 205
 " Charles, 205
 " Edward, 205
 " Francis Marion, 205
 " Lucy Stevens, 205
 Durfee, Arthur, 171
 " Frederick, 171
 " George, 171
 " Jay, 171
 " Leo, 171
 Durham, Martha Ann, 277
 " Robert Lee, 293
 Dutcher, Maria, 175
 Duyckinck, Mary, 213
 " William, 213
 Dykeman, Grace Harriet, 287
- E
- Earl, Ann, 193
 Echlin, James, 260
 " Mary Marguerite, 260
 Eckel, Earl Spangenberg, 269
 " Elizabeth Crater, 269
 " Henry Wilmot, 269
 " Laura Jane, 269
 " Peter Judson, 269
 Eckerson, Alice, 208

- Eckman, Catherine Gearhart, 268
 " Charles W., 30, 31, 33, 268
 " Darrah, 268
 " David R., 268
 " David Rockefeller, 31, 33
 " Elizabeth Boone, 268
 " Ethel, 268
 " Frank G., 268
 " Harriet, 268
 " Harriet Rockefeller, 268
 " Isaac, 30, 31
 " Walter G., 268
 Edel, Charles, 163
 " Folyern, 163
 Edgerton, Albert Kniskern, 197
 " Charles William, 197
 " (Rev.) Silas W., 197
 Edmondson, Ethel, 158
 Edmunds, Ruth, 175
 Edwards, Nellie Elizabeth, 282
 Ehni, Beatrice, 228
 " George Davis, 228
 " George Preston, 228
 " Mildred Christiana, 228
 " Ruth Darling, 228
 Eisenhower, Malcolm J. F., 284
 Elaget, Mary Violetta, 136
 Ellard, Harry, 23
 Elledge, William J., 235
 Elliott, Mary T., 207
 " Robert, 207
 Ellis, Emeline Dorman, 175
 " Levi, 175
 Elmendorf, Alice, 195
 " Edgar, 195
 " Julia, 132
 Elsworth, Drusilla, 168
 " George, 193
 " Katherine, 269
 " Rebecca Barringer, 116, 193
 Ely, Ida, 279
 Embler, Albert S., 152
 " Andrew, 152
 " Annie F., 152
 " Charles W., 153
 " Charlotte, 152
 " Edward Clarence, 153
 " Edward G., 153
 " Effie Jane, 153
 " Elizabeth, 152
 " Elizabeth D., 152
 " Elsie, 154
 " Estelle, 153
 " Eugene, 154
 " Eugene O., 153
 " Eugene Granville, 153
 " Eva Ann, 152
 " Florence Campbell, 153
 " Francis Howell, 153
 " George Alexander, 153
 " George Morrow, 153
 " Granville, 153
 " Helen E., 152
 " Irene, 152
 " John N., 152
 " John Weller, 152
 Embler, Margaret Ann, 153
 " Mary, 152
 " Minnie, 153
 " Minnie Gerow, 153
 " Moses Freleigh, 152
 " Moses William, 153
 " Myron Smith, 153, 154
 " Ralph, 153
 " Roy Elsdon, 153, 154
 " Sophia, 153
 " Vera Rose, 153
 " William C., 152
 " William James, 153
 Emery, Jacob, 47
 Emley, John, 95, 96
 Emmons, George W., 169
 " Jonathan, 169
 " Josephine, 182
 " Lavina, 221
 Enbanks, Rosa, 218
 Engle, Casper, 294
 " Catherine, 294
 " Levi, 262
 Ennist, Nina, 140
 Enos, Elizabeth, 267
 Enterline, Frederick Christian, 262
 " George Ervin, 262
 " John P., 262
 " Laura Emma, 262
 " Mrs. Maranda E., 124
 " Simon Cameron, 262
 " William Clark, 262
 Ervin, Jacob Henry, 287
 Esworthy, Louis, 262
 Evans, Allie A., 280
 " Aretha, 280, 281
 " Catherine, 209
 " Clarence E., 280
 " Edith May, 280
 " Iva L., 280
 " Lulu Marie, 280
 " Mary Olive, 280
 " Mrs. Maude, 124
 " Susanna Hill, 208
 " Violet, 280
 " William G., 280
 Eveleth, Thomas Eli, 225
 Everett, Anna May, 183
 " George H., 183
 " Harry C., 183
 " L. Hudson, 183
 " Roswell H., 183
 " Samuel L., 183
 " W. Roy, 183
 Ewing, Charles Raymond, 282
 " Edward Ernest, 282
 " Florence Alice, 282
 " J. Nelson, 14, 19
 " Lorraine Emeline, 282
 " Mrs. J. Nelson, 7, 13, 14, 17, 111
 " William Alexander, 282

 F
 Fail, Carl, 195
 " Julia Anna, 195
 " William, 200

- Fallon, Mary Elizabeth, 208
 Fanshawe, Rebecca S., 164
 Farish, Gwendolen, 272
 " Muriel Estelle, 272
 " Oscar Eugene, 272
 Farrar, Isara Eleanor, 282
 " Josephine Ada, 282
 Farrow, Anna, 241
 " Clinton A., 241
 " Ella, 241
 " Ellis, 241
 " George W., 241
 " John, 241
 " Lilly, 241
 " William, 47, 240
 " William C., 241
 Faucher, Lydia, 148
 Feldhusen, Flora Martha, 204
 " Frederick W., 204
 " John H., 204
 " Julia Anna, 204
 Felps, Louise, 224
 Felter, Nancy, 82
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, 255
 Fernandez, Mrs. Kitty W., 119
 Ferris, Charles W., 167
 " Cora Fern, 205
 " Francis A., 173
 " Laura Elizabeth, 167
 Ferry, Elizabeth, 181
 " George Hazlett, 181
 " Harry J., 181
 " Margaret Wackerhagen, 181
 Fester, Mary E., 140
 Fewhter, Henrietta, 263
 Fillmore, Delia, 248
 Finch, Anna, 172
 " Howard, 172
 Filson, (Rev.) Maurice A., 285
 " Maurice Alexander, 285
 " William, 285
 Fingar, Ella, 201
 " Esther, 201
 " Gladys E., 179
 " Harold, 179
 " James, 194
 " Maria, 177
 " Mary, 194
 Finn, Dora, 273
 Finney, Eulalee, 193
 " Wesley H., 193
 Fischer (Fisher), Ann, 211
 " Anne B., 213
 " Augustus, 213
 " Catherine, 212
 " Frances, 211, 212
 " Hiram, 211
 " Jacob P., 211
 " Jacob Runkle, 212
 " John, 211, 212
 " Julia, 211, 212
 " Lizzie, 205
 " Margaret, 212
 " Mary, 212
 " Mary Ann, 211
 " Peter, 211, 212
 Fischer, Peter R., 211, 212
 " Rachel, 211
 " Sarah, 211
 " Theodore, 213
 " Thomas H., 213
 " William, 211, 212
 " William E., 213
 Fisher (Fischer), Anna Frances, 213, 214
 " Benjamin Van Dorn, 213
 " Catherine S., 213
 " Elizabeth M., 214
 " Elizabeth Alletta, 213
 " Frances, 213
 " Howard, 214
 " Jacob Runkle, 213
 " John Runkle, 213
 " Margaret, 213
 " William, 213
 " William Pohlman, 213, 214
 Fiske, Louisa S., 207
 Fitzgerald, Anna Catherine, 170
 Flagg, Edward B., 205
 Flander, John, 93
 Fleahman, Louisa E., 270
 Flynn, Earl, 245
 Folmsbee, Bradley Jacob, 197
 " Delia Rockefeller, 197
 " Florence Mary, 197
 " Jacob, 197
 " Lillian, 208
 " Lillian J., 197, 198
 " Myron James, 197
 Foltz, Maxine Avery, 251
 " Mrs. Murray Demmond, 126
 " Murray Demmond, 251
 Ford, Alida Jane, 192
 " Charles Pomeroy, 126, 272
 " Day L., 272
 " Dorris E., 273
 " Elias William, 272
 " Elizabeth, 167, 202
 " Ella, 192
 " Emma Hover, 146
 " Georgie M., 273
 " Harry R., 126, 272
 " Henry Haynes, 192
 " Horace Milton, 146
 " Ida May, 272
 " James W., 272
 " Julius A., 192
 " Lettie, 3, 9, 23
 " Lucy, 192
 " Sarah M., 272
 " Wesley Granville, 192
 Fordam, Maria, 173
 Forester, Samuel, 245
 Forres, Blanche, 249
 Forrester, George, 265
 " Teresa, 265
 " William, 265
 Forsythe, Lorinda, 143
 Fort, Amy, 147
 Foster, Fannie Elizabeth, 168
 " Mrs. James, 18
 " Nancy, 255
 " William H., 168

Fowler, Ira D., 246
 Fox, Catherine, 173
 Fraley, Allen J. (Dr.), 18, 259
 " Blanche A., 259
 " (Dr.) Charles, 259
 " Mrs. Harriet G., 3, 7, 17, 23, 49
 " Joseph, 259
 Francis, Annie M., 238
 Frary, Jonathan, 175
 " Sarah Edmunds, 175
 Fred, William, 218
 Frederick, Carrie, 196
 Freeman, Saloma, 167
 Fremont, Jessie, 110
 Freshour, Lorada C., 173
 Frey, Amelia, 82
 Fries, Laura, 237
 Fringer, Margaret Ann, 240
 Frisbee, Edward S., 202
 " John Hamilton, 202
 Fritts, Grace, 207
 " Mary L., 208
 " Maude I., 208
 Frost, Alfred E., 206
 " Cornell Rockefeller, 192
 " George Arnold, 192
 " George W., 192
 " Harry Carrington, 192
 " Mildred Cordelia, 192
 " Mollie, 206
 Funk, Edith, 194
 " Edward, 194
 Furnace, Frank, 225
 Furness, Abraham, 220

G

Gage, Charles St. Clare, 260
 " Earl Clare, 260
 " Jack Edward, 260
 " Victor Charles, 260
 " William R., 260
 Gale, Amanda W., 283
 Gano, Florence, 224
 " William, 224
 Gans, Jerusha, 67
 Gantier, Clara, 252
 Gardner, Le Jenne, 191
 " Philip, 95
 Garrison, Benjamin, 153
 " Phebe Eleanor, 153
 Gary, Amy M., 210
 " Eliza Ann, 231
 Gaudineer, Charles W., 9, 14, 21, 132
 " Mrs. Charles W., 7, 14, 21,
 124
 " May I., 9, 132
 Gay, Rosa, 281
 Gearhart, Sophia, 268
 Gelchard, Williametta, 154
 " William Henry, 154
 Genry, John, 99
 George, Mrs. Harry, 3, 9, 17
 " Pauline, 10
 Geringer, Sarah, 239
 Gernsey, Edith I., 149

Gernsey, Montraville, 149
 Gerow, Caroline Augusta, 153
 " Lemuel, 153
 Getchell, Lida, 275
 Gick, Anna Alberta, 275
 " Edward Le Roy, 275
 " Frank Clifford, 275
 " Frederick Van Patten, 275
 " Mae, 275
 " Mary Lizzie, 275
 " Mrs. Sarah C., 122
 " Robert Edward, 275
 " Willis Irving, 275
 Gifford, Alice, 176
 " Caroline, 175
 " Catherine, 159
 " Samuel, 175
 Gilchrist, Rhoda, 258
 Gill, Lizzie, 165
 Gillespie, Mrs. Delilah, 249
 Gillingham, Jonathan P., 210
 Gilman, Lawrence, 283
 " Elizabeth W. G., 283
 Gilson, Cornelia Rockefeller, 184
 " Henry Lyman, 184
 " Mary Lafrienda, 183
 Glasback, Sophia, 294
 Gledhill, Alice, 193
 Glessner, Florence, 231
 " George, 231
 " Oliver S., 231
 Gnichtel, Frederick W., 229
 Goden, David Wilmot, 246
 " Edmund Ingham, 246
 " Mary Ethelyn, 246
 " Nillie, 246
 Goering, Pena, 258
 Goeringer, Emma, 284
 Goldberg, Rose, 167
 Golden, Mahala, 276
 Gonsar, Mary, 241
 " Minnie, 284
 Gooch, Lyman, 231
 Goodlad, John J., 155
 Goodman, Edgar M., 124, 267
 " Frank H., 124
 " Harold O., 267
 Gorden, Rebecca, 221
 Gordon, Abraham, 167
 " Charles L., 282
 " Edgar S., 167
 " Ernest Graham, 196
 " Ethel Cora, 196
 " Florence M., 167
 " Frank B., 167
 " Frank D., 167
 " Frederick S., 167
 " James H., 167
 " Sarah Bell, 167
 Gorham, Alma A., 207
 " Frederick H., 207
 " Mrs. Ellen E., 19
 " Mrs. Frederick H., 119, 122
 Graham, Mary, 188
 Graver, George, 255
 Gray, Alice, 195

Gray, Mrs. Hannah, 53
 Greene, Abby P., 288
 " James Philip, 274
 Greenlaw, Anna C., 197
 " Charles H., 197
 " Harriet M., 197
 " Helen H., 197
 " John, 197
 " Norman S., 197
 Greiner, Mary, 195
 Grier, William R., 38
 Griffith, Edward, 233
 " James, 269
 " James H., 269
 " Laura Grace, 269
 " Mary Emma, 269
 " Pauline, 269
 Griggs, Lida, 221
 Grimm, Bird, 204
 " Catherine, 204
 Grindrod, Alice, 271, 272
 " Bessie Aspinall, 271, 272
 " Edith, 271, 272
 " John Aspinall, 271
 Griswold, Harriet, 252
 " Laura A., 273
 Grove, Ella, 256
 Growendyck, Samuel, 27
 Guernsey, Floyd A., 208
 Guild, Beatrice, 236
 Gulick, Mrs. William H., 122

H

Haber, Andrew, 131
 " Christian, 131
 " Johannes, 131
 " Peter, 131
 Hadfield, Abraham Harrison, 251
 " (Dr.) Henry C., 126
 " George A., 251
 " Harry, 251
 " Mrs. Annie E., 126
 " Mrs. Esther M., 126
 " Ray H., 126, 251
 " Ruth Avery, 251
 " Shirley, 251
 Haff, Charles, 139
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 139
 Hagenback, Frank, 264
 " Mrs. F. W., 124
 Hager, (Rev.) John Frederick, 130
 Hall, Ada Anna, 177
 " Clara Mae, 199, 200
 " Clarinda, 257
 " Flora Edna, 199
 " Harold LeRoy, 257
 " John, 199
 " John Rolland, 257
 " Laura Belle, 257
 " Mabel Darlene, 257
 " Oliver, 199
 " Richard Marion, 257
 " Samuel Oliver, 257
 " Sarah Mildred, 257
 " Ward Elmo, 257
 Hall, William Winfield, 257
 " Winfield G., 257
 Hallenback, Althea, 252
 " Annie E., 269
 " Jennie, 134
 Hallett, James Henry, 189
 Halliday, Arthur E., 150
 Ham, Harriet Anna, 175
 Hamaker, John, 254
 Hamblin, Amelia Ann, 255, 256
 " Bertha Estella, 256
 " Caroline, 256
 " Charles M., 256
 " Clarabelle, 256
 " David Francis, 256
 " David R., 256
 " Dora R. M., 256
 " E. A., 256
 " Ida Etta, 256
 " Lucy Ellen, 255
 " Lula Irena, 256
 " Margaret, 255
 " Mary, 255
 " Mary P., 256
 " Samuel, 255
 " Sarah, 256
 " Sarah Jane, 255
 " William, 256
 " William Henry, 256
 " William Wallace, 256
 Hamlin, Henry M., 174
 Hammond, Mary, 252
 Hancock, John, 28
 Hanford, Catherine, 165
 Hann, Anna Amanda, 253
 " Jacob, 182
 " Laura Belle, 182
 Hanover, Louis, 232
 Hardigan, Harriet, 226
 Harley, Frederick, 176
 Harmon, Henry C., 272
 Harrell, Edna, 269
 Harris, Linda, 215
 Hart, Alice, 255
 " Bessie, 231, 232
 " Marie, 231
 Harvey, Allen M., 190
 " Celia, 193
 " Dorphus, 190
 " Mrs. Effie J., 19
 Harway, Gertrude, 142
 Haskin, Lydia, 148
 Hatch, Frederick L., 248
 Hatten, Elizabeth J., 139
 Haughtland, Matilda, 225
 Haughwont, William B., 126
 " Winant, 249
 Hause, William, 246
 Hauver, Ford B., 149
 " Harry J., 149
 " J. B., 149
 " W. W., 149
 Haver (*Hover*), Benjamin, 14
 " Burton La Velle, 14c
 " Nelson Levan, 140
 " William, 140

- Hay, Samantha Maria, 149
 Hayes, Annie Louise, 174
 " Elizabeth, 185
 " Joseph M., 235
 " Selden M., 275
 Hayner, Ella, 135
 " Jacob, 135
 Haynes, Henry B., 192
 " Joseph C., 113
 " Mary Estelle A., 192
 Haynor, Elizabeth, 270
 " Eva, 270
 Hazleton, Jennie May, 235
 Hazlett, Elizabeth Burger, 181
 " James, 181
 Hazzard, Alfred Rockefeller, 202
 Heath, Ada Katharine, 264
 " Agnes, 264
 " Andrew, 116, 264
 " Anna A., 19, 126
 " Anna Adelia, 116, 264
 " Charles A., 116, 264
 " Charles Herbert, 116, 264
 " Charles L., 264
 " Emma, 116, 126, 264
 " George, 116, 264
 " Joanna, 264
 " John Austin, 116, 264
 " Mrs. Harriet, 3, 7
 " Ruth Jennings, 264
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 116, 264
 " Stella Ophelia, 116, 264
 " Susan Carrie, 116, 264
 " Virgie Ella, 116, 264
 Hecht, Archie Hayden, 291
 " Freda Carol, 291, 293
 " Henry F., 291
 " Myrna Blanche, 291
 Hegeman, John S., 214
 " Runkle Fisher, 214
 " Simon J., 214
 Heidt, Elizabeth, 80
 Hempstead, Francis Elliot, 195
 " Frank, 195
 " Mrs. E. A., 9
 " Otis, 195
 " Wolsey, Thomas, 195
 " William Rockefeller, 195
 Henderson, A. L., 276
 " Ada May, 276
 " Fanny Dona, 276
 Hendricks, Angeline, 218
 Henry, George Walter, 223
 Hermann, Catherine, 251
 " Mrs. Mina L., 18
 Hess, Edith, 267
 " John G., 267
 Heuser, Sarah, 137
 Howard, Philip Everett, 139
 " Thomas H., 139
 " Thomas Llewellyn, 139
 " William Beverly, 139
 Hewett, Fannie, 188
 " John, 188
 Hicks, Abram F., 271
 " Christina, 147
 Hicks, Clarence, 271
 " Edith, 271
 " Estelle, 271
 " Estelle Monroe, 271
 " George Stacy, 271
 " Harry Grindrod, 271
 " (Dr.) H. M., 48
 " Josephine, 271
 " Marion, 272
 " Stacy, 272
 " Ury, 271
 " Ury Albert, 272
 Higby, Adelaide B., 197
 Higgins, Charles Austin, 215
 " Edna, 278
 " Elizabeth, 215
 " Ellen, 215
 " Estella, 278
 " George, 215
 " Howard, 278
 " Irving, 278
 " John, 215
 " Joseph, 278
 " Joseph H., 215
 " Margaret Bartels, 215
 " Martha, 213
 " Mary Harriet, 215
 " Mitchell, 215
 Hight, Georgianna, 231
 Hildreth, Charles E., 250
 Hill, Anna, 156
 " Frank E., 261
 " Gertrude, 261
 " Howard J., 261
 " Ida J., 168
 " Katherine, 261
 " Linsay Walcott, 261
 Hiller, George, 9
 " Mrs. Mary Ida, 10, 14
 Hilner, Katherine, 263
 Hinck, Annie, 204
 Hitchcock, Frances A., 165
 " Hannah, 149
 Hoag, Henry T., 124
 Hoagland, Aaron C., 216
 " Allan D. B., 217
 " Andrew Jackson, 216, 217
 " Cabel L., 217
 " Earl Channing, 217
 " Edgar Prentiss, 217
 " Eleanor Grace, 217
 " Fannie Byron, 217
 " George R., 217
 " James, 217
 " John, 212
 " Katherine, 225
 " Marion Pauline, 217
 " Mary, 217
 " Peter R., 217
 " Rebecca V., 217
 " Royal A., 126
 " Royal Andrew, 217
 " Stout, 217
 " William Andrew, 217
 " William R., 216
 Hoelsche, (Rev.) Emile V. G., 214

- Hoelsche, Frances S., 214
 Hoff, Charity, 241, 242
 " Charles Finley, 241
 " Emma Jane, 242
 " Esther Ellen, 241
 " Henry Rockefeller, 241
 " John, 241
 " Joseph, 241
 " Julia A., 118
 " Margaret Ann, 241
 " Mary Catherine, 241
 " Minnie, 229
 " William, 242
 Hoffman, Catherine, 174
 " Christina C., 212
 " Elizabeth, 211, 212
 " Frances, 212
 " John H., 211
 " Lavinia, 212
 " Lucy A., 269
 " Mary A., 116
 " Peter F., 211
 " Sarah, 174
 " Sarah F., 212
 " Stephen Addison, 211
 " William F., 211, 212
 Hogan, Mary, 191
 Holcombe, Alice Cornelia, 216
 " Ann, 211
 " Catherine, 213
 " Charles T., 213
 " Cornelia Ann, 212
 " Elias, 212
 " Elley Kline, 213
 " Frances, 212, 213
 " Henry, 213
 " Ida, 229
 " James S., 213
 " John Q., 213
 " Leah, 212
 " Miranda, 211
 " Peter O., 212, 213
 " Solomon, 211
 " Susannah, 211
 " Thomas N., 211, 213
 " Thomas T., 211
 Holden, Edwin Ray, 154
 " (Dr.) George M., 154
 Hollenbeck, Amanda Margaret, 138
 " Clarissa, 148
 Hollon, Jessie, 162
 Holzapple, Margaret, 89
 Honeyman, Mary Ann, 212
 Honrich, Maria Christina, 293
 Hoog, David, 267
 Hope, Adam, 27
 Hoppock, Elizabeth, 96
 Horne, Benjamin H., 221
 Horner, Mary, 219
 Horton, Adella May, 144
 " Daniel D., 144
 " Helen Alice, 284
 " Ira J., 17, 202
 " Jewett, 202
 " Joseph Omro, 284
 " Mrs. Ira J., 17, 126
 Hose, Catherine, 171
 " Henry, 171
 Hosford, Julia, 250
 Houghs, Rose, 171
 Houghton, Elijah A., 139
 " Evelyn May, 139
 " Milton, 139
 " Mrs. Bertha, 232
 Housel, Anna Laura, 222
 " Ella, 222, 224
 " Ellen Elizabeth, 242
 " Emma Jane, 222, 223
 " Frank S., 222
 " George Whitfield, 242
 " Harriet Marie, 224
 " James D., 242
 " Mattie, 232
 " Mrs. Henrietta, 14, 19, 124
 " Theodore Henry, 124, 222, 224
 " William Wilson, 220
 " Wilson, 222
 Houtz, Josephine, 281
 Hover (*Haver, Hawver, Haber*)
 " Aaron Swarts, 137, 138
 " Adelaide Virginia, 137
 " Adele Emma, 139
 " Adolph, 135
 " Adrian F., 140
 " Alexander, 132
 " Alexander W., 133, 134
 " Alfred Miner, 138
 " Alfred Schofield, 136, 137
 " Alvin William, 138
 " Amanda Virginia, 132, 133, 134
 " Ambrose, 134
 " Andrew, 86, 131, 132, 133, 194
 " Andrew C., 139, 140
 " Angeline, 142, 145
 " Angie May, 146
 " Anna, 144
 " Anna Mary, 132
 " Archibald A., 140
 " Aron Hampton, 138
 " Aron S., 138
 " Arthur, 143
 " Austin Andrew, 136, 137
 " Beatrice, 195
 " Benjamin L., 138, 140
 " Bernice, 134
 " Burton Darius, 138, 140
 " Caroline, 145
 " Carrie Athalia, 145
 " Catherine, 132, 133, 136, 142, 143,
 194, 195
 " Catherine Elizabeth, 145, 146
 " Catherine Maria, 133
 " Celeste Eda, 139, 141
 " Charles Alexander, 136
 " Charles Christie, 139
 " Charles E., 133, 134, 194
 " Charles H., 133, 134
 " Charlotte, 186
 " Chauncey, 132, 134
 " Claude E., 133, 135
 " Compton, 134
 " Darius Winans, 137, 138

Hover, Dean Porter, 135
 " Donald Winans, 140
 " Dorothy, 140
 " Edna May, 138
 " Edward Henry, 143
 " Elizabeth, 132
 " Elizabeth A., 142
 " Elizabeth Mary, 138, 140
 " Ella, 134
 " Ernest, 134
 " Ethel M., 139
 " Eugene, 132, 134
 " Eva, 141
 " Eva Ada, 138
 " Evaline, 132, 133
 " Fannie Laura, 140
 " Florence Amanda, 143
 " Florence Eva, 140
 " Frances, 134
 " Frances Cornelia, 137
 " Franklin Winans, 137, 138
 " Frank W., 138, 140
 " George Andrew, 145, 146
 " Gertrude Bell, 195
 " Grace, 140
 " Grace Theodora, 138, 139
 " Helen Virginia, 136
 " Henry C., 134
 " Henry Stahl, 142
 " Herbert, 195
 " Herbert A., 138
 " Herbert Martin, 137, 138
 " Herbert S., 195
 " Hiram Lewis, 145, 146
 " Howard Raymond, 138
 " Ida May, 138
 " Ida Swarts, 137
 " Ira Winans, 137
 " Jane, 142
 " Jane Cornelia, 143
 " Jeremiah, 132
 " Jeremiah Jacob, 133, 134
 " Johannes, 131
 " John, 132
 " Jonas, 143
 " Jonas J., 133, 134
 " Josephine, 143
 " Joseph Lewis, 146
 " Kate M., 112
 " Kathrine, 140
 " Laura Anna, 138
 " Leland Proseus, 135, 136
 " Leonard, 132, 134
 " Leslie P., 134
 " Lewis, 142
 " Lillian Cryne, 146, 147
 " Lillian Frances, 137
 " Lillie Frances, 137
 " Lorinda, 113, 132
 " Louis, 145
 " Louis Winans, 136, 137
 " Lucy, 194
 " Luther W., 133, 135
 " Margaret, 142
 " Margaret May, 138, 139
 " Martha Ann, 136, 137

Hover, Martha C., 140
 " Martha Virginia, 134, 136
 " Mary, 137, 141, 195
 " Mary Annetta, 134
 " Mary Emma, 137, 139
 " Mary Frances, 143, 144, 145, 146
 " Mary Ida, 137, 139
 " Millie, 194
 " Minnie Caroline, 146, 147
 " Minnie Laura, 138
 " Nelson, 145, 146
 " Nickolas Ames, 139, 140
 " Nina Blanche, 140
 " Peter, 131
 " Philip, 132, 133, 136
 " Philip Abram, 139
 " Philip Clide, 195
 " Philip Henry, 137, 139
 " Philip Ira, 138, 139
 " Philip Rockefeller, 195
 " Romanzo W., 132, 133
 " Ruth Catherine, 135
 " Salindi, 147
 " Sanford Watross, 134, 136
 " Sarah Culver, 136, 137
 " Sarah Scott, 194
 " Stephen Marion, 145
 " Thelma Ruth, 140
 " Theodore, 145
 " Viola, 135
 " Virginia, 194, 200
 " Webster, 194
 " William Forsyth, 143
 " William Morton, 138
 " Winans Swarts, 138
 " Winne Veeder, 146
 Howell, Catherine Graves, 237
 " Frances, 153
 Howie, De Witt, 252
 Howlett, Arthur Richard, 184
 " Edith Josephine, 184
 " Robert H., 184
 Hoysradt, Albert, 176
 " Caroline, 176
 " Gertrude McE, 176
 Hubbell, Maritta, 264
 Hubble, Ellen Augusta, 293
 Huber, Charles, 269
 Huff, Abram Stryker, 231
 " Eliza La Rue, 231
 " Julia A., 203
 " Thomas I., 231
 Hughes, Edna Rockefeller, 239
 " Gladys Frances, 239
 " John Rogers, 239
 Hull, Francis Bryant, 205
 " John A., 205
 Hulse, Agnes Taylor, 155
 " Emma, 155
 " Ferris, 155
 " Ferris Arthur, 155
 " Grace, 155
 " Henrietta, 3
 " Mary Elizabeth, 155
 " Susan M., 183
 Hummel, Jane Eliza, 174

Hummel, Peter E., 174
 Humphry, Barnet Cochrane, 169
 Catherine Elizabeth, 170
 George, 161
 Henry B., 18
 Henry Barnet, 169
 Julia Elberta, 170
 Mabelle, 162, 163
 Mary Evelyn, 170
 Mrs. Elizabeth C., 17, 126
 Nickolas Barnet, 170
 Wiley, 162
 Hunt, Caroline, 231
 Hunter, Alida Catherine, 149, 150
 Charles Alexander, 148, 149
 David C., 148, 149
 Elwin, 149
 Erwin, 149
 Ethel, 149
 Hazel D., 149
 James Madison, 148
 Mary, 148, 149
 Thomas Marion, 148, 149
 William, 148
 William S. M., 149, 150
 Hurrel, Julia H., 161
 Hurst, Eleanor, 218
 Husan, Mary A., 246
 Huston, Palmer B., 252
 Hutchings, Adele, 136
 Armenia, 170
 Charles H., 136

I

Ifert, Bertha Fay, 187
 Clarence Raymond, 187
 Hazel Mae, 187
 John A., 187
 Margaret Viola, 187
 Samuel, 187
 Innes, Emma J., 155
 Irely, Carroll Kelley, 240
 Curtiss De Wright, 240
 Loren John, 240
 Loren S., 240
 Robert Lowell, 240
 Irwin, Albert, 237
 Flora B., 237
 Fluke C., 237
 George Washington, 237
 James, 237
 Martin, 237
 William, 237
 Isaac, Edward Harold, 281
 Eli Egbert, 281
 Florence Belle, 281
 George, 281
 Laura May, 281

J

Jacobson, Alfred, 150
 Clifford, 150
 Maude, 150
 Stanley, 150

Jacobson, Verner, 150
 Jacoby, Anna, 234
 Jaekel, Frederick Blair, 265
 Virginia Overholt, 265
 Jardin(e), Charles P., 118
 Edward, 195
 Marian, 195
 Mrs. C. J., 15
 Mrs. C. P., 7
 Jennings, Anna, 264
 Chester L., 286
 Chester R., 286
 Francis F., 286
 Lucy D., 286
 Lucy Maria, 286
 Jewel, John, 96
 Johnson, Alden B., 209
 Alice Marion, 287
 Allen Dair, 287
 Catherine, 186
 Charles, 172
 E., 70
 Emma L., 249
 (Dr.) Hiram Martin, 287
 John P., 186
 Louise, 139
 M., 250
 Mary, 247
 Viola, 209
 Jones, Beatrice P., 252
 Bessie, 245
 John, 47
 Mitchell, 284
 Mrs. Clayton M., 126
 Mrs. Mitchell, 122
 Pherie, 190
 Robcliff Vesey, 182
 Jordon, Clara Mabel, 209
 Joslyn, Edith E., 261
 William, 261
 Judson, Calvin, 155
 Katharine Harsell, 272
 Sarah, 155
 William H., 272
 Justus, William, 235

K

Karney, Daniel, 162
 Katherine, 162
 Kauffman, Earl Wilbur, 239
 Emanuel, 238
 Emanuel Ralph, 239
 Florence Evelyn, 239
 Harold Monroe, 239
 Ralph Isaac, 239
 Ruth Elva, 239
 Wilbur Leroy, 239
 Kehew, Everett Eugene, 265
 Kean, Jane Smith, 256
 Keck, Frances, 199
 Keenan, Mabelle F., 283
 Keeper, Charles, 262
 Keller, Bessie Maria, 223
 Clara Sarah, 223
 Gilbert S., 222

- Keller, Hannah Laura, 223
 " Helen G. E., 154
 " Katherine, 154
 " Mrs. Gilbert S., 126
 " Oliver David, 223
 " Robert Raymond, 223
 " Rudolph H., 153
 Kells, Amanda, 252
 " Caroline, 252
 " Elizabeth, 252
 " Esther Jennie, 252
 " Henry, 252
 " Jacob Henry, 252
 " Lucas, 252
 " Lyman M., 252
 " Pamela J., 252
 " Phebe D., 252
 " Robert R., 252
 " Stephen Avery, 252
 " William, 252
 Kelly, Aaron, 239
 " A. Judson, 239
 " Alice C., 240
 " Alice Irene, 240
 " Arthur Luster, 240
 " Arthur Philbert, 240
 " Carmi Emerson, 239, 240
 " Chalmers Fringer, 240
 " Clara B., 239
 " Dessa C., 240
 " Emma Salina, 239
 " Florence Evelyn, 240
 " (Dr.) Hiram Elmore, 239
 " Hiram R., 239, 240
 " Howard Malcolm, 239
 " Jeremiah, 239
 " John, 99
 " Kathryn Justine, 240
 " Leatha Geraldine, 240
 " Lucy May, 240
 " Margaret Malvina, 240
 " Phebe, 189
 " Sarah Alice, 239
 " (Dr.) Webb J., 240
 Kelso, Mildred, 271
 Kendall, Ida, 207
 Kennedy, Anna L., 196
 " Joseph, 228
 " Laura I., 263
 " Mary Louise, 228
 Kenney, Alexander, 46
 " Franklin R., 126, 265
 " John R. P., 265
 " William John, 265
 Kerch, Matilda Emma, 240
 Kerr, Rachel Jane, 221
 Kidd, James H., 106, 109
 Kiesel, Clara Otelia, 144
 Kille, Mary Lippincott, 230
 Kilmer, Anna M., 198
 " Antoinette, 198
 " Charles, 201
 " Elizabeth, 198
 " Estelle, 198
 " Grace R., 198
 " Jonas M., 198
 Kilmer, Marjorie, 198
 " Milford, 198
 " Mrs. Amanda, 9, 80
 " Myron R., 198
 " Romeyne, 198
 " Russell, 269
 " Warren E., 198
 " William Lincoln, 198
 Kinbark, Jennie, 180
 King, Annie, 241
 " Eva Johnson, 216
 Kingery, Hazel, 258
 " Samuel H., 258
 Kinney, Catherine, 246
 " Elizabeth Ann, 246
 " Grace, 246, 247
 " Henry, 246
 " Katharine, 246, 247
 " Mahala A., 246
 " Maria L., 246
 " Sarah, 246
 " Ward E., 246
 " William Henry, 246
 Kirby, Aletta, 147
 " Lewis, 147
 " Percy William, 147
 " Walter, 147
 Kirk, Charles N., 237
 " Marguerite F., 237
 " Theodore T. B., 237
 Kirns, Clark A., 266
 " Harold Edward, 266
 " Matthew Michael, 266
 " Matthew Rockefeller, 266
 Kirwan, Joseph, 234
 " Ruthana, 234
 Kishpaugh, Emma Elizabeth, 234
 Kitchen, Alena S., 223
 Klein, Frederick, 263
 Kline, Jacob, 211
 " Louise, 223
 " Mrs. Mary W., 7, 17, 124
 Klum, William, 218
 Kluse, Bert Hayden, 215
 Knapp, Frank Beauchamp, 236
 " Levina, 182
 Kneen, Charles Fawcett, 258
 " Mrs. Lydia J., 122
 Knickerbocker, James A., 156
 Knight, Mabel May, 278
 Kniskern, (Dr.) Albert S., 197
 " Ina Sheldon, 197
 Koch, Frederick W., 136
 " Marie C., 136
 Kocherthal, (Rev.) Joshua, 130, 131
 Koher, Verna, 268
 Koll, Margaret, 208
 Kortz, John, 84, 104
 " Sophia, 157
 Kraft, Elizabeth, 199
 " William Oscar, 199
 Kraven, Adams, 88
 Kress, Emily Alice, 177
 " George L., 177
 Kressler, Hannah, 220
 Krewson, Joseph, 253

Krewson, Joseph M., 14, 126
 " Mary, 237
 " Mrs. J. M., 14
 " Mrs. Rachel M., 126
 Kruschke, Anna, 280
 Kuhl, Paul, 97
 Kunkel, Charles Edward, 266
 " Charline, 267
 " Earl, 267
 " Talliferro, 267

L

Ladd, Maria, 186
 LaDue, Almira, 182
 Lafferty, George, 245
 " Parmenus, 245
 Laitner, Ida L., 282
 Lake, Catherine, 284
 " Daniel, 284
 " Dezna, 284
 " Harmon J., 264
 " Jesse, 284
 " Lloyd, 284
 " Melvin, 284
 " Milton, 284
 " Raymond H., 264
 " Warren, 284
 Lambert, Bessie Anderson, 217
 " Gershom, 217
 " Mary, 217
 Lame, Carrie E., 176
 " William R., 176
 Lane, Francinka, 212
 Larew, William, 29
 La Rue, Aaron Elwood, 233
 " Abram Stryker, 231
 " Alice Muirhead, 232
 " Allison, 218
 " Almira Allaire, 232
 " Angeline Hill, 231, 232
 " Anna S., 230
 " Annie Elizabeth, 233
 " Bertha Helena, 230
 " Buissy, 232
 " Charles, 229, 230, 232
 " Charles Warren, 230
 " Clarence, 232
 " Clarvenia, 230
 " Cornelius Larison, 231, 232
 " Edna, 232
 " Elizabeth, 229, 232
 " Emma, 231
 " Eugene Allen, 234
 " Eva Harriet, 230
 " George, 232, 235
 " George Clifford, 232
 " George D., 231, 232
 " George Malin, 233
 " George Milton, 229, 230
 " George Washington, 234
 " Hampton Charles, 235
 " Hazel Catherine, 232
 " Helen, 232
 " Howard, 231, 232

La Rue, Isaac, 231
 " Isaac Newton, 234
 " Israel Pouson, 229, 230
 " Jacob Servis, 231, 232
 " James, 234
 " James I., 29
 " Jerusha, 230
 " Jerusha Woodruff, 231
 " Joel Levi, 230
 " John, 233
 " John Bowen, 233
 " John Chamberlain, 232
 " Jonathan Smith, 229
 " Joseph Jones, 233
 " Josiah Allen, 234, 235
 " Lambert, 232
 " Laura, 230
 " Laura Zella, 233
 " Lemuel Smith, 233
 " Lester, 232
 " Levi, 229, 230
 " Lida Stinson, 230
 " Lillian Emily, 234
 " Mark, 231, 232
 " Mary, 229
 " Mary Anna, 234
 " Mary Elizabeth, 231
 " Olive Theresa, 235
 " Peter J., 229
 " Phoebe B., 233
 " Rebecca Jane, 233
 " Rebecca M., 233
 " Sadie May, 234
 " Sarah, 229
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 231
 " Stevie H., 231
 " Stryker, 232
 " Susan, 232
 " Walter, 232
 " William, 231
 " Wilson, 232
 " Winfield, 232
 Lasher, Allen Alexander, 200
 " Alice Rebecca, 172
 " Aminda, 151
 " Anna, 177, 178, 190
 " Arthur L., 201
 " Blanche, 194
 " Caroline, 156
 " Carrie, 179
 " Catherine, 165
 " Celestia, 156
 " Charles, 178, 179
 " Clark D., 7, 21, 186
 " Della May, 178
 " Edgar, 156
 " Edith M., 177
 " Edna May, 201
 " Edward, 178, 200
 " Edward G., 179
 " Elias, 177
 " Elizabeth, 157
 " Emeline, 179
 " Frederick A., 178
 " Geraldine R., 186
 " George, 194

- Lasher, George Edward, 186
 " George Ephraim, 186
 " Gilbert, 166
 " Harmon, 194, 200
 " Harriet A., 156
 " Harriet Caroline, 182
 " Helen, 156
 " Helen Elizabeth, 151
 " Helen L., 201
 " Helen M., 177
 " Henry E., 177
 " Herbert, 178
 " Inez M., 201
 " Janette, 178
 " Jeremiah, 177
 " Johannes, 89
 " John Silas, 151
 " Kathryn M., 177, 203
 " Lelia, 156
 " Leon Victor, 178
 " Lewis C., 151
 " Louisa, 151
 " Lyle C., 201
 " Mahala, 178
 " Margaret, 84, 151
 " Margaret Anna, 151, 152
 " Maria, 179
 " Maria Elizabeth, 179
 " Marian, 177
 " Martha Catherine, 151
 " Mary, 201
 " Mary Clarkson, 172
 " Mary E., 155
 " Mary Jane, 134
 " Matilda, 203
 " Mrs. Clarke D., 7, 17, 18, 19
 " Robert Hall, 200
 " Roy, 200
 " Roydon, 194
 " Rufus, 86, 182
 " Samantha, 151
 " Samuel, 166
 " Sarah Caroline, 145
 " Sarah E., 157, 178, 200
 " Silas, 177
 " Theodore, 177
 " Vida, 194
 " Virginia, 194
 " William H., 177, 203
 " Worthy D., 201
 Latimar, Kathryn, 218
 Lawbocker, Christopher, 95
 Lawrence, Alfred Wellington, 177
 " Arthur, 84, 186
 " Catherine, 142, 202
 " Catherine TenB., 207
 " Eva Lina, 176, 177
 " Eva Virginia, 207
 " Franklin Jerome, 177
 " Frederick N., 142
 " Grace, 142, 143
 " H. Arthur, 103
 " Henry, 136
 " Henry H., 142
 " Henry Rockefeller, 207
 " James A., 191
 Lawrence, Jerome, 176
 " Malcolm, 191
 " Mark, 186
 " Martha J., 193
 " Philip, 136
 " Tina, 191
 " Wellington M., 176, 177
 " Wilson, 142
 Lawshe, Alice Rosalie, 235
 " Annie, 217
 " Charles Whitney, 235
 " Frederick Whitney, 236
 " Henry, 94
 " Isaac, 235
 " Jennie Maude, 236
 " Lucile Rockefeller, 236
 " Madge, 236
 " Peter Freeland, 235
 " Ruth Awtry, 236
 Layton, Florence Maude, 199
 Leach, Stewart, 270
 Leadley, John, 100
 Lee, Albert A., 135
 " Arthur Alburtis, 155
 " Charles Elliott, 282
 " Claudius V., 135
 " Franklin Pierce, 282
 " Richard S., 155
 " Robert Elliott, 282
 " Roy Hatton, 282
 " Sarah Arabelle, 203
 " William H., 135
 " William J., 155
 Lefferts, Agnes P., 173
 " Samuel, 173
 " Walter S., 196
 Legstrom, Vernon Lyle, 162
 " Wayne Francis, 162
 " William, 162
 " William Webster, 162
 Leidigh, Aaron, 230
 " Annie E., 230, 231
 " Bessie, 231
 " Catherine, 230
 " Clara, 231
 " George, 231
 " George Malin, 231
 " Oliver S. G., 231
 " William, 231
 Leslie, Sarah, 208
 Letherbury, Alfred, 233
 Letts, Alonzo W., 135, 136
 " Juliet, 136
 " Katherine, 136
 " William, 135
 " William H., 135
 Levy, Elizabeth, 269
 Lewis, Alfred Martin, 285
 " A. R., 25, 104
 " Emily Humphrey, 284
 " George Ward, 285
 " Gwenyd Kinney, 247
 " Jacob, 146
 " Margaret, 44
 " Marion Rockefeller, 285
 " Martha A., 146

Lewis, Sarah Anna, 146
 " Stephen Arthur, 247
 Leyland, Alice Catherine, 184
 " Arthur E., 184
 " Harry Rockefeller, 184
 Lind, Lucy, 210
 Link, Ella Augusta, 173
 " Franklin J., 173
 " George W., 173
 " John Alfred, 173
 " Lillian Beatrice, 173
 " Robert, 147
 " Zachariah J., 173
 Little, Mrs. Wilbur T., 122
 Livermore, K. C., 252
 Lobb, Horace, 212
 Lockman, Caroline, 192
 Locker, Adrian, 140
 " Mary, 140
 Lockrow, Ursula, 135
 Lockwood, George Irving, 226
 " James K., 226
 " Lewis Darling, 226
 " L. May, 226
 " Mabel Louise, 226
 Long, Carl Herman, 294
 " Ella G., 185
 " L. John, 294
 Longwall, Katherine Floriette, 246
 Loran, Harriet, 200
 Lorimer, Ada Grace, 205
 " Elsie Marie, 205
 " James A., 205
 " John Scott, 205
 " Myra Estelle, 205
 Loscher, Sebastian, 131
 " Maria Elizabeth, 131
 Lott, Clifford George, 223
 " Cora M., 244
 " Edward, 223
 " Mrs. Edward, 14, 19, 126
 Loucks, Cornelius, 169
 " Elizabeth C., 169
 " John W., 169
 Lovell, William Augustus, 248
 Lovitt, Edith Keturah, 258
 " Jarvis, 258
 Lowe, Amanda Chaffin, 284
 Luckenback, Agnes, 134
 Lyke, Henry, 172
 " Irene, 172
 " Peter F., 172
 Lyman, Martha, 181
 Lynk, Nina, 202
 Lyon, Arlon F., 257
 " Clifford Park, 257
 " Glenn Arlon, 257
 " Irma Arlene, 258
 " Paul Pierson, 258
 " Ralph Audry, 258
 Lyons, Altie Maude, 280
 " Bessie, 281
 " Eugene, 281
 " Ida Estella, 280
 " Iva I., 281
 " Minnie, 280

Lyons, Ota, 281
 " William, 281

M

Macdonough, Adelaide M., 9, 21, 124
 " Helen Marie, 191
 " James, 21
 " John, 190
 " John Raymond, 191
 " LeJenne, 190
 " Lillie A., 191
 " Lillie Anna, 191
 " William, 191
 " William Brewer, 191
 Mackey, W. R., 3, 124
 MacMillan, Mary Elizabeth, 230
 Madison, Araminta, 188
 " Charles Rockefeller, 188
 " Edward, 188
 " Helen B., 188
 " Jennie, 188
 " Maxine, 188
 " Thomas, 188
 Magowen, Bridget, 162
 Malcher, Allen R., 191
 " Jan Saunders, 191
 Malin, Aaron O., 233
 " Charlotte, 233
 " Duella, 233
 " Elwood, 233
 " Gulielma W. P., 233, 234
 " James Algerdan, 233
 " Jerush Woodruff, 233, 234
 " Joanna, 233
 " Rebecca, 233, 234
 " Thomas Elwood, 233
 " William, 233
 Malley, Ambrozine V., 168
 Mapledoran, Charles F., 184
 " Nellie, 184
 Maralious, Elizabeth, 162
 March, Elvin, 278
 " Grace May, 278
 " Vincent, 278
 Marley, Hester, 237
 Marquett, Annie C., 267
 Marsh, Clarence A., 286
 " Flora M., 286
 " Franklin W., 286
 " Frederick, 286
 " Harry Burr, 286
 " Perry F., 286
 Marshall, Florence Anna, 208
 " Rhoda Ann, 173
 Marston, John, 95
 " John D., 202
 " John David, 202
 " Josiah D., 202
 " Kathryn S., 202
 " Mrs. J. D., 17
 " Thomas, 95
 Mart, Minnie, 291
 Martin, Alta, 204
 " Claude R., 248
 " Jacob, 204

- Martin, Mabel Florence, 228
 " Myrl May, 202
 Marxmiller, Homer W., 246
 " Ruth, 246
 Mason, Edward, 266
 " George, 169
 " Harry DeGrove, 169
 " John Luther, 169
 Maston, Charles Jacob, 252
 Mather, Clara, 273
 Matherson, Laura, 245
 Matthews, Henry, 211
 " Josephine, 212
 " Philip H., 212
 " Victoria, 212
 Maul, Anna Maria, 79
 Maxson, Eva May, 273
 Mead, Albert Sumner, 158
 " John C., 158
 " Joseph G., 158
 " Mary Rosabella, 141
 " Olivia E., 158
 " Phebe, 153
 " Robert Bruce, 141
 " Susan Catherine, 141
 " Virginia, 141
 " William, 141
 " William Wallace, 141
 Meehan, Ann, 196
 Melbourns, Mary, 278
 Mellen, Clara, 217
 Mendes, Leonia, 134
 Mentz, William G., 210
 Mercer, Ellen, 163
 " Thomas, 163
 Merrell, Elizabeth, 46
 " Orvill C., 242
 Mesick, Marie, 249
 Mettler, Catherine, 45
 " Ella, 268
 " George G., 268
 " Susan, 268
 Meyers, Clara Rose, 223
 " Ella Blanche, 223
 " Hazel Mae, 223
 " Reed C., 223
 " Wilhelmina, 222
 Michael, Andrew, 36
 " Anthony Miller, 36
 Miller, Abraham Edgar, 271
 " Abram F., 270
 " Adella, 194
 " Albertina, 133
 " Albertina Hover, 136
 " Allen Andrew, 271
 " Catherine Christina, 271
 " Charles H., 136
 " Charles Milton, 271
 " Clifford Walter, 144
 " Cornelia, 157, 271
 " Diller, 262
 " Dogobert Ellsworth, 239
 " Earl N., 270
 " Elizabeth, 269
 " Elsie Leeds, 144
 " Ezra, 271
 " Frederick D., 274
 " Frederic Duncan, 274
 " Graham, 150
 " Harriet, 157
 " Harry Shaw, 272
 " Helen Aspinall, 272
 " Henry Webster, 144, 152
 " I. G., 264
 " Jacob, 270
 " Jacob Walter, 137
 " John P., 135
 " John Peter, 194
 " John Webster, 143
 " Jonas, 151
 " Jonas F., 5, 7
 " Jonas H., 157
 " Jonas J., 19
 " Leland Sanford, 136
 " Leona, 194
 " Lewis A., 217
 " Loren C., 270
 " Mabel Anna, 152
 " Margaret Eva, 144
 " Margaret Ida, 271
 " Maria, 177, 178
 " Mary, 115, 134
 " Mary Elizabeth, 249
 " Mary Jane, 163, 270
 " Minnie A., 135, 194
 " Morris, 194
 " Mrs. Glenn L., 7
 " Mrs. Sarah E., 126
 " Nicholas, 270
 " Olivia, 156
 " Orrin, 157
 " Philip Henry, 157
 " Raymond, 194
 " Ray Spence, 144
 " Robert W., 151
 " Roland B., 270
 " Ruth Adella, 144
 " Sally Ann, 271
 " Sarah Josephine, 144
 " Simeon, 271
 " Sophia Margaret, 185
 " Stanley, 194
 " Virginia, 157
 " Virginia Elaget, 136
 " Walter, 136, 144, 152, 157
 " William Edward, 271
 " William F., 270
 " William W., 270
 Milligan, Wallace L., 254
 Mills, William, 254
 Millspaugh, Daniel, 137
 Milner, Anna Martha, 222
 Mily, Rachel, 226
 Miner, George L., 197
 " Theodora E., 138
 " (Rev.) Wallace H., 197
 Minkler, Maria, 131
 Misner, Frank Enoch, 208
 " Mabel, 10, 17, 19
 " Mina Julia, 208
 " Mrs. George, 3, 122
 " Mrs. Julia A., 3, 10, 17, 19

- Mitchell, Jennie Evelyn, 165
 " John R., 165
 Mixsell, Maggie, 14
 Mize, Leoma, 161
 Moffatt, Alburdis Burham, 155
 " Charles A., 154
 " Charles Alburdis, 155
 " Emma Louise, 155
 " Jane Ann, 154
 " Louisa A., 155
 " Phoebe, 155
 " Samuel, 154
 " William R., 155
 Molloy, Anna Beulah, 237
 Moore, Alden F., 156
 " Anna, 172
 " Anna D., 267
 " Anna Elizabeth, 179
 " Anna Maria, 200
 " Arthur, 179
 " Augustus, 172
 " Beatrice May, 156
 " Beulah Mae, 179
 " Beulah May, 157
 " Blanche E., 282
 " Charles, 269
 " Charles Albert, 267
 " Clara, 134
 " Crawford, 157, 179
 " David, 45, 101, 179
 " David C., 179
 " DeWitt C., 204
 " Elizabeth, 46, 67, 267
 " Ellen, 208
 " Emma Bentam, 160
 " Esther, 172
 " Everett A., 179
 " Franklin, 172
 " Frederick, 156
 " Garfield, 179
 " George A., 9
 " George L., 179
 " Hazel Anna, 204
 " John, 172
 " John G., 156
 " John M., 156
 " Johnson, 219
 " Laura C., 267
 " Lillian, 179
 " Lillian Irene, 179
 " Lucia, 259
 " Margaret, 200
 " Margaret Anna, 160
 " Margaret Emma, 179
 " Marion, 156
 " Mary, 172, 267
 " Mary Elizabeth, 219
 " Mary Ellen, 201
 " Mayne, 179
 " Melissia, 179
 " Mrs. George A., 9
 " Mrs. Robert R., 103
 " Nellie, 172
 " Peter William, 179
 " Philip H., 267
 " Rachel, 172
- Moore, Robert, 172
 " Robert R., 200
 " Thomas, 172
 " Wellington, 156
 " Zachariah, 172
 Moosebrugger, Emile Felix, 227
 " Emma Ernestine, 227
 " Herman Felix, 227
 Morales, Maria, 158
 Moran, David, 282
 Mordoff, Mrs. Fred C., 72
 Morehead, John R., 217
 " Sophie Van D., 217
 " William, 217
 Morehouse, Andrew Wilson, 182
 Morgan, Charles Edmond, 192
 " Clara Louise, 192
 " Cornelius Augustus, 192
 " Elsie Jane, 153
 " Frances, 218
 " George Walter, 192
 " Gladys, 243
 " Lottie May, 192
 Morris, Ada, 290, 292
 " Alexander Weyman, 289
 " Alfred, 289, 290
 " Anna, 289, 290
 " Annie M., 290, 292
 " Gladys Belle, 290
 " Harry Winfield, 290
 " Hazel Leona, 290
 " Helen Charity, 289
 " Henry W., 290
 " Jesse, 288, 289
 " Jesse William, 290
 " John, 290, 292
 " John William, 289, 290
 " Katherine Rosamond, 290
 " Lester Lawrence, 290
 " Lyda, 290, 292
 " Margaret Lucy, 289, 291
 " Mary B., 290
 " Mary Ellen, 289, 290
 " Mayne, 290
 " Minnie M., 289, 291
 " Minnie Olive, 290
 " Nancy J., 290
 " Ora D., 290
 " Ora Edith, 290
 " Sarah Naomi, 290, 291
 Morrison, Margaret, 263
 Morse, Caroline, 176
 " Orin Bradley, 176
 Morton, Laura, 138
 Mott, Dora Ashworth, 287
 " Ethel Louise, 287
 " Helen Esther, 287
 " William, 287
 Mowday, Claude Thatcher, 262
 " George Washington, 262
 " Grace, 262
 " Martha Maude, 262
 Mulkin, Amos, 189
 " Guy, 189
 " Jennie, 189
 " Nellie, 189

Mulkin, Pearl, 189
 " Ray, 189
 " Sadie, 189
 " William, 189
 Müller, Johann, 131
 Mundon, Ella May, 150
 Murdock, Leon Clarence, 247
 " Stanley Arnold, 247
 Murphey (*Murphy*), Martin O., 191
 " Mary Elizabeth, 254
 " Sarah, 191
 Myers, (Rev.) Abraham H., 85
 " Alonzo, 170
 " Anna, 171
 " Ernest P., 170
 " Fanny A., 170
 " Florence, 85
 " Florence Werner, 170
 " Jessie Wallace, 170
 " Mary, 165, 251
 " Morgan S., 170
 " Oscar Blair, 170
 " Rhoda, 170
 " Sarah Belinda, 218
 " Stephen Oscar, 170
 " Susannah Maria, 83
 " Warren Oscar, 170
 Myrtin, Jennie Elizabeth, 206

Mc

McAvoy, Byron G., 207
 " Eva, 207
 " Ida Mae, 207
 " Josiah, 207
 McArthur, Mrs. Edward M., 122
 McCabe, Elizabeth Ward, 277
 " R. W., 277
 McCain, Donald Rockefeller, 15, 265
 " Edith Overholt, 265
 " George Nox, 14, 265
 " Helen Katherine, 265
 " Margaret Rockefeller, 265
 " Mary Virginia L., 265
 " Millo Marie, 265
 " Mrs. George Nox, 15, 41, 47
 " Robert Galbraith, 46, 265
 McCall, Aretha Violet, 281
 " Frank, 281
 McClaghry, James, 29
 McClanahan, Ethel A., 280
 " Frederick C., 280
 " Harry Glen, 280
 " Harry L., 280
 " Leota, 280
 " Leona Mae, 280
 " Louise, 280
 " M. W., 280
 " Rosco T., 280
 " Roy E., 280
 " Ruby E., 280
 " Thelma, 280
 McClaskey, Elizabeth, 234
 " Francis Thomas, 234
 " Henry, 234
 " Margaret, 234

McClaskey, Sarah Frances, 234
 " William, 234
 McClean, John, 87
 McCloy, Elizabeth, 111
 " Harriet R., 111
 " Oliver, 111
 McClure, Alie Gretchen, 283
 " Amanda, 245
 " Amelia G., 245
 " Charles F., 245
 " Cora E., 245
 " David, 245
 " Donald S., 283
 " Edgar A., 245
 " Eleanor Jean, 283
 " Flora Eileen, 283
 " Floretta K., 245, 246
 " Idella A., 245
 " John R., 17, 19, 65, 126
 " John Rockefeller, 245
 " Lewis D., 245
 " Mary Jane, 245
 " William H., 245
 " William T., 245
 " Zelma E., 245
 McComb, Bruce, 184
 " George, 184
 " Harold, 184
 " Marie, 184
 McConaga, Laura, 231
 McConchie, Joel A., 173
 " Olive S., 173
 McCorkle, Charles P., 276
 " Harry L., 276
 " May, 276
 McCormack, Editha, 288
 " Ella, 201
 " Harold Fowler, 288
 " John Rockefeller, 288
 McCosker, James, 236
 McCracken, Elmer, 281
 McDill, S. F., 293
 McElroy, George, 100
 McEwen, Alice, 183
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 77
 " Florence, 183
 " Frances E., 183
 " George W., 183
 McFarlane, Mrs. Alexander, 122
 McIntosh, Hiram, 228
 " Hiram Warren, 228
 " Jean, 228
 " Louise, 228
 " Mabel, 228
 " Mrs. Hiram W., 126
 McIntyre, Rachel A., 285
 McKay, George M., 184
 " Leslie, 184
 " Margaret, 184
 " Walter, 184
 McKee, Maude, 243
 McLaughlin, Dorothy M., 257
 " Everett, 256, 257
 " Frank Alvin, 257
 " Glenn E., 257
 " Harriet M., 257

McLaughlin, John Alvin, 256
 " Marjorie May, 257
 McLellan, Joseph Howe, 137
 McManaman, Byron, 245
 " Charles E., 244, 245
 " Esther Gladys, 245
 " Franklin R., 244
 " George W., 244
 " Hazel J., 245
 " Irene, 245
 " Ralph G., 245
 McMillen, Ann, 259
 McMorrان, Frances Elizabeth, 249
 " Gertrude Eleanor, 249
 " William G., 249
 McNair, Flora Amelia, 283
 McPheeters, Charles Edmund, 245
 " Russell Denton, 245
 McSweeney, Catherine, 200
 McVehil, Alice Eleanor, 291
 " Arletta Fern, 291
 " John, 291
 McVey, Elizabeth, 152
 McWilliam, Rebecca, 100

N

Nailer, William, 29
 Nally, Catherine, 192
 Napheys, Virginia, 260
 Nay, Minnie, 287
 Naylor, Daniel, 235
 " Daniel R., 38
 " Elizabeth, 237
 " Irene, 278
 " Isaac, 38, 235
 " Mary E., 254
 Nellis, Sarah Emily, 171
 Nelson, George Richard, 204
 " Orlo Richard, 204
 Neville, Fanny, 169
 Nevin, Eleanor M., 262
 Nevine, Mary J., 155
 Newcomb, Sarah Sterns, 276
 Newkirk, Cornelius, 152
 " Elizabeth, 152
 " Maria, 155
 " Priscilla, 23
 Newland, Jacob, 89
 Newman, Arthur T., 207
 " Horatio L., 208
 " Nelson E., 250
 Nickerson, Catherine, 163
 Nissen, Martha Millicent, 199
 Norris, George, 292
 " Ivan Lea, 292
 " (Dr.) J. L., 287
 " Mrs. J. L., 126
 Northcutt, Henry Jackson, 243

O

Oaks, J. Adams, 9, 39
 Oard, Charlotte Clark, 218
 Odell, Daniel I., 200
 " Mrs. Sally A., 3

Ohm, Anthony, 208
 " Frederick, 208
 " Virginia Josephine, 208
 Oliver, Cornelius C., 144
 " Katherine Clare, 144
 Oliverra, Rachel, 157
 Olmstead, Daniel N., 221
 Olp, Bessie Loretta, 261
 " Charles Edward, 261
 " Charles Pearl, 261
 " Deborah Susanna, 261
 " Frederick George, 261
 " Harriet Dowling, 261
 " James Lambert, 261
 " Lambert Lodeski, 261
 " Ruth Estelle, 261
 Ommeran, Martha J., 206
 Oneill, Cyril V., 284
 Opdyke, Annie M., 242
 " Howard C., 285
 " William H. B., 253
 Ortdiff, Sarah, 282
 Osterhoudt, Rebecca, 154
 Otis, Margaret B., 203
 " William N., 203
 Otten, Henry, 137
 " Martha, 137
 Otto, Maria, 167
 Overbagh, Alfred Alan, 174
 " Amanda, 173
 " Ambrose, 174
 " Anna Catherine, 174
 " Anna Eliza, 173
 " Cyrus, 174
 " Donald Cameron, 174
 " Ephraim, 173
 " Franklin, 174
 " Giles, 174
 " Jennie Ray, 174
 " John N., 173
 " Louise, 174
 " Margaret Adella, 174
 " Mary, 174
 " Mary Eva, 174
 " Peter, 174
 " William, 174
 " William Cyrus, 174
 " William Franklin, 174
 Overholt, Mary Virginia, 265
 Owens, Adah Ellen, 287
 Oyell, Nellie, 205

P

Paddock, Ellen, 150
 Painter, John V., 253
 Palmatier, Carrie, 198
 Palmer, Lillian, 163
 Pangburn, Gladys Estelle, 189
 " Newell Johnson, 189
 " Newell Stephen, 189
 " Truman A., 189
 Parker, Avery Willard, 215
 " Charles Russell, 215
 " George Rollin, 215
 " William C., 215

- Parsells, Jessie Florence, 186
 Parsons, Eliza, 155
 " Mrs. Henry C., 10, 19, 124
 Patten, Elizabeth Lockwood, 46
 " (Rev.) John, 46
 " Marion Alice, 183
 " Nelson Gilson, 183
 " U. Robert, 183
 Patterson, Mary, 173
 Pearson, Bessie H., 14, 19, 126
 " Mrs. Elizabeth, 14
 Peck, Dorothy Lawrence, 143
 " Edgar, 143
 " Frederick Lawrence, 143
 " Henry Augustus, 143
 " Margaret Gray, 117
 Peckham, Charles Moulton, 165
 " Charles Saxon, 165
 " Charles W., 165
 " Robert Montgomery, 165
 Pembleton, Phoebe Etta, 154
 Penelton, Sarah M., 189
 Penn, John, 99
 " Thomas, 99
 Pennington, Bertha Belle, 244
 Penny, Eliza, 254
 Pensyl, Hatton Arista, 241
 Percival, Aurelia Ireton, 291
 " Harry Albert, 291
 " Hilda Viola, 291
 " Zetta Bonita, 291
 Perinas, Edward, 181
 Perrine, Annie E., 275
 " Catherine Louisa, 275
 " Clarence LeRoy, 276
 " James B., 276
 " John S., 275
 " Joseph, 275
 " J. Owen, 276
 " Lena Rue, 275
 " Louisa DeWitt, 276
 " Margaret E., 275
 " Minnie, 275
 " Peter Ralph, 276
 " Peter Rue, 275
 " Walter Neifus, 276
 " William Henry, 275
 Persons, Catherine, 80
 Peters, Aldine, 258
 " Bessie Elizabeth, 223
 " Esther, 258
 " Roberta, 258
 " Robert Howard, 258
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 67
 Pfoff, Frederick, 238
 Phraner, Andrew Marcus, 139
 " Annie Maude, 139
 " Clifford H., 139
 " Ida May, 139, 141
 Phillips, Abner, 133
 " Alice, 168
 " Ambrose, 133
 " Edmund, 166
 " Edward, 133, 277
 " Ella, 166
 " George, 166
 " George H., 115
 " George L., 166
 " Hannah, 73
 " Harry, 166
 " Jeremiah, 168
 " Lawrence Wisner, 277
 " Mahlon, 168
 " Mary, 197
 " Mrs. Emily, 3
 " Norman, 166
 " Walter Evertson, 277
 " William H., 166
 Phipps, Cleve Franklin, 293
 " Earl J., 293
 Piatt, Mrs. Sarah, 15
 Pierce, Esther, 161
 Pierson, Agesilaus, 257
 " Ann E., 173
 " Celia Ardella, 257, 258
 " Clarence, 258
 " Daniel Brown, 191
 " Edith, 258
 " Edna, 258
 " Emma Elizabeth, 257
 " George, 257
 " Hazel, 258
 " Hiram, 257
 " James M., 191
 " Jessie, 258
 " John R., 257
 " Lylah B., 257
 " Marcia, 258
 " Margaret, 144
 " Margaret L., 152
 " Mrs. LeJenne M., 10, 21, 126
 " Revalo A., 257
 " Samuel Coleman, 257
 " Samuel E., 257, 258
 " Sarah Alice, 257
 " William, 257
 " William Henry, 257, 258
 Pinkerton, Addie, 220, 222
 " Alice Anne, 220, 222
 " Alida, 219
 " Allen, 222
 " Anna Rebecca, 219, 221
 " Ann R., 219, 220
 " Britton, 219, 221
 " Charles R., 219
 " Clinton Joseph, 221
 " Cyrus Kressler, 220
 " David L., 218
 " David R., 219, 220
 " David Wesley, 219
 " Elizabeth, 219, 220
 " Emma Sophia, 220
 " Eveline, 219, 221
 " Frank Emmons, 222
 " Henry Rockefeller, 218
 " Jennie, 219
 " John, 219
 " John Thomas, 220
 " John Wesley, 219, 221, 222
 " Lavinia, 219, 222
 " Lucina, 220
 " Mary, 218

Pinkerton, Mary Edith, 221, 223
 " Mary Eleanor, 219
 " Mary Johnson, 219
 " Mary Katherine, 220
 " Matilda, 219
 " Rachel, 219
 " Rachel Jane, 219, 220
 " Sarah, 219
 " Sarah Catherine, 219
 " Theodore, 221
 " Thomas, 219, 221
 " William, 221
 " William Niece, 221
 " William R., 219
 Pinkham, Sarah, 142
 Pinnell, Charles, 280
 " Clifford C., 280
 " Edwin R., 280
 Pitts, Harry, 155
 " Raymond, 155
 " Samuel, 155
 " William, 155
 Plants, Margaret, 289
 Plass (*Blass*), Alby, 142
 " Jeremiah, 142
 " Leonard, 142
 " Lucy, 142
 " Mary, 142
 " Philip H., 142
 Platner, Helena, 135
 Pockman, Mary A., 135
 " William S., 135
 Pollack, Susanna, 192
 Poole, Clyde Harold, 266
 " Ethelyn Elizabeth, 266
 " George Basil, 266
 " Jean Grant, 266
 " Lytle Thomas, 266
 " Marion, 266
 " Sydney Arthur, 266
 " Thomas Smith, 266
 Potts, Albert, 156
 " Beulah M., 157
 " Carrie E., 160
 " Charles W., 201
 " Cornelia H., 157
 " Douglas, 156
 " Dudley, 179
 " Etta G., 202
 " Everett C., 157
 " Floyd W., 157
 " Frank J., 178
 " Harry L., 157
 " Jonas F., 201
 " Josiah, 178
 " Lavina E., 269
 " Lester A., 157, 179
 " Margaret, 178
 " Sherman L., 157, 179
 Powell, Sarah Whitfield, 250
 Power, George H., 175
 " Margaret, 175
 Powers, Caroline, 197
 Pratt, Ada, 255
 " Charlotte, 141
 Preston, Leila Coffin, 265

Probasco, Elizabeth, 261
 Pulling, Allie, 273
 " Bun, 273
 " Claude, 273
 " Dorothea, 273
 " Frank, 273
 " Mark, 273
 " Pauline, 273
 " Ruth, 273
 Pulver, Emma A., 274
 " Mrs. Lewis, 103
 " Sarah, 146
 Purdy, Hugh F., 220

Q

Quackenbush, Adam, 139
 " Adele, 139
 " Burt Edwin, 157
 " Edwin Cornelius, 157
 " Jacob E., 157
 Quick, Catherine Kline, 213
 " Cornelia Ann, 213
 " Harriet, 161
 " John, 213
 " Sarah, 242
 Quivey, Clara, 230
 Quo, Ellen, 154

R

Race (Dr.), Henry, 269
 " Mary, 228
 Rafferty, Frederick, 243
 Rake, Mary, 242
 " Mary E., 221
 Randall, Mary C., 195
 Randolph, Albert LaRue, 230
 " Alexander F., 159
 " Charles Clifford, 230
 " Edward, 159
 " Estelle R., 160
 " Julia Caroline, 230
 Rankin, Elvira, 251
 Ransom, Alice R., 200
 " Loretta, 200
 " Mary K., 200
 " Thomas Arnold, 200
 " Thomas H., 200
 " William H., 200
 Rasquin, Mrs. William, 122
 " William, 184
 Rause, Lucretia, 257
 Rawsey, Bessie May, 278
 " Edward, 278
 " Edward Lewis, 278
 Raymond, Alice Belle, 275
 " Edenezar, 226
 " Frances, 226
 " L., 218
 Reams, Jennie, 188
 Redford, Elizabeth, 167
 Reed, Alice, 118
 " Ann L., 274
 " Chassie Francis, 283
 " Franklin Pierce, 124, 283

- Reed, Harry Grant, 217
 " Hazel Kimball, 283
 " Mary E., 14
 " Mary Elizabeth, 233
 " Minnie, 232
 " Mrs. W. H., 9, 14, 19
 " (Dr.) Willoughby H., 9, 15, 19
 Reeves, Laura Caroline, 177
 " (Dr.) Reuben A., 177
 Regan, Anna P., 224
 Remegen, Maria, 66
 Rey, Mary, 204
 Reynolds, Anna M., 248
 " Edward Fillmore, 248
 " Edward Hinman, 247
 " Ellen Celeste, 248
 " Erasmus Darwin, 247
 " Frank R., 248
 " Frederick James, 248
 " Gertrude B., 248
 " Harriet M., 248
 " Hiram B., 248
 " Janette Lind, 248
 " Jessie, 248
 " Laura, 248
 " Mrs. Peter G., 14
 " Peter G., 3, 14, 26, 59, 124
 " Peter Gordon, 247, 248
 " Roy G., 248
 " S. Lorraine, 248
 " Stephen Avery, 248
 " William Albert, 247
 Rhodes, Richard, 255
 Ricer, Catherine Barbara, 82
 Richardson, Lucy Ann, 225
 Ricks, Charles S., 178
 " Grace L., 178
 Riggs, Rachel, 289
 " Sina, 289
 Righter, Cadelia, 185
 " Gertrude, 185
 " Henrietta, 185
 " John S., 185
 " Jonas, 185
 " Mary, 185
 " Mary Elizabeth, 185
 " William Henry, 185
 " William S., 185
 Riley, Edward, 235
 " Ralph, 218
 " Ruby Ray, 165
 Rinehart, Ardath Luzelle, 291
 " David H., 291
 " Mervyn Gail, 291
 Risler, Margaret, 73
 " Sallie, 212
 " Theodore H., 212
 Rittenhouse, Caroline, 217
 " Edward, 217
 " Eleanor, 217
 " Elizabeth, 217
 " George W., 217
 " Goinetta, 217
 " Nancy, 217
 Riveburg, Arthur, 148
 " Elva, 148
 Riveburg, Ervin B., 148
 " Flora, 148, 149
 " Hattie C., 148, 150
 " Margaret, 81
 " Norman, 148
 " Sarah A., 149
 Roberson, Letitia, 211
 " Thomas, 216
 Roberts, Eliza, 225
 " Lily, 230
 Robinett, Carrie, 281
 " Elsie, 281
 " Gertrude, 281
 " Samuel, 281
 Robinson, Catherine W., 229
 " Mary, 236
 Robison, Mary, 153
 Rock, Emma, 198
 Rockefeller, Aaron, 236, 255
 " Aaron D., 238
 " Abba, 218
 " Abbie Margaret, 209
 " Abraham, 67, 77, 224
 " Abraham Johnson, 276
 " Abraham Tunison, 277
 " Abram J., 7
 " Ada, 80, 255
 " Adaline Eleanor, 200
 " Ada Louise, 205
 " Adam, 159
 " Ada May, 161, 243
 " Addie E., 3
 " Addie Elizabeth, 284
 " Addie Estelle, 77
 " Adeline, 132
 " Adeline Christina, 207
 " Agersillaus, 68
 " Agnes, 208
 " Albert, 5, 9, 10, 86, 159
 " Albert Edwin, 185
 " Albert Elton, 288
 " Albert G., 62
 " Albert Gallatin, 218
 " Albert Hale, 122
 " Alem Britton, 238
 " Alice, 184, 194
 " Alice Belle, 189
 " Alice Cornelia, 285
 " Alida, 180
 " Alida C., 78
 " Allen, 270
 " Allen Newbre, 282
 " Allison LaRue, 218
 " Almira, 278
 " Althea, 74
 " Amanda, 80, 168, 193
 " Amasa Parker, 203
 " Ambrosine Malley, 168
 " Amelia, 45
 " Amos, 205, 255
 " Andrew, 51, 81, 83, 187, 224
 " Andrew Dagua, 261
 " Andrew Howell, 254
 " Andrew Jennings, 279
 " Ann, 27, 66, 73, 74, 224, 269
 " Anna, 90, 218, 225, 262, 279

Rockefeller, Anna Belle, 287
 " Anna Catherine, 76
 " Anna Christina, 66
 " Anna E., 186
 " Anna Gertrude, 76
 " Anna M., 159, 186
 " Anna Maria, 157, 160
 " Anna Marie, 204
 " Ann Elizabeth, 275
 " Annie, 288
 " Annie Graham, 55, 114
 " Annie Louise, 277, 278
 " Ann Kitchen, 34, 242
 " Ardella, 185
 " Arthur, 180, 185
 " Arthur Elias, 118, 203
 " Arthur German, 209
 " Arthur Kenneth, 197
 " Arthur W., 196
 " Arthur Washington, 196
 " Arvin Vernet, 205
 " Asa, 255
 " Augustus, 183
 " Bally, 81
 " Bally Eliza, 86
 " Balser T., 67, 254
 " Bella, 186
 " Benjamin, 119, 236
 " Benjamin F., 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7,
 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22,
 23, 24, 39, 65, 105, 130
 " Benjamin Franklin, 165
 " Bentley, 206
 " Bernice, 277
 " Bertha Adair, 243
 " Bertha C., 66
 " Bertha Lena, 161, 162
 " Bertha M., 118, 286
 " Bertram, 199
 " Bessie Marie, 287
 " Betsey, 83
 " Beulah, 38, 67, 235
 " Blanche, 202
 " Bradley, 208
 " Burcham Jarvis, 193
 " Burton Abram, 285
 " Burton Howard, 286, 288
 " Caroline, 36, 68, 174, 256
 " Caroline Adams, 238
 " Caroline Elsie, 81
 " Carrie, 184, 278
 " Carrie A., 9
 " Carrie Combs, 253
 " Carrie E., 186
 " Carrie Puryear, 165
 " Cassie, 159
 " Catherine, 9, 47, 66, 73, 74,
 79, 81, 83, 84, 90, 92, 93,
 98, 111, 131, 147, 150, 156,
 163, 166, 189, 194, 201,
 270, 285, 294
 " Catherine A., 172
 " Catherine Elizabeth, 74
 " Catherine G., 3
 " Catherine Helen, 294
 " Catherine Louisa, 86

Rockefeller, Catherine Louise, 186
 " Catherine M., 197
 " Catherine Mahala, 151
 " Catherine Matilda, 80
 " Cecil Helen, 279
 " Charity, 47, 98
 " Charles, 159, 163, 196, 224,
 225
 " Charles A., 122
 " Charles Abraham, 276
 " Charles Alexander, 188
 " Charles C., 122
 " Charles Emery, 114
 " Charles G., 284
 " Charles Hinman, 172, 173
 " Charles L., 188
 " Charles Levi, 187
 " Charles Newcomb, 57, 276
 " Charles O., 238
 " Charles Victor, 167
 " Charles W., 14, 17, 18, 43
 " Charles Wesley, 243
 " Charlotte, 46
 " Chester Alvin, 162
 " Chester Arthur, 161, 162
 " Christian, 22, 23, 25, 29, 76,
 77, 87, 89, 293
 " Christina, 40, 81, 84, 86, 90,
 103, 150, 173, 217
 " Christopher, 254
 " Christopher R., 277, 278
 " Christopher T., 67
 " Clara, 196
 " Clara E., 238
 " Clara Rose, 225, 227
 " Clarence, 161, 184
 " Clarence Montgomery, 115,
 192
 " Clarinda, 68, 257
 " Claude Howard, 196
 " Claudius, 11, 93
 " Clinton Emmet, 243
 " Clinton J., 122
 " Clyde, 190
 " Cora, 208
 " Cora Belle, 262
 " Corinna, 78
 " Crawford, 10, 202
 " Daisy Jane, 158
 " Daniel, 67, 80
 " Daniel Horace, 115, 192
 " Darwin C., 288
 " David, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 18,
 19, 45, 67, 68, 73, 74, 95,
 96, 118, 284
 " David Elias, 261, 262
 " David Jonas, 283
 " Delia, 80
 " Della F., 186
 " Diel, 40, 76, 79, 80, 90, 103
 " Diel D., 151
 " Diell, 22, 28, 29, 36, 39, 40,
 54, 58, 75, 76, 85, 91, 92,
 93, 102, 103, 104, 129, 293
 " Donna, 227
 " Dora Elizabeth, 282

- Rockefeller, Doris Lorraine, 287
 " Dorothy Eleanor, 293
 " Edgar, 67, 78, 254
 " Edith, 288
 " Edith Clara, 7, 284
 " Edith Estelle, 205
 " Edith Helen, 204
 " Edith Irene, 112, 207
 " Edmund, 86, 103, 112, 113, 132, 182
 " Edmund Chauncey, 113
 " Edmund R., 122
 " Edmund Russell, 237
 " Edna M., 209
 " Edna May, 284
 " Edward, 163, 169
 " Edward C., 71, 282
 " Edward E., 208
 " Edward Everett, 198
 " Edward J., 133
 " Edward Orwin, 285
 " Edwin Clifford, 243
 " Effinger H., 285
 " Egbert J., 286
 " Egbert Smith, 205
 " E. L., 3
 " Elda M., 83
 " Eleanor, 241
 " Eleanor Lillian, 282
 " Elias, 71, 72
 " Elias Peter, 269
 " Elijah C., 71
 " Elijah L., 284
 " Eliza, 33, 35, 46, 73, 81, 224, 225
 " Eliza Catherine, 170
 " Eliza Maria, 36
 " Elizabeth, 28, 29, 47, 66, 67, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 151, 169, 187, 203, 218, 225, 229, 243, 246
 " Elizabeth A., 169
 " Elizabeth Ann, 272
 " Elizabeth D., 286
 " Elizabeth G., 265
 " Elizabeth Griffin, 46
 " Elizabeth Jane, 258
 " Elizabeth Maria, 186
 " Elizabeth R., 287
 " Elizabeth Sharp, 245
 " Ella, 82, 184, 225
 " Ella Frances, 243
 " Ella Grace, 243, 244
 " Ellen, 80
 " Ellen Augusta, 207
 " Ellen Mary, 218
 " Ellis S., 71, 122
 " Elmer Lee, 205
 " Elsie Ann, 154
 " Elva Elizabeth, 168
 " Elva M., 187, 188
 " Emanuel Good, 261
 " Emelia, 84
 " Emeline, 86
 " Emeline C., 167
- Rockefeller, Emily, 80, 166
 " Emily Cook, 285
 " Emma, 161, 255
 " Emma Caroline, 225, 227
 " Emma Elizabeth, 114
 " Emma Florence, 238, 239
 " Emma Jane, 243, 244
 " Emma Zora, 238
 " Emrie W., 71
 " Enoch N., 17, 81
 " Ephraim Kitchen, 242, 243
 " Ernest H., 205
 " Ernest W., 9, 25
 " Ernest Walton, 237
 " Estelle, 159, 160
 " Esther, 98, 100, 287
 " Esther Victoria, 186
 " Ethel, 278, 279
 " Ethel Anna, 209
 " Ethel Frances, 279
 " Ethel Grace, 243
 " Ettie Maude, 161
 " Eugene, 194
 " Eugene Don, 218
 " Eugene Francis, 218
 " Eugene L., 196
 " Eugene Lincoln, 85
 " Eugenia, 199
 " Eva, 29, 76, 79, 83
 " Eva Catherine, 76
 " Eva M., 285
 " Evander, 193
 " Evelyn Augusta, 293
 " Evelyn Cranfield, 200
 " Everett, 9
 " Everett Eugene, 196
 " Ezra Johnson, 238
 " Fannie A., 236, 237
 " Fannie Altina, 168
 " Fannie Hallett, 276
 " Fannie M., 188
 " Fanny, 80
 " Fannie R., 238
 " F. C., 13
 " Ferdinand Vanderveer, 254, 278, 279
 " Fletcher Irving, 168
 " Florence, 85, 243, 244
 " Florence Grace, 208
 " Florence M., 21, 122
 " Florence May, 278
 " Floret, 75
 " Floyd, 161
 " Frances, 243
 " Frances B., 10, 21, 201
 " Francis, 161
 " Francis A., 58
 " Francis Abraham, 57, 225, 227
 " Francis I., 71
 " Francis Marion, 68
 " Francis Wilbur, 243
 " Frank, 161, 163
 " Frank Almansa, 159
 " Frank Bortle, 285, 286
 " Frank Emory, 83

Rockefeller, Frank Merion, 284
 " Franklin, 46, 284
 " Frederick, 79, 80, 86, 92, 103, 113, 150, 187, 188, 287
 " Frederick A., 187, 193
 " Frederick Edward, 158
 " Frederick F., 278
 " Frederick Gale, 283
 " Frederick Howard, 279.
 " Frederick J., 161
 " Frederick S., 276, 277
 " Frederick Walton, 9, 14, 17, 122
 " George, 62, 69, 81, 83, 86, 93, 102, 132, 168
 " George C., 58, 89
 " George Clarence, 243
 " George Egbert, 187, 188
 " George Eugene, 218
 " George H., 3
 " George Henry, 80, 86
 " George Howard, 277, 278
 " George Martin, 190
 " George R., 122, 277
 " George Vosseller, 277
 " George Washington, 68, 78, 218, 261
 " George Wilhelm, 294
 " George William, 169, 186
 " Georgia Anna, 277, 278
 " Georgia C., 287
 " Geraldine, 199
 " Gerald Otis, 203
 " German, 187
 " Gert, 91
 " Gertge, 92
 " Gertrude, 28, 79
 " Gertrude E., 294
 " Gertrude Irene, 81
 " Gertze, 77
 " Gertzen, 88
 " Gilbert, 86
 " Gladys, 15, 277
 " Gladys Emma, 279
 " Gladys May, 208
 " Godfree, 95
 " Godfrey, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 67, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101
 " Godhard, 293
 " Gottfried, 99
 " Goyn Talmage, 254
 " Grace, 85, 218
 " Grace Ella, 262
 " Grace F., 2, 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26, 53, 56, 129, 210, 288
 " Grace Mildred, 279
 " Graham Effinger, 285
 " Granville, 80
 " Grit, 90
 " Grovenor, 270
 " Guy V., 206
 " Gwendolyn M., 288
 " Hannah, 80, 88
 " Hannah Ellen, 236

Rockefeller, Harman or Harmon, 88
 " Harman Samuel, 158
 " Harold Arthur, 279
 " Harriet, 86, 206, 238
 " Harriet Amelet, 262
 " Harriet L., 158
 " Harris, 78
 " Harris Cook, 286
 " Harrison, 9, 21, 85
 " Harry, 2, 3, 22, 55, 78
 " Harry Evander, 193
 " Harry George, 199
 " Harry H., 238
 " Harry U. S., 2, 3, 7, 9, 13
 " Harvey, 23, 77, 255
 " Harvey Grant, 293
 " Hazel Kirke, 184
 " Hazelle, 277
 " Helen, 163, 187, 200, 201, 244
 " Helen Dorothy, 197
 " Helen Effie, 286
 " Helen Elvira, 205
 " Helen Omar, 168
 " Helen T., 132
 " Henrich, 77
 " Henrietta, 166, 179
 " Henrietta P., 283
 " Henry, 29, 67, 73, 74, 81, 83, 84, 95, 96, 98, 102, 103, 159, 196, 218, 228
 " Henry A., 81
 " Henry C., 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19
 " Henry Clay, 68
 " Henry D., 46
 " Henry Docker, 199
 " Henry Edward, 80
 " Henry Harrison, 84, 85
 " Henry James, 158
 " (Dr.) Henry O., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 39, 47, 48, 61, 75, 102, 104, 128, 129, 293
 " Henry Oscar, 85, 137
 " Herbert Earl, 161, 162
 " Herbert L., 209
 " Herbert Lott, 244
 " Herbert R., 185
 " Herman, 86
 " Hester, 67
 " Hester Ann, 30, 31
 " Hily, 77
 " Hiram, 57, 86, 196, 238, 255
 " Hiram Edward, 238
 " Hiram Harvey, 293
 " Homer P., 122
 " Hope, 244
 " Horace, 103
 " Howard, 284
 " Howard H., 122
 " Howard Royce, 284
 " Howard W., 238
 " Howard Wesley, 196
 " Hugh McNair, 283
 " Hyla L., 21

Rockefeller, Ida, 255
 " Ida J., 269
 " Imogene, 187
 " Indamore Virginia, 77
 " Inez Estelle, 77
 " Irene, 173
 " Irene Mary, 158
 " (Dr.) Irvin M., 58
 " Irving W., 224, 225
 " Isaac, 67
 " Isaac P., 2, 103, 112, 133
 " Isabell, 184
 " Iscah Grace, 205
 " Iva N., 270
 " Ivor M., 9, 19
 " Jacob, 46, 67, 73, 77, 79, 83,
 88, 95, 96, 98, 151, 152,
 254, 277
 " Jacob E., 172
 " Jacob Godfrey, 286
 " Jacob H., 161
 " Jacob Mitchell, 253
 " Jacob Oscar, 84
 " Jacob S., 74, 75
 " James B., 21
 " James Byron, 82
 " James Clinton, 186
 " James D., 287
 " James Edward, 157, 158
 " James Harvey, 77
 " James W., 249
 " James W. H., 7
 " James Winterstien, 277
 " Jane Elizabeth, 172
 " Jared E., 274
 " J. Dudley, 206
 " Jennie, 116, 186, 193, 279
 " Jennie Amelia, 287
 " Jennie Lind, 276, 277
 " Jeremiah M., 72
 " Jerusha, 77
 " Jesse, 186
 " Jessie, 196, 206, 225
 " Johann, 293
 " Hannah, 68
 " Johannes, 29, 77, 294
 " Johannes D., 80, 86
 " Johann Peter, 27, 29, 30, 31,
 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 41, 43, 54, 57, 58, 66, 103,
 129, 130, 210, 293
 " Johann Wilhelm, 66, 293
 " John, 46, 67, 73, 79, 81, 82,
 83, 88, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100,
 103, 122, 168, 241, 256
 " John A., 114, 122
 " John Addison, 161
 " John Albert, 218
 " John B., 236, 237
 " John Baptist, 261
 " John Calvin, 287
 " John Carroll, 151
 " John Chester, 279
 " John D., 3, 6, 10, 39, 40, 56,
 63, 102, 104, 116, 122, 130,
 161, 193, 288

Rockefeller, John Davison, 286
 " John Deaver, 280
 " John Emory, 82, 208
 " John F., 7
 " John Franklin, 114
 " John Jay, 203
 " John Gordon, 57, 279
 " John H., 74, 75
 " John Henry, 81, 218, 255
 " John J., 187, 188
 " John P., 186
 " John Peter, 40, 62
 " John Philip, 283
 " John M., 224
 " John Quick, 242
 " Johnston, 52
 " John T., 17, 224, 225
 " John Tunison, 277
 " John V., 159
 " John Van Rensselaer, 57,
 228
 " John W., 5, 165, 200
 " John Walter, 77, 119
 " John Wesley, 119, 195
 " John William, 287
 " Jonas, 81, 202, 236, 261
 " Jonas W., 82, 252, 270
 " Joseph, 67, 101
 " Joseph B., 122
 " Joseph Benton, 276, 277,
 287
 " Joseph Compton, 51, 52
 " Joseph H., 114, 268
 " Josephine B., 161
 " Josiah, 81
 " Julia, 113, 159, 283
 " Julia Ann, 81, 150
 " Julia Clara, 158
 " Julia Dunham, 277, 278
 " Julia Ella, 118, 203, 204
 " Julian, 9, 19
 " J. W., 93
 " Katherine Anna, 157
 " Katherine Linwood, 287
 " Kenneth, 286
 " Kenneth Herbert, 279
 " Kezia E., 169
 " Konrad, 2, 6, 17, 61
 " Laura, 173
 " Laura Amelia, 255
 " Lawrence S., 288
 " Leander, 81, 185
 " Lemuel, 255
 " Lemuel C., 111, 284
 " Lena, 88, 91, 173
 " Lenora Estella, 283
 " Leo B., 199
 " Leola Mae, 190
 " Leon, 206
 " Leona Gertrude, 199
 " Leonard, 194
 " Leonard M., 7
 " Leon Henry, 206
 " Lester, 287
 " Levi, 159
 " Lewis, 268

Rockefeller, Lewis B., 17
 " Lewis K., 203
 " Lillian, 85, 118, 190, 208
 " Lillian Gay, 288
 " Lillie Armenia, 115, 122, 192
 " Linnie, 226, 227
 " Lizzie Antoinette, 285
 " Lloyd Allen, 206
 " Lois, 244
 " Loma, 196
 " Loral J., 218
 " Lorana, 33, 42, 46
 " Loretta, 184
 " Lorinda, 113, 177
 " Louie H., 253
 " Louis, 67
 " Louisa, 77, 187, 270
 " Louise, 225
 " Lovead La Grand, 196
 " Lucius, 9, 14, 64, 117, 189
 " Lucinda, 67, 86
 " Lucy Ann, 68, 255
 " Lulu, 227
 " Lulu Grace, 243, 244
 " Lydia A., 269
 " Lydia Johannah, 258
 " Mabel, 75, 194, 196
 " Mabel A., 203
 " Madison, 159
 " Manfred, 2, 7, 9, 13, 17, 19
 " Manton, 190
 " Margaret, 37, 38, 46, 47, 67,
 73, 81, 84, 86, 98, 253
 " Margaret A., 193
 " Margaret Ann, 74
 " Margaret Bortle, 286
 " Margaret Catherine, 84, 118,
 202
 " Margaret Helen, 86, 113
 " Margaret J., 285
 " Margaret M., 111
 " Margareth, 76
 " Margaretha, 150
 " Maria, 76, 92, 93, 224
 " Marie Elizabeth, 80, 84
 " Marie Eva, 66
 " Marietta Frances, 168
 " Marion, 168, 169, 190
 " Marion Joan, 282
 " Marjorie Fae, 190
 " Martha, 80, 218
 " Martha Ann, 254
 " Martha Anna, 261
 " Martin, 148, 163
 " Martin H., 9
 " Mary, 46, 47, 66, 67, 68, 77,
 79, 81, 90, 95, 98, 134, 138,
 208, 214, 216, 235, 252
 " Mary Alice, 114, 242, 243
 " Mary Ann, 33, 46, 267
 " Mary Brink, 246
 " Mary Catherine, 113, 165,
 172, 287
 " Mary E., 111
 " Mary Elizabeth, 74, 254,
 261, 284

Rockefeller, Mary Ellen, 159, 188, 200,
 202, 208
 " Mary Esther, 252
 " Mary Ethel, 68
 " Mary Frances, 186, 193
 " Mary Isabella, 286
 " Mary J., 272
 " Mary Jane, 277, 278
 " Mary I. Della, 161
 " Mary Lillian, 158
 " Mary Lodentia, 187
 " Mary Louise, 209
 " Mary Matilda, 262
 " Mary Rebecca, 287
 " Mary Sophia, 277, 278
 " Mary W., 236, 276
 " Matilda, 268
 " Matthew, 82
 " Matthew Chandler, 72
 " Maude, 169
 " Maude M., 204
 " Max, 294
 " Melvin Osborne, 203
 " Mervin Horace, 190
 " Michael, 67
 " Minard Harder, 204
 " Minerva, 255
 " Minerva Glen, 218
 " Minerva Virginia, 78
 " Minnie Alice, 243
 " Minnie J., 193
 " Minnie May, 278, 279
 " Montgomery, 165
 " Moulton Alexander, 165
 " Mrs. Albert, 5, 9
 " Mrs. Amelia P., 14, 19
 " Mrs. Benjamin F., 7, 14
 " Mrs. Charles W., 14
 " Mrs. David, 3, 9, 14
 " Mrs. E. L., 3
 " Mrs. Ernest W., 7
 " Mrs. Florence, 3
 " Mrs. George H., 3
 " Mrs. Harrison, 9, 19
 " Mrs. Harry, 5
 " Mrs. Henry C., 3, 9, 14, 19
 " Mrs. Henry O., 3, 9, 15, 17,
 21
 " Mrs. John D., 10
 " Mrs. John F., 7
 " Mrs. John W., 9, 14
 " Mrs. Julia A., 21, 126
 " Mrs. Julia J., 9, 14, 19
 " Mrs. Laura E., 14
 " Mrs. Lucius, 9, 14, 124
 " Mrs. Manfred, 9
 " Mrs. Martha J., 3, 9, 18
 " Mrs. Martin H., 9
 " Mrs. Noah B., 19
 " Mrs. Rinaldo G., 9, 14, 17
 " Mrs. Simeon, 9
 " Mrs. Stanton, 9
 " Mrs. Stewart, 15
 " Mrs. William, 10
 " Mrs. William G., 14
 " Mrs. William H., 7

- Rockefeller, Nancy, 45, 46, 81, 235
 " Nathan, 89, 90
 " Nathan Auten, 279
 " Nathaniel B., 206
 " Nellie, 163, 208, 244
 " Nellie A., 187
 " Nellie Bunn, 277
 " Nellie E., 166, 167
 " Nellie Elnora, 159
 " Nellie Violet, 238
 " Nelson, 81
 " Noah B., 18, 21
 " Nora Donita, 158
 " Norman, 72, 73
 " Octavia Olivet, 184
 " Olive Louise, 190
 " Olivia, 84, 157, 158
 " Orlando, 78, 82, 83
 " Orpha, 77
 " Owen Ambrose, 203
 " Pauline, 81, 199
 " Paul Lott, 244
 " Paul Norman, 285
 " Pearl M., 122
 " Pearl Mabel, 209
 " Percy, 205
 " Peter, 40, 41, 45, 46, 66, 67,
 74, 76, 79, 80, 83, 92, 94,
 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 116,
 129, 151, 161, 216, 275, 294
 " Peter A., 238
 " Peter F., 80, 84
 " Peter Reftner, 218
 " Phebe, 83
 " Phebe Eliza, 277, 278
 " Phemie, 190
 " Philip, 40, 67, 76, 79, 83, 84,
 88, 90, 91, 92, 102, 132,
 254, 293, 294
 " Philip D., 93
 " Philip Granville, 84
 " Philip Henry, 151, 187, 194
 " Philip Herman, 86
 " Philip Stanard, 286
 " Philip W., 190
 " Pierson Daniel, 115
 " Rachel, 119, 133, 194, 216,
 236, 237
 " Rachel Matilda, 262
 " Ralph, 237
 " Ralph Lott, 244
 " Ray Alfred, 279
 " Raymond, 205
 " Raymond C., 112
 " Raymond Graham, 165
 " Raymond Ralph, 279
 " Rebecca, 68, 218
 " Rebecca J., 253
 " Renna A., 199
 " Rhome Riker, 23, 77
 " Richard, 68, 280
 " Riker, 78
 " Rinaldo G., 9, 17, 118, 122,
 186, 203
 " Rinaldo G. P., 14, 15, 118,
 203
- Rockefeller, Robert, 84, 237
 " Robert Bortle, 285
 " Robert Bruce, 190
 " Robert Earl, 286
 " Robert Leon, 285
 " Robin Ross, 243
 " Rollin John, 269
 " Rosa, 276
 " Rosalind Elizabeth, 238
 " Roscoe, 287
 " Roydon, 85
 " Rudolph G., 294
 " Rufus, 77
 " Russell Kenneth, 196
 " Ruth, 46, 237
 " Ruth Anna, 236
 " Ruth Lydia, 189
 " Salathiel Kelly, 238
 " Sally Ann, 81, 82, 200
 " Samuel, 68, 71, 218, 237
 " Samuel B., 284
 " Samuel Harmon, 79, 157
 " Samuel L., 114, 261
 " Samuel Wallace, 256
 " Sarah, 218, 236, 239, 243,
 254, 272
 " Sarah Alice, 68
 " Sarah Ann, 216
 " Sarah Briggs, 278
 " Sarah Caroline, 275
 " Sarah E., 159
 " Sarah Eliza, 168
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 225, 227
 " Sarah Ellen, 114
 " Sarah Emily, 276
 " Sarah Helen, 117, 202
 " Sarah S., 74, 112
 " Selma, 205
 " Sherwood D., 122, 198
 " Sidney Archie, 238
 " Sidney B., 11, 14, 122, 196
 " Simeon, 9, 39
 " Simon, 40, 76, 90, 91, 93,
 103, 129, 130
 " Stanley, 85
 " Stanton, 9, 122, 200
 " Stephen Peter, 159
 " Stephen Tayler, 193
 " Stephanus, 23, 77
 " Susan, 216
 " Susan Drusilla, 284
 " Susan Hedge, 280
 " Susanna Barton, 238
 " S. Wickham, 5, 19, 25
 " Sylvanus, 81
 " Teal, 270
 " Theiz, 293
 " Theodore, 132, 254, 255
 " Theodore P., 15, 283
 " Thomas, 86
 " Tiel, 88
 " Tillie, 90
 " Tracy Osborne, 202
 " Tunis C., 236
 " Tunis Case, 261
 " U. Grant, 238

- Rockefeller, Victor, 113
 " Victor Earl, 205
 " Victor Sylvanus, 166
 " Vinnie, 205
 " Violetta, 67
 " Virginia, 135
 " Walter, 77
 " Walter Deike, 243, 244
 " Walter Earl, 205
 " Ward, 209
 " Warren Willis, 203
 " Watson, 236, 237
 " Wellington, 103, 202
 " Wilbur, 17
 " Wilbur D., 122
 " Wilbur Dexter, 116, 193
 " Wilbur M., 285
 " William, 6, 7, 40, 41, 45, 51,
 62, 66, 67, 76, 80, 81, 87,
 88, 89, 95, 96, 98, 102, 103,
 104, 132, 163, 169, 192,
 216, 217, 224, 228, 236,
 237, 254, 270, 294
 " William A., 173, 208
 " William Alfred, 218
 " William Allison, 286
 " William Bates, 256
 " William Benton, 276
 " William Charles, 187
 " William Edward, 166, 167
 " William G., 1, 2, 7, 13, 14,
 17, 18, 19, 67
 " William H., 7, 14, 122
 " William H. A., 208
 " William Henry, 114, 236,
 237, 252
 " William Howell, 277, 278
 " William Hurst, 218
 " William J., 253
 " William M., 11, 13, 43
 " William Martin, 158
 " William N., 159
 " William Probasco, 284
 " William Teal, 73
 " William Thatcher, 261
 " William V., 18, 19, 51
 " Winthrop, 288
 Rockey, Annie, 288
 " J. L., 90
 Rogers, Clarence A., 252
 " Joseph, 289
 " Patrick B., 238
 Rollins, Hattie Lillian, 228
 Roman, Marie, 162
 Rood, Ashton Bernard, 275
 " Carrie Alice, 274
 " Edson Dudley, 275
 " Frances Adell, 275
 " Grace, 274
 " Hugh Roscoe, 274
 " Mrs. Sarah Catherine, 56
 " Reginald Shepard, 275
 " (Dr.) Vernon Dudley, 274
 " Vernon Voorhis, 275
 Roosa, Mary Ann, 174
 Rosenkrantz, Sarah Ann, 224
 Rose, John, 249
 " Lizzie S., 230
 Ross, Lottie, 165
 " May, 266
 Royce, Pearl E., 284
 Ruckel, Thomas, 254
 Rudd, Anson, 69
 Rueda, Remigo, 274
 Ruff, Harriet Millissa, 259
 Ruggles, Martha, 252
 Rule, Laura A., 240
 Rulofron, Margaret L., 274
 Runk, Ann, 211
 " Anna, 210
 " Candace, 210
 " DeWitt Clinton, 211
 " George A., 211
 " Jacob, 27
 " Jane C., 211
 " John, 210
 " John S., 211
 " Lewis W., 211
 " Margaret S., 210
 " Mary Ann, 210
 " Peter Ten Broeck, 210
 " Rachel, 210
 " Samuel, 27, 210
 " Sarah, 210
 " William, 210
 Runkel, Elizabeth Christina, 66
 Runkle, Catherine, 211
 " Susan, 212
 Runyon, Andrew, 33, 42, 46
 " Ann, 135
 " Bessie, 264
 " Charles Newman, 264
 " Doris, 264
 " Emily C., 264
 " Harriet, 116, 264
 " Jared, 33, 264
 " Lorana R., 264
 " Lucia, 264
 " Mary Rockefeller, 262
 " Sharpless Bowers, 264
 Russell, Bertha B., 199
 " Edward L., 198
 " Hannah, 148
 " Homer C., 199
 " Mrs. M. P., 9, 14
 " Raymond C., 199
 Rutty, Anna A., 182
 " Frederick W., 182
 Ryall, Mary A., 184
 Ryan, Benjamin, 227
 " George, 227
 " J. Rufus, 227
 " Julia Elizabeth, 248
 " Mabel, 227
 " Willard N., 227

 S
 Saalback, Elizabeth, 79
 Safford, Angier Reed, 258
 " Dorothy Blanche, 258
 " Granville Reed, 258

- Safford, Joseph Warren, 258
 " Robert Oscar, 258
 " Rosa Anna, 229
 " Ruth Elizabeth, 258
 Sagendorf, Charlotte Anna, 202
 " Ivison A., 17, 126, 201
 " Kathryn, 202
 " Mabel, 202
 " Mrs. I. A., 17
 Salpaugh, Conrad, 86, 166
 " Euphenia, 86
 " Mary L., 136
 " Philip, 86
 Salt, George Hill, 193
 " Thomas, 193
 Sample, Ethel Louise, 271
 Saunders, Nettie, 259
 " Roscoe, 276
 Savage, Jessie, 171
 Sawyer, Carrie, 137
 " Donald, 247
 " Edward Master, 247
 " Harold, 247
 Saxton, Charles, 99
 Sayre, Lucy, 283
 Schenck, Carrie Anna, 224
 Schermerhorn, Frances Mahala, 270
 " George, 194
 " Gertrude, 152
 " Mary, 252
 " Olive Bell, 194
 " Watson, 194
 Schemmer, John, 243
 Schmidt, Anna Catherine, 294
 Schofield, Emma, 246
 Schoolcraft, Edith, 150
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius, 154
 " Minnie, 154
 Schreffler, Mary Anna, 263
 Schruck, Catherine, 144
 Schuster, Adam, 196
 " Matalie, 196
 Schutt, Rachel Catherine, 138
 Scism, Horace, 200
 " Mabel, 200
 " Parker, 200
 Scott, Jacob C. E., 152
 " Janet, 152
 " Thomas, 137
 " Varian, 152
 " William J., 152
 Scotten, Anna M., 233
 Scutt, Ambrose, 149
 " Maria, 149
 Seals, Annie D., 278
 " William, 278
 Seaman, Bertha Mae, 207
 " Margaret R., 207
 " Sanford, 173
 Seamour, Anna R. H., 210
 " William H., 210
 Seasholtz, Jacob, 46
 Sebold, Edgar, 220
 Sedden, Hattie, 180
 Seiler, Mary M., 196
 Selleck, Richard Kimble, 225
 Servis, Jennie, 221
 " Sarah Skillman, 223
 Sexton, Bryon, 200
 " George E., 200
 " Rose Elizabeth, 250
 Shaddinger, Emma, 237
 Shaderner, Mary Elizabeth, 232
 Shaeffer, Helen Theresa, 160
 Shaffer, Blanche Arlin, 281
 " Emma Alda, 281
 " Frank Leslie, 281
 " Harry Arden, 281
 " Lena Belle, 281
 " Moses, 281
 Shain, Ada Black, 227
 Shannon, Gertrude, 142
 Sharp, Brena, 168
 " Catherine, 83
 " Mary, 241
 Shaurman, Emily Lucinda, 249
 " Hannah Ellen, 249
 " Isaac, 249
 " Jane E., 270
 " Jane Elizabeth, 249
 " Milton William, 249
 " Nancy Matilda, 249
 " Rachel, 249
 Shea, Andrew Morehouse, 182
 " Charles Goodale, 182
 " Frank Merrill, 144
 " Grace Miller, 182
 " John, 182
 " Maude Josephine, 144
 " Maude Newman, 182
 " Merrill D., 182
 Sheldon, Anna Miller, 269
 " Carrie, 269
 " Catherine H., 269
 " Charles, 269
 " Chester, 269
 " Edith, 270
 " Edward, 270
 " Frank, 269, 270
 " Gerald, 270
 " Howard, 269
 " Jennie, 269
 " Leonard H., 269
 " Mary, 260
 " (Dr.) Melvin, 21, 126, 269
 " Myron, 269
 " Sarah, 270
 " Walter, 269
 " William H., 269, 270
 " William S., 269
 Shepard, Florence A., 275
 " Levinia, 231
 " William, 217
 Sherer, Francisco, 195
 Sheridan, Emily Teressa, 182
 Sherman, Charlotte, 181
 " Frankie Olive, 248
 " George, 181
 " Harry Hunter, 181
 " Henrietta, 181
 " Jay Osman, 248
 " Mertie, 260

- Sherron, George Austin, 286
 " John Pickering, 286
 Shipman, Sarah, 114
 Shirley, Celestia E., 249
 Shnort, Elizabeth M., 274
 Shortess, Caroline Etta, 245
 Shriver, Elizabeth, 292
 Shroyer, Augustus Theodore, 243
 " Gladys Marie, 244
 " (Rev.) James Leslie, 243
 Shufelt, Jane A., 135
 Shultis, Amy Ruth, 207
 " Charles R., 207
 " Emma, 136
 " Harry DeWitt, 207
 Shunagar, Jennie, 202
 Shurts, Catherine, 74
 Shurtz, Florence C., 285
 Shutts, Mary Louisa, 179
 Sieg, Mary Elizabeth, 213
 Siegman, Isaac K., 160
 Silvernail, Catherine V., 251
 " Conrad, 251
 " Elizabeth, 249
 " Harvey Jacob, 251
 " Lucinda E., 251
 " Margaret Hannah, 247
 " Mary Jane, 251
 Simerson, Adam Bellis, 215, 216
 " Charles Martin, 216
 " George Mellick, 215, 216
 " Hattie Van Syckle, 215, 216
 " Helen, 216
 " Jeakin Barker, 216
 " John, 215
 " John Martin, 215
 " Margaret Corson, 215, 216
 " Margaret Jane, 216
 " Mary Elizabeth, 215
 " Mildred, 216
 " William, 215, 216
 Simmons, Edna Grace, 266
 " Edward Frank, 266
 " Henrietta Pauline, 266
 " Louis James, 266
 " Margaret, 266
 " Minnie Jeanette, 266
 " Nell Iona, 266
 Simon, Catherine, 255
 Simpson, George Warren, 167
 " Warren, 167
 Sims, Harry D., 130
 Sine, Elisha W., 235
 " Hannah Adella, 235
 " Lucianna Harper, 235
 " Luella, 235
 " Mary Elizabeth, 235
 " Permelia Melsena, 235
 " William Henry, 235
 Sinsinbough, Jacob, 87
 Sipes, Estella Marie, 222
 " Ethel May, 222
 " Eva, 220
 " Frederick Herbert, 222
 " Grace, 222
 " Henrietta, 220
 Sipes, Horace Mann, 222
 " Jason Victor, 222
 " Mary Frances, 220
 " Minnie Myrtle, 222
 " Olive Matilda, 222
 " Thomas Marshall, 220
 " Thomas Walter, 222
 " Violet Wilna, 222
 " William, 219
 " William Henry, 220, 222
 Sipperly, Alexander, 166
 " Andrew E., 201
 " Andrew Harold, 201
 " Gertrude, 134
 " Henry S., 134
 " Jacob, 166
 " John J., 166
 " Leslie, 134
 " Mildred Elizabeth, 201
 " Norman, 166
 " Peter, 166
 " Stanley, 134
 Size, Amanda, 187
 " John, 187
 Skidmore, Elenor, 167
 " Timothy, 167
 Skief, Johanna M., 294
 Skinner, Mrs. Anna R., 14
 " Mrs. Anna V., 122
 Slafer, Carrie, 232
 Slaght, Anna, 229
 Slingluff, Clara Jane, 281
 " Jessie Emma, 281
 " Lawrence Jay, 281
 " Leslie J., 281
 Smith, Addie A., 183
 " Andrew, 43, 44, 100
 " Annias, 149
 " Anne, 10, 19
 " Anne E., 124
 " Annie, 268
 " Arthur Brink, 216
 " Barbara, 265
 " Belle, 290
 " Bertha A., 157
 " Blanche, 192, 197
 " Catherine, 267
 " Charles, 266
 " Charles Ernest, 266
 " Charline Eunice, 266
 " Charles L., 236
 " Clara Louisa, 236
 " Clayton E., 10, 285
 " Cora Belle, 246
 " Daniel, 268
 " David Rockefeller, 33, 34, 265
 " Edna Kellogg, 236
 " Emily, 115
 " Emma Jane, 267
 " Emmaline, 266
 " Ephriam, 268
 " Estabella, 268
 " Ethel Katherine, 158
 " Frank R., 266
 " Frank Rockefeller, 266
 " Grace Eliza, 266

- Smith, Harriet, 268
 " Harriet A., 172
 " Harriet H., 156
 " Hazel, 274
 " Hiram, 156, 157
 " Irene, 279
 " Isaac, 238
 " Jacob, 33, 46, 126, 267
 " Jacob E., 15
 " Jacob Edwin, 268
 " Jane, 268
 " Jennie, 194
 " Jennie May, 266
 " John, 33, 46, 70
 " John J., 246
 " John R., 14, 33, 124, 268
 " Leland, 274
 " Leonard, 274
 " Lewis, 179
 " Lillian, 135
 " Lois, 257
 " Lydia, 149
 " Maggie, 3, 10
 " Marion, 10, 124
 " Martha Ann, 250
 " Mary A., 183, 269
 " Mary Alice, 266
 " Mary Ellen, 197
 " Mary S., 267
 " Minnie Ethelyn, 266
 " Mrs. Caroline, 15
 " Mrs. Clayton E., 10
 " Mrs. William H., 3, 10
 " Murray, 268
 " Nelson, 249
 " Richard Stanley, 251
 " Robert, 135
 " Ruth, 274
 " Sarah Ann, 265
 " Sarah C., 201
 " Stella Martha, 221
 " Thomas, 268
 " Walter Edmondson, 158
 " Webster, 274
 " William H., 5, 10
 " William Henry, 268
 " William S. B., 279
 Snyder, Anna M., 221
 " Bessie May, 223
 " Britton P., 221
 " Cecil, 203
 " Charles, 221, 223, 270
 " Charles Eddy, 224
 " Chauncey, 203
 " Clarence E., 203
 " Clarence Wesley, 224
 " Clifford Lott, 223
 " Dorothea Peters, 223
 " Dorothy O., 223
 " Edna Annie, 223
 " Edward, 224
 " Ella Y., 221
 " Elwood Robert, 221, 223
 " Etta M., 221
 " Ezra, 180
 " Florence Edna, 223
 " Snyder, Frederick Laire, 216
 George N., 221
 Grover Cleveland, 221, 223
 Harry, 223
 Harry Bellis, 216
 Isaac J., 221
 Jean Louise, 216
 Jennie E., 270
 John, 216
 John H., 221
 Laura Estella, 223
 Lavinia E., 224
 Lewis Olden, 223
 Ludlow C., 221
 Margaret, 210
 Marion E., 223
 Mary Corson, 216
 Mildred K., 223
 Peter, 221, 223
 Peter W., 221
 Roland, 203
 Stella E., 221
 Thaddius, 156
 William E., 221
 Somerby, Abraham (Capt.), 181
 Spangenberg, Sarah C., 269
 Spanton, Charlotte J., 141
 Speer, Anna M., 205
 Spelman, Laura Celestia, 286
 Spence, Anna Maude, 143, 144
 " Josephine, 143
 " William T., 143
 Spoor, Margaret, 272
 Sprague, Sophia, 235
 Spriggs, Joel, 256
 Springer, Alfred Vail, 278
 " Marietta, 199
 " Mrs. Sadie B., 122
 Springstein, Margaret, 146
 Staats, Catherine, 166
 " Henry, 151
 " John S., 151
 " Margaret, 151
 " Philip, 91
 Stacy, Hattie Ella, 271
 Stadler, George, 159
 Stall, Gettie, 133
 Stamets, Samuel, 220
 Stanard, Jennie M., 286
 Stanley, Mayme, 196
 Stapleton, Margaret, 192
 Stauffer, Charles R., 292
 " Elizabeth M., 292
 " Martha E., 292
 " William R., 292
 Steffen, Henrietta Augusta, 78
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 193
 Stevens, Charles, 204
 " Edson S., 207
 " Emma Crawford, 164
 " Frances Estelle, 265
 " Frank, 204
 " George, 204
 " Gladys A., 207
 " Gordon W., 264
 " Harold Runyon, 265

- Stevens, Lucy, 204, 205
 " Mary, 204
 " Orlo, 204
 " Ralph Emerson, 207
 " Willard, 204
 " Willard Thomas, 204
 Stevenson, Carl A., 229
 " Caroline Callis, 229
 " Ernest, 229
 " George Hartman, 229
 " Sarah, 211
 " Virginia Wilson, 229
 " Walter Chappin, 229
 " Winfield Scott, 229
 Stewart, Amanda Elizabeth, 242
 " Ann Eliza, 242
 " James, 34, 242
 " John Strang, 34, 242
 " Mary Jane, 242
 " Noamie, 252
 " Sarah Martha, 242
 " William James, 34, 242
 Stiehl, Caroline E., 294
 " William, 294
 Stiles, Hilda C., 75
 " Phebe M., 75
 Still, Sarah G., 202
 Stillwell, Caroline, 230
 Stine, Mrs. Susan E., 122
 Stitt, Fanny Helen, 191
 " Samuel M., 191
 Stockton, Minnie, 197
 Stockwell, Olive, 164
 Stoddard, Rebecca L., 144
 Stoiber, Lena Allen, 274
 Stollar, Adra E., 291
 " Althea Della, 289, 291
 " Andrew, 288, 289
 " Anna, 289
 " Archie Orville, 291
 " Arline G., 291
 " Bertha M., 289, 291
 " Clarence H., 289, 291
 " Cody Milford, 291
 " Elmer L., 289
 " Ethel Fern, 291
 " Fannie Ann, 289
 " Flora, 289
 " Frederick H., 289
 " Henry Sheridan, 289, 290
 " Herman, 289
 " Ida May, 289
 " James, 289
 " James William, 289
 " John, 288, 289
 " John W., 289
 " Lawrence Melvern, 291
 " Lillian L., 291
 " Lucinda, 289
 " Margaret, 289
 " Martha Jane, 289
 " Mary, 289
 " Maxwell, 289
 " Nancy, 288, 289
 " Nathan, 288, 289
 " Rachel, 288, 289
 Stollar, Rosanna, 288
 " Susan, 289
 " William, 288
 " Zelma Fern, 289
 Stonecypther, Joseph, 255
 Stout, Charles, 226
 " Estelle May, 284
 " Frederick James, 226
 " Helen A., 225
 " James Canfield, 225
 " Jane, 229
 " John Covert, 225
 " John Taylor, 224
 " Mary Elizabeth, 225
 " Scott, 225, 226
 Streener, Annie E., 152
 Strever, Elizabeth, 151
 Strief, William Matthew, 260
 Stringham, James, 225
 Strong, James E., 287
 " Norville Jay, 287
 Stryker, Moses, 254
 Stuart, Harriet Louise, 196
 Stull, Annie, 228
 Stuppelbean, Melissa, 274
 Sturges, Anna, 143
 Sturgis, John, 229
 Styles, Harry Clark, 166
 " Laban Clark, 165
 Suit, Elvia, 199
 Sullivan, William P., 162
 Sunday, Anna, 198
 " John, 198
 Supler, Alton Luvern, 291
 " Edith Aileen, 291
 " Lester Haven, 291
 " Mildred Irene, 291
 Sutphin, Annie E., 214
 " Arthur D., 214
 " Charles, 214
 " Cora Frances, 214
 " Derrick, 213
 " Frank F., 214
 " John F., 213
 " Joseph C., 212
 " Lewis A., 214
 " Mary F., 213
 " William, 214
 " William D., 213, 214
 Suttin, Edna, 160
 Suydam, George Bergen, 117, 202
 " Henry Bergen, 202
 " Richard Rockefeller, 117, 203
 " William, 203
 " William Bergen, 117
 Swan, Harriet, 146
 Swarts, Aaron, 137
 " Emma Olivia, 137
 " Martha, 137
 Sweet, Sarah Louise, 203
 Sweetwood, Stella Bird, 282

T

- Talbot, Frances, 152
 Tamworth, Carrie, 169

- Tarron, Bertha, 183
 Taunton, Florence, 261
 Taylor, Argel Eugene, 290
 " Cornelia, 213
 " Excel Seymore, 290
 " Harry Strong, 213
 " Mary, 158
 " Presly Seymore, 290
 " Reginold Donovan, 290
 " Soxly Percival, 290
 " Warren Van Ness, 289
 " Wayne Waldo, 290
 Teator, Alice, 172
 " Anna, 172
 " Charles, 172
 " Clarence, 172
 " Edward, 172
 " Elizabeth, 172
 " Weltheby, 172
 " William, 172
 Teetor, Henry Dudley, 64
 Ten Broeck, Alida, 145
 " Andrew Jackson, 207
 " Catherine M., 145
 " Christina L., 145
 " Emma, 210
 " Eva, 145
 " Helen V., 145
 " Jacob, 145
 " Jacob William, 145
 " Jeremiah, 145
 " Lucinda, 145
 " Marcia, 207
 " Martha Jane, 145
 " Overton Franklin, 145
 Ten Eyck, Nellie, 132
 Terrell, Charles, 243
 Terry, Eva May, 278
 " John Lewis, 278
 " Raymond, 278
 " William Henry, 278
 Tharp, Marilda Catherine, 234, 235
 Thatcher, Catherine, 71
 " Charles, 171
 " Clark Alfonso, 189
 " Harriet, 171
 " Hattie E., 173
 " John Richard, 189
 " John T., 189
 " Leroy Rockefeller, 189
 " Lester, 173
 " Rachel, 236
 " Ulysses Chester, 189
 Thomas, Albert C., 259
 " Annie May, 259
 " Charles Pearl, 259
 " Edna Alberta, 292
 " Edwin D., 259
 " E. H., 292
 " Elton, 259
 " Frank Albert, 259
 " Frank Willis, 259
 " Glenn Edward, 259
 " Jessie E., 259
 " Katherine, 259
 " Lizzie Emoretta, 259
 Thomas, Mary Althea, 259
 " Pearl Lee, 259
 " Pier Emory, 259
 " Ralph, 259
 " Randolph Fayette, 259
 " Seyfort Miles, 259
 " Zillah M., 139
 Thompson, Elizabeth Y., 132
 " Lawrence B., 277
 " Mary Annie, 239
 " Maude, 257
 " William H. N., 3, 23
 Thurston, Sadie, 281
 Tichenor, Sophrona, 245
 Tine, Benjamin Edward, 287
 Tobian, Arthur Paten D., 226
 Todd, Davena A., 222
 " Henry, 256
 " Joseph, 256
 " Joseph S., 220, 222
 " Madeline C., 224
 " Mary Fern, 222
 " Paul E., 222, 224
 Tomer, Catherine, 254
 " Katheyn, 67
 Tompkins, Daniel D., 141
 " Lois Elizabeth, 141
 " Louis Washington, 141
 Tomson, (Rev.) George, 269
 Torrence, Nellie, 265
 Towel, John, 94
 Townsend, Adeline Deborah, 206
 " Harley Amos, 206
 " Jehial, 206
 " Levi, 250
 " Mollie, 206
 " Olin Jehial, 206
 Toye, Benjamin B., 164
 " Dorothy Elizabeth, 164
 " George Benjamin, 164
 " Grace Edith, 164
 Traver, Esther Grace, 244
 " John Abram, 244
 " Margaret, 213
 " William Henry, 244
 Treason, Eliza, 187
 Triebley, Helen Amy, 241
 " John Curtin, 241
 " Lillian Elizabeth, 241
 " Marybel, 241
 " William Edwin, 241
 Trimmer, Eliza, 216
 Trombley, Marguerite, 294
 Trout, Elizabeth, 68
 Truin, Lulu Tuniso, 279
 " Richard H., 279
 " Russell Richard, 279
 Trumber, Samuel, 220
 Trussell, Christine, 289
 " Daniel, 289
 " Jacob, 289
 " John, 289
 " May, 289
 Tryon, Charles W., 183
 " Frances Mabel, 183
 Tumond, Sarah A., 172

Tunison, Julia Ann, 277
 Turck, Cornelia, 163, 172
 Turner, Benjamin L., 138
 " Mary Caroline, 138
 " Minnie, 172
 " Newton S., 172
 " Philena, 217
 Tuttle, Frank Henry, 177
 " Gladys Mary, 177

U

Underwood, T. R., 245
 Upham, Theresa E., 261
 Utter, Adelaide, 149

V

Vail, Frederick Wheeler, 160
 " Hettie A., 192
 " John, 160
 " John Rockefeller, 160
 " Ruth Estelle, 160
 " William Van Voorhis, 160
 Valk, Agnes, 195
 " Alexander, 195
 Vallean, Althea, 227
 Van Aerman, John D., 196
 " John H., 196
 Van Allen, Anna Laura, 146
 Van Alst, Anna, 202
 Van Cise, Abraham, 161
 " Blanche Marie, 162
 " Charles Samuel, 162
 " Daniel, 162
 " Earl, 161, 162
 " Earl Wayne, 162
 " Edgar, 161, 162
 " George, 161, 162
 " James Earl, 162
 " Joseph Edgar, 162
 " Julia Elanore, 162
 " Katherine Isabelle, 162
 " Lucille, 161, 163
 " Marie, 161, 163
 " Nina, 161, 162
 " Thurber, 162
 " Tina, 161, 162
 Van Derbeck, Horace A., 213
 Vandernick, Cryville Adolph, 162
 " Emile, 162
 " Faye Royal, 162
 " Pauline Avon, 162
 Vanderpoole, Millie, 176
 Van Doren, Anna Maria, 254
 " Dinah H., 213
 Van Dyck, Abram, 185
 " Cornelius, 185
 " Eugene, 185
 " George C., 185
 " Harry A., 185
 " James A., 185
 " May E., 185
 Van Epps, Percy M., 49
 Van Etten, Margaret, 193
 Van Kirk, Drusilla, 41, 45

Van Klock, Hannah Elizabeth, 152
 Van Liew, Francis Ralph, 221
 Van Ness, Laura, 206
 Van Patten, Mary A., 51
 Van Riper, Anna E., 140
 " Richard R., 141
 Van Tassel, Alfred Washington, 154
 " Charles Edwin, 154
 " George Gilbert, 154
 " Isaac Gilbert, 154
 " Isaac William, 154
 " Lorenzo, 150
 " Louisa, 154
 " Mabel, 154
 " Mary Ida, 154
 " Montgomery, 150
 " Nellie Emma, 154
 " Norman R., 150
 Van Vlack, Mary E., 200
 Van Voorhis, Elizabeth, 159
 Vaughan, Elias W., 206
 " George Victor, 206
 " James E., 206
 " Mildred Estelle, 206
 " Paul Frank, 206

Vernor, Eva, 169
 Vine, Elizabeth, 185
 Vinson, Margaret A., 137
 Vinton, H., 109
 Virt, Mary, 255
 Voorhees (*Voorhis*), Georgianna LaRue,
 232
 " John P., 232
 " Francis Philip, 232
 Voorhis, Ann Elizabeth, 274
 " George Davis, 274
 " Henry R., 274
 " Isaiah, 274
 " John Newton, 274
 " Lucas, 274
 " Mary, 274
 " Peter Vanderveer, 274
 " Sarah Catherine, 274
 Vosburgh, Abram R., 176

W

Wackerhagen, Catherine, 181
 " Charles, 181
 " Edward, 181
 " Elizabeth C., 181
 " Fredericka A., 181
 " Frederick W., 181
 " George, 181
 " Helen, 181
 " Henrietta, 180
 " Henrietta C., 181
 " Louis Hazlett, 181
 " Marie, 181
 " Mary Antoinette, 181
 " Otho, 181
 " Rudolph, 181
 Wagner, Edward B., 191
 " Frederick, 167
 " James Franklin P., 191
 " John W., 191

- Wagner, Mary M. LeJ., 191
 " Mrs. Lillie A., 21, 124
 Wajeck, Josephine, 188
 Wake, Fannie, 186
 " Ida, 187
 " John P., 187
 Wakefield, Frances, 276
 Walker, Eldon R., 14
 " Harold H., 209
 " James A., 253
 " Mrs. Anna A., 14
 " Mrs. John P., 2
 Walrath, Alice, 170, 171
 " Charles Edwin, 170
 " Daniel, 170
 " Daniel Edwin, 170
 " Elzora, 170
 " Franklin, 170
 " Harvey, 170
 " Irving, 170
 " John Henry, 170, 171
 " Lila E., 171
 " Myrtle Sarah, 171
 " Theron, 170
 Walter, Elizabeth W., 283
 Walton, Agnes Ely, 237
 " Mrs. Annetta L., 14
 Ward, Josephine, 262
 Warn, Eleanor L., 177
 Warner, Cora, 215
 " Eliza, 69
 Warrick, Jonathan, 219
 " Samuel, 219
 Wars of the Revolution, 1812 and the
 Rebellion, 26, 56 (*see Volume I, pages*
67, 90)
 Waterbury, Joel, 119
 " Julia Frances, 226
 " Mrs. Rachel R., 122
 Waterhouse, Jonas, 210
 Waters, Amanda, 132
 " Elizabeth, 168
 " Martha, 152
 " Stephen H., 168
 " William, 47
 Watson, John R., 243
 Weaner, Anna, 199
 " Philip, 199
 Weaver, Adam, 269
 " Edward, 156
 " Jesse, 269
 " Martin, 99
 " Mary, 156
 " Mrs. Christina A., 124
 " Mrs. Norman, 10
 " Norman, 251
 " Olive, 216
 " Otis, 269
 " Preston E., 178
 " Sarah, 269
 " ber, Peter A., 106
 Webster, Ray Stevens, 253
 Weegel, Elizabeth, 140
 Weeks, Abraham Lincoln, 243
 Weigher, George, 43, 44, 99, 100
 We " Magdalene, 99, 100
 Weigher, Susanna, 100
 Weir, Jeanette, 188
 Weiss, Bitzer, 88
 Weinstein, Edward, 281
 " Irene, 281
 " Leone, 281
 Welch, Mary, 224
 Weller, Augustus, 183
 " Emily Jeanette, 183
 " H. C., 9, 15
 " Henry Custer, 118
 " Marian Augusta, 183
 " Mrs. H. C., 9, 15
 " Oscar, 44
 " Ruth Rockefeller, 183
 " William J., 183
 Welsh, Edward, 242
 Wemple, Aaron S., 173
 " Bertha, 173
 Wentworth, Carrie, 185
 Werner, Anna Gertrude, 131
 " Michael, 131
 " Peter, 131
 West, Elinor Eliza, 263
 " Elizabeth, 253
 " Henry, 217
 Westervelt, Frederick S., 144
 " John Wesley, 144
 " Maude Spence, 144
 " Vida Josephine, 144
 " Willis Buir, 144
 Wheeler, Anna Bell, 274
 " George, 288
 " Pauline Elizabeth, 288
 " Mrs. Lillie Gay, 122
 " Reuben R., 242
 Whitbeck, Abram Schermerhorn, 175
 " Adele, 175
 " Ansel Ellis, 175
 " Ansel McK., 174, 175
 " Antoinette Vedder, 175, 176
 " Caroline, 175, 176
 " Carl W., 176
 " Charles, 175
 " Elizabeth Folger, 176
 " Ellogeane, 175
 " Ellogeane Ridner, 175, 176
 " Emma Louise, 175
 " George, 175, 176
 " George P., 175, 176
 " Gertrude, 175
 " Henry H., 175
 " Jacob Rockefeller, 174, 175
 " John, 174
 " John V., 36, 37
 " John Volkert, 174, 175, 176
 " Julia Acker, 175
 " Katherine, 175
 " Margaret, 176
 " Mary Gifford, 176
 " Sherwood, 175
 " Sherwood V., 175, 176
 " Volkert, 36, 174, 175
 " Volkert Sherwood, 176
 " Willis K., 175
 White, Julia Ann, 219

- Whitlock, Eliza Thompson, 164
 " William S., 164
 Whitman, Eugene S., 168
 " Harold Francis, 168
 " Harold Leroy, 168
 " Kenneth Foster, 168
 Whitney, Alexander C., 201
 " Augustus G., 201
 " Margaret Pauline, 201
 Whitson, Aletta, 141
 " Frank Halstead, 141
 " Helen Frances, 141
 " Ida May, 141
 Whittaker, Peter, 173
 Wicker, Estella, 198
 " Herman H., 198
 " Luella, 198
 " Marion, 198
 " Milford, 198
 " Orville, 198
 " Percy H., 198
 Widmer, Freda Anna, 259
 Wiederwax, Mary J., 269
 Wiese, Clinton Ernest, 209
 " Jack Herbert, 209
 " Jenette Rockefeller, 209
 " Sinclair Audley, 209
 " Victor, 209
 " Victor H., 209
 Wilcox, Clara, 226
 " Sarah, 253
 Wilhour, Peter, 46
 Willikson, Elizabeth, 238
 Wilkerson, Mary A., 240
 " Isabella, 240
 Wilkinson, Albert H., 237
 " Annie, 237
 " Henry, 236
 " Samuel, 237
 Willets, George, 194
 Williams, Alice A., 177
 " Calvin, 170
 " Elizabeth, 78
 " John, 281
 " Lewis A., 261
 " Lewis F., 142
 " Lillie, 142
 " Marie Louise, 142
 " Mary F., 170
 " Mary Louise, 187
 " (Rev.) Seymour, 248
 " Thurlow Olp, 261
 Williamson, Annie E., 220
 " Cornelius, 95
 Wilson, (Rev.) A. D., 52
 " Nettie, 147
 " Stella Knox, 229
 Wilucki, Amanda Elizabeth, 218
 Winans, Abigail, 141
 " Alva, 141
 " Alvin, 141
 " Andrew, 141
 " Benjamin Lewis, 144
 " Catherine, 144
 " Elisha Lewis, 144
 " Elizabeth, 141
 " Eunice Maria, 145
 " Fanny, 136
 " Franklin, 144
 " Georgia, 142
 " Henry H., 144
 " Homer Daniel, 145
 " Julia, 207
 " Laura Antoinette, 145
 " Lavinia, 141
 " Lewis, 141
 " Margaret Elizabeth, 186
 " Mary, 141
 " Orrin, 141
 " Robert Bruce, 142
 " Roderick Thompson, 145
 " Samuel Washington, 145
 " Sarah S., 144
 Winfield, D., 263
 Winhold, Mrs. Elizabeth R., 3, 66, 86
 Winne, Abner D., 139
 " Arthur Hover, 140, 141
 " David Francis, 146
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 146
 " Irwin P., 139
 " Stanley Miner, 140
 " Victor Burton, 140
 Winslough, Jessie I., 267
 Winters, Anna, 220
 Wolfe, Ella R., 268
 " (Rev.) Frank, 244
 " Lawrence R., 244
 " Lloyd, 244
 " Mrs. Frank, 122
 " Wilbur Lester, 244
 Wolven, Alice, 195
 Wood, Barbara, 188
 " Frank, 171
 " Harriet Mickle, 275
 " Ida M., 206
 " John, 163
 " Lewis Arthur, 163
 " Onalee Lucille, 163
 Woodruff, Ada Louise, 269
 " Aramenta, 269
 " David Wesley F., 269
 " George, 230
 " H. Stiles, 269
 " Mary Emma, 269
 " Susan, 230
 " William, 230
 Woodward, Arthur, 270
 " Clara, 270
 " Frank, 270
 Woodworth, Charles J., 243
 Wooster, Mary Marilla, 137
 Worden, Mary Ellen, 171
 Workheiser, Esther, 264
 Worthington, Mary Ann, 236
 Wortman, Aletta, 277
 Wright, Georgianna, 132
 Wyatt, Minnie M., 198
- Y
- Yager, Florence Margaret, 178
 " Jacob, 178

Yager, Nathan, 178
 " Reginald Frederick, 178
 Yansen, Louisa, 83, 199
 Yard, Edward A., 217
 Yeager, Martha, 249
 " Minnie, 264
 Yeonmans, Emeline C., 135
 Young, Abraham, 95
 " Arthur E., 188
 " Edna F., 188
 " Elmer, 188
 " Esther Victoria, 186
 " Frank L., 188
 " Frederick C., 188
 " Grace A., 189
 " James O., 188
 " Jane C., 276
 " Jean O., 189
 " Margaret, 207
 " Margaret Ann, 274
 " Mary E., 277
 " Pearl O., 188

Young, Permelia, 68
 " Ralph, 278
 " William, 186, 188
 " William B., 186
 " William J., 188

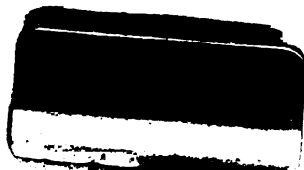
Z

Zaring, Lena, 162
 " William E., 162
 Ziegler, Alfred Theodore, 224
 " David Everett, 222, 224
 " Everett, 224
 " Frank Pinkerton, 222, 224
 " Frederick G., 222
 " Grace Myrtle, 222
 " Mala Elizabeth, 224
 " Mrs. Frederick G., 126
 " Sadie Lillian, 222
 Zimmerman, Frank Jacob, 279
 Zipperley, Elizabeth, 80
 Zorn, George Washington, 217

89082457557



b89082457557a





B89082457557A